

तमसो मा ज्योतिर्गमय

VISVA BHARATI
LIBRARY
SANTINIKETAN

378.54

CD 21

22195

University of Calcutta

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR

1921

PART V



CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY PRESS

PRINTED BY BHUPENRA LAL BANERJEE
AT THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY PRESS, SENATE HOUSE, CALCUTTA.

LAW COLLEGE.

RECEIPTS.			Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
			Rs.	Rs.
Fees from students	...	...	1,51,200	} 1,69,564 10 0
Admission fees...	...	...	4,200	
Percentage fees	...	...	1,800	
Government Grant	...	...	30,000	30,000 0 0
Refund	...	...	.....	42 1 3
TOTAL			1,87,200	1,99,606 11 3
Opening Balance	...	...	68,623	68,623 12 11
GRAND TOTAL			2,55,823	2,68,230 8 2

EXPENDITURE.			Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
			Rs.	Rs.
Principal, Vice-Principal and Professors			1,90,000	1,67,114 2 2
Assistants and Menials.			16,000	16,829 8 0
Superintendents, Medical Officer and Supervisor of Law College Messes	...	...	5,100	3,660 0 0
Books and Periodicals	...	...	16,000	11,947 2 5
Book-binding	...	...	2,000	693 0 9
Scholarships	...	...	3,216	2,082 0 0
Furniture	...	...	3,000	1,193 13 0
Refund of Fees	...	...	100	37 0 0
Stationery and Contingencies	...	...	2,000	3,518 7 0
Proportion of Electric Expenses	...	...	6,500	3,449 13 7
Drill Instructors	...	...	1,200	.....
Printing Syllabuses	...	...	2,500	.....
Athletic	...	...	.....	950 8 0
Contribution to University Crops	...	...	250	
Foundation day Celebration	...	...	625	
Medical Inspection of students	...	...	1,200	
Miscellaneous	...	...	3,000	
TOTAL			2,52,691	2,11,475 6 11
Closing Balance	...	...	3,132	56,755 1 3
GRAND TOTAL			2,55,823	2,68,230 8 2

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

HARDINGE HOSTEL.

RECEIPTS.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs.
Hostel fees and fines	36,177	} 40,888 2 0
Admission Fees	420	
Forfeiture of Caution money ... ..	.....
TOTAL	36,597	40,888 2 0
Opening Balance	24,410	24,409 13 1
GRAND TOTAL	61,007	65,297 15 1

EXPENDITURE.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs.
Officers	6,000	} 7,241 10 8
Cooks and Servants	3,360	
Dnrwans, Bearers, Sweepers and Bhisti..	1,500	
Messing of Boarders	17,102	} 21,046 10 0
" Officers	648	
" Cooks and Servants	2,352	
Repair of Building	4,000	1,488 12 6
Insurance	125	125 0 0
New Furniture	2,500	} 1,422 5 0
" Utensils, etc.	750	
Repair of Furniture and Petty repairs ...	1,500	
Contingencies	300	41 8 0
Electric Light expenses	4,000	} 2,967 6 3
Electric Installations, purchase of bulbs...	1,500	
" Motor & Pump	1,500	
Municipal Taxes	4,119	4,119 0 0
Refund ... ..	.....	8 0 0
TOTAL	51,256	38,460 4 5
Closing Balance	9,751	26,837 10 8
GRAND TOTAL	61,007	65,297 15 1

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS AND
SCIENCE.

RECEIPTS.		Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
I. Post-Graduate Teaching.		Rs.	Rs.
1. Government grant	...	15,000	15,000 0 0
2. Fees from students	...	1,25,000	1,09,499 4 0
3. Refund and Miscellaneous	...	.....	13 12 6
4. Share of Examination Fees (one-third)	...	2,36,416	2,33,070 0 0
TOTAL		3,76,416	3,57,583 0 6
5. Contribution from Fee Fund	...	1,67,342	1,67,342 0 0
Opening Balance	...	23,500	23,500 2 8
GRAND TOTAL		5,67,258	5,48,425 3 2

POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS AND SCIENCE.

EXPENDITURE.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21
A. Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.	Rs.	Rs.
II. PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS.		
1. Professors and Teachers ...	3,86,000	3,88,215 1 6
2. Pension Contribution of Teachers ...	1,050	900 0 0
3. Travelling allowance of Teachers ..	2,500	4,469 3 9
II. Scholarships.		
4. Scholarships ...	5,940	7,520 0 0
III. Office.		
1. Secretary ...	6,000	2,400 0 0
2. { Assistants ... }	22,176	23,052 9 9
{ Duftries and Bearers ... }		
3. Contingencies and Stationery ...	2,500	2,637 7 6
4. Furniture ...	1,500	1,956 15 0
5. Refund ...	.....	72 0 0
6. Proportion of Electric Expenses ...	6,500	3,449 13 7
IV. Library.		
Books and Periodicals ...	8,000	16,751 7 8
V.		
Indian Vernacular Scheme ...	4,000	1,552 5 1
VI.		
Provident Fund ...	13,500	12,082 1 7
Total (Arts)	4,59,666	4,65,059 1 5

POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS AND SCIENCE—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
B. Post-Graduate Teaching in Science.	Rs.	Rs.
I. Professors and Teachers.		
1, Professors and Teachers ...	89,100	84,616 14 11
2, Travelling allowance of Teachers ...	.....	1,161 11 0
II. Office.		
1. Secretary ...	6,000	6,000 0 0
2. Assistants ...	2,628	} 3,854 8 0
3. Duffries and Bearers ...	864	
4. Contingencies and Stationery ...	750	146 8 0
5. Furniture ...	250	39 11 3
6. Refund ...	...	156 0 0
III. Library.		
Books and Periodicals ...	5,000	8,472 3 9
IV.		
Provident Fund ...	3,000	2,118 15 11
Total (Science) ...	1,07,592	1,06,566 8 10
Grand Total Arts and Science ...	5,67,258	5,71,625 10 3
Closing Balance (Debit) ...	...	23,200 7 1
Grand Total ...	5,57,258	5,48,425 3 2

Post-Graduate Teaching Account (A).

(EXCLUSIVE OF COLLEGE OF SCIENCE).

I. Minto Professorship Fund.

<i>Receipts.</i>	Budget.	Actual.	<i>Payments.</i>	Budget.	Actual.
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Government Grant ...	13,000	13,000	Salary of the Professor	12,000	14,000
Opening Balance ...	6,944	6,944	Closing Balance ...	7,944	5,944
TOTAL ...	19,944	19,944	TOTAL ...	19,944	19,944

II. Hardinge Professorship Fund.

Government Grant ...	12,000	12,000	Salary and allowance of Professor	16,200	16,200
Opening Balance ...	8,149	8,149	Closing Balance ...	3,949	3,949
TOTAL ...	20,149	20,149	TOTAL ...	20,149	20,149

III. George V Professorship Fund.

Government Grant ...	12,000	12,000	Salary of Professor	15,000	10,935
Opening Balance ...	19,000	19,000	Closing Balance ...	16,000	20,065
TOTAL ...	31,000	31,000	TOTAL ...	31,000	31,000

IV. Carmichael Professorship Fund

3½ per cent. G. P. Notes	...	...	Rs.	50,000
4 " " Debentures	...	...	"	30,000
6 " " War Bonds	...	...	"	21,600

TOTAL Rs. ... 1,01,600

Interests on Investments	3,782	4,444	Salary of Professor and Asst. Professor	18,000	19,145
Sale proceeds of Sanskrit Grammar and Selections	17,000	17,353	Cost of paper & binding	5,000	5,300
Transferred from fixed Deposit		20,800	Selections & Grammar and proof reading		
TOTAL ...	20,782	42,597	Bank Commission ...	10	9
			Pension Contribution	2,625	2,471
			Cost of 6% War Bonds		21,600
Opening Balance ...	14,054	14,054	TOTAL ...	25,635	48,525
GRAND TOTAL ...	34,836	56,651	Closing Balance ...	9,201	8,126
			GRAND TOTAL ...	34,836	56,651

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

9.

SCIENCE COLLEGE.

RECEIPTS.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
Receipts from Palit Trust—	Rs.	Rs.
Contribution from First Trust ...	32,100	30,645 1 9
Contribution from Second Trust ...	26,400	24,900 0 0
Receipts from Ghosh Fund—		
Contribution from 1st Gift ...	81,700	36,849 15 9
" " 2nd " " ...		38,283 1 0
" " Fee Fund ...		34,738 2 8
Government Grant ...	12,000	12,000 0 0
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	..	471 5 1
TOTAL ...	1,52,200	1,77,887 10 3

EXPENDITURE.	Budget 1920-21	Actuals 1920-21.
SCIENCE COLLEGE.	Rs.	Rs.
A. Physics Department.		
1. Palit Professor (800-50-10.0) H.A. 125	12,850	12,846 12 5
2. Ghose Professor ...	6,000	6,000 0 0
3. Ghose Professor of Applied Physics ..	6,000	3,000 0 0
4. Asst. Professor (Palit) ..	4,800	3,000 0 0
5. Laboratory staff—Assistant, Clerk, and Bearers.	3,156	3,188 13 0
6. Equipment and Working Expenses ..	8,000	17,206 14 6
Total Physics Department ...	40,806	45,242 7 11
B. Chemistry Department.		
1. Palit Professor (800-50-1000) ...	11,750	11,748 5 4
2. " Asst. Professors ...	6,600	6,900 0 0
3. Ghose Professor ...	6,000	6,000 0 0
4. Ghose Professor of Applied Chemistry	6,000	4,758 1 0
5. Laboratory Assistant, Storekeeper Compounder, Bearers.	3,192	3,536 0 9
6. Equipment and Working Expenses ...	8,000	26,170 10 2
Total Chemistry Department ...	41,542	59,113 1 3

SCIENCE COLLEGE—(contd.)

EXPENDITURE.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
C. Applied Mathematics Department.		
1. Ghose Professor	6,000	6,000 0 0
2. Student-Assistants Bearers ...	840	822 1 9
3. Equipment and Working Expenses ...	1,450	1,384 2 9
Total Applied Mathematics Department...	8,290	8,206 4 6
D. Botany Departments.		
1. Ghose Professor	6,000	6,000 0 0
2. Bearers, Malis and Sweeper ...	732	1,680 10 11
3. Equipment and Working Expenses ...	8,000	14,677 15 7
Total Botany Departments ...	14,732	22,358 10 6
E. Zoology.		
1. Laboratory Attendant Preparator Bearers and Sweepers.	2,016	965 15 0
2. Equipment and Working Expenses ...	8,000	6,844 11 9
Total Zoology Department ...	10,016	7,810 10 9
F. Exp. Psychology Department.		
1. Assistant Student Assistants Bearers	1,164	1,482 13 6
2. Equipment and Working Expenses ..	5,000	4,284 2 10
Total Exp. Psychology Dept. ...	6,164	5,767 0 4
G. Bio-Chemistry Department.		
1. Assistant, Bearer	1,368	1,382 0 0
2. Equipment and Working Expenses ...	1,000	1,244 10 0
Total Bio-Chemistry Dept. ...	2,368	2,626 10 0
H. Workshop.		
1. Mechanics, Turner and Carpenter ...	1,980	1,670 4 6
2. Appliances	2,500	5,045 4 0
Total Workshop ...	4,480	6,715 8 6

SCIENCE COLLEGE—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21
I. General.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Durwans, Malis, Sweepers ...	1,224	1,214 0 3
2. Gas and Electricity ...	3,000	3,508 1 6
3. Repairs and alterations to Palit House	4,878	4,400 3 0
Total General ...	9,102	9,122 4 9
J. Scholarship.		
1. Palit Research Scholars ...	7,500	6,050 0 0
2. Ghose Research Scholars ...	7,200	4,874 15 9
Total Scholarship ...	14,700	10,924 15 9
Grand Total Science College ...	1,52,200	1,77,887 10 3

SIR RASHBEHARY GHOSE FUND.

FIRST GIFT.

4 per cent. Calcutta Municipal and Port Trust Debentures ... Rs. 10,00,000.

Receipts.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Interest	40,000	40,000 0 0
Contribution from Fee Fund	2,700	2,700 0 0
Miscellaneous ... ..	...	71 14 0
Total	42,700	42,771 14 0
Opening Balance	5,515	5,515 3 5
Grand Total	48,215	48,287 1 5

Expenditure.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Salary of Professor of Mathematics	6,000	6,000 0 0
" " Physics	6,000	6,000 0 0
" " Chemistry	6,000	6,000 0 0
" " Botany	6,000	6,000 0 0
Scholarships	7,200	4,349 15 9
Bank Commission and Stamped Cheques	150	112 12 0
Travelling Expenses	650	1,215 0 0
Contribution for Laboratory	8,500	8,500 0 0
House Allowance of Professors	2,700	2,700 0 0
Research Grant ... ..	...	750 11 0
Total	43,200	41,628 6 9
Closing Balance	5,015	6,658 10 8
Grand Total	48,215	48,287 1 5

SIR RASHBEHARY GHOSE FUND.

SECOND GIFT.

3½ per cent. G. P. Notes Rs. 11,43,000

Receipts.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Interest	40,005	40,005 0 0
Contribution from Fee Fund ...	1,800	1,500 0 0
Miscellaneous ... ..	.....	63 13 6
Total ..	41,805	41,568 13 6
Opening Balance	10,387	26,012 15 0
GRAND TOTAL ...	52,192	67,581 12 6

Expenditure.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Salary of Professor of Applied Chemistry	6,000	4,758 1 0
" Commission " Physics	6,000	3,000 0 0
Bank Commission	150	102 4 0
Salary of the Demonstrators ...	.....	1,200 0 0
" Draughtsman ... ..	.....	285 0 0
Scholarships ... ..	.....	525 0 0
Contribution for Laboratory ...	30,000	30,000 0 0
Interest paid to Sir Rasbihary Ghose ...	.....	15,625 6 9
Travelling Expenses ... ..	.....	3,000 0 0
House Allowances of Professors ...	1,800	1,500 0 0
TOTAL ...	43,950	59,995 11 9
Closing Balance	8,242	7,586 0 9
GRAND TOTAL ...	52,192	67,581 12 6

SIR TARAKNATH PALIT FUND.

(First Trust).

	Rs.
1. 4 per cent, C.M.D. (Int. Rs. 6,800)	1,70,000
2. 3½ „ G. P. Notes (Int. Rs. 5,005)	1,43,000
3. 5 „ War Loan (Int. Rs. 2,480)	49,600
4. 4½ „ Mortgage (Int. Rs. 4,800 S.N.T.)	1,00,000
5. 250 Delhi-Saharanpur Light Railway Co.'s Shares Dividend (Rs. 1,750)	25,000
6. 145 Barasat Basirhat Light Ry. Co.'s Shares Dividend (Rs. 580)	14,500
7. 125 Clive Mills Co's A. Preference Shares Dividend (Rs. 875)	12,500
8. Land and old Premises at 92, Upper Circular Road	2,58,000
Total	7,72,600

Receipts.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Interest and Dividends	22,290	23,235 0 0
Total	22,290	23,235 0 0
Opening Balance	16,666	16,666 10 2
Grand Total	38,956	39,901 10 2

Expenditure.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Salary of Prof. of Chemistry (800-50-1000)	11,750 }	11,748 5 4
Salary of Prof. of Physics (800-50-1000)	11,350 }	
House allowance of Prof. of Physics (125)	1,500	12,846 12 5
Scholarships	7,500	6,050 0 0
Bank Commission and Stamped Cheques	50	39 15 0
Travelling Allowance ... ..	...	2,500 0 0
Total	32,150	33,185 0 9
Closing Balance	6,806	6,716 9 5
Grand Total	38,956	39,901 10 2

SIR TARAKNATH PALIT FUND.

(Second Trust).

		Rs.
1.	3½ per cent. G. P. Notes (Int. Rs. 7,689) ...	2,19,700
2.	4 per cent. C.M D. (Int. Rs. 2,600) ...	65,000
3.	5½ „ War Bonds (Int. Rs. 3,575) ...	65,000
4.	11 „ Bank of Bengal Shares Dividend (Rs. 935) ...	5,500
5.	6 „ (N.N.D. & B.N.D.) Mortgage ...	3,000
6.	6 „ (H.K.S.) „ ...	1,750
7.	Land and House Property ...	3,71,600
	Total ...	7,31,550

Receipts.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Interest, Dividend and House-rent ...	16,764	21,323 12 5
Sale-proceeds of Property ...	.....	7,597 6 2
Total ...	16,764	28,921 2 7
Opening Balance ...	20,558	20,558 3 8
Grand Total ...	37,322	49,479 6 3

Expenditure.	Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Investment ...	...	2,750 0 0
Rents and Taxes ...	2,100	1,967 11 4
Bank Commission and Stamped Cheques ...	150	47 9 0
Miss Rani Palit, Annuity ...	180	255 0 0
Repair of House property ...	1,500	4,827 0 0
Salary of Asst. Profs. ...	11,400	9,900 0 0
Contribution for Laboratory ...	15,000	15,000 0 0
Research Grants and Travelling Expenses ...	2,500	589 0 0
Law Expenses ...	...	168 8 0
Total ...	32,830	35,504 12 4
Closing Balance ...	4,492	13,974 9 11
Grand Total ...	37,322	49,479 6 3

FOREIGN SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

1. 7 per cent. (J. L. M.) Mortgage (Int. Rs. 5,950) ... Rs. 85,000

2 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928 (Int. Rs. 825) 15,000

Total Rs. 1,00,000

Receipts.				Budget 1920-21	Actuals 1920-21.
				Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Interest	...	...	...	6,775	825 0 0
Refund	...	...	...	.....	20 12 0
Total				6,775	845 12 0
Opening Balance				15,365	15,364 2 8
Grand Total				22,140	16,209 14 8

Expenditure.				Budget 1920-21.	Actuals 1920-21.
				Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Scholarship	...	...	...	14,200	18,126 2 0
Total				14,200	18,126 2 0
Closing debit Balance				7,940	1,916 3 4
Grand Total				22,140	16,209 14 8

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

17

INSPECTION AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND.

Receipts.	Budget. Rs.	Actuals 1920-21 Rs. A. P.	Payments.	Budget. Rs.	Actuals 1920-21 Rs. A. P.
Government Grant	25,000 0 0	25,000 0 0	Inspector of Colleges— Salary	9,600	9,650 0 0
			Assistant	1,970	1,970 0 0
Opening Balance	18,088 0 0	18,088 4 5	Peons	408	396 0 0
			Travelling Expenses of Inspector and Joint-Inspectors	8,000	6,175 11 0
			Travelling allowance to Examiners in practical subjects	1,500	1,256 2 6
			Travelling allowance to Vice- Chancellor	1,000	...
			Contingencies	300	220 12 0
			Contribution to Fee Fund	15,000	15,000 0 0
			TOTAL	37,778	34,668 9 6
			Closing Balance	5,310	8,419 10 11
TOTAL	43,088 0 0	43,088 4 5	GRAND TOTAL	43,088	43,088 4 5

UNIVERSITY RESERVE FUND.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865—Rs. 7,000.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Opening Balance	...	1,984 3 1	Bank Commission	0 10 0
Interest	...	245 0 0	Closing Balance	2,228 9 1
TOTAL	...	2,229 3 1	TOTAL	2,229 3 1

RAMTANU LAHIRI FELLOWSHIP FUND.

Treasury Bill for Rs. 15,000.

	Budget. Rs. A. P.	Actuals 1920-21 Rs. A. P.		Budget. Rs.	Actuals 1920-21 Rs. A. P.
Sale proceeds of "Select Poems" ...	8,000 0 0	12,386 4 0	Salary of the Fellow Research Assistant	4,200 0 0	4,200 0 0
Opening Balance	18,638 0 0	18,637 9 3	Two gold medals Binding charges for "Select Poems." Investment	2,400 0 0 200 6,000	2,400 0 0 200 0 0 1,279 8 3
GRAND Total	26,638 0 0	31,023 13 3	TOTAL	12,900	22,310 12 3
			Closing Balance	13,738	8,713 1 0
			GRAND TOTAL	26,638	31,023 13 3

S. C. RAY'S LIBRARY FUND.

Securities in Custody of the Imperial Bank of India.

4 per cent. C.M.D. of 1903-04—Rs. 2,000.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Interest	...	80 0 0	Opening Debit Balance	...	-578 11 11
Closing Debit Balance	...	-921 8 2	Books and Commission	...	422 12 3
GRAND TOTAL	...	1,001 8 2	GRAND TOTAL	...	1,001 8 2

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

19

STUDENTS' MESS FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	Budget. Rs.	Actuals 1920-21 Rs. A. P.	<i>Payments.</i>	Budget. Rs.	Actuals 1920-21 Rs. A. P.
Government Grant ...	13,128 0 0	17,415 0 0	Inspector Conveyance allowance of the Inspector	3,340 360	3,940 0 0
Seat rent	65,000 0 0	67,621 15 5	Assistants	1,370	1,370 0 0
			Peons	432	693 11 6
			Contingencies	250	215 9 0
			House-rent	70,000	77,130 13 5
TOTAL	78,128 0 0	85,036 15 5	TOTAL	75,752	83,350 1 11
Closing Debit Balance	-7,358 0 0	5,670 12 11	Opening Debit Balance	-4,982	7,357 10 5
GRAND TOTAL	70,770 0 0	90,707 12 4	GRAND TOTAL	70,770	90,707 12 4

TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE FUND.

	Rs.	Rs. As. P.		Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Government Grant	Travelling Expenses of Fellows for attending meetings	5,000 0 0	2,895 13 6
Refund	Total	5,000 0 0	2,895 13 0
TOTAL	Closing Balance	30 0 0	2,617 3 6
Opening Balance			
GRAND TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	5,030 0 0	5,513 0 6

UNIVERSITY READERSHIP FUND.

	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Government Grant	Readers' Honoraria	14,000	2,967 10 0
Opening Balance	Closing Balance	6	11,038 10 6
TOTAL	TOTAL	14,006	14,006 4 6

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Opening Balance	Rs. A. P.	Rs. AS. P.	Amount transferred to Fee Fund	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
		12,795 8 0			
	12,795 8 0	12,795 8 0
			Balance in the Bank	...	...
			
TOTAL	...	12,795 8 0	TOTAL	...	12,795 8 0

SIR GOORODASS BANERJEE MEMORIAL FUND.

	Rs.	AS.	P.	Rs.	AS.	P.	Payments.	Rs.	A.	P.
Receipts.										
Donation	...	1,195	2 3	...	1,195	2 3	Closing Balance	...		3,173 8 3
Opening Balance		1,978 6 0				
TOTAL		3,173 8 3	TOTAL	...		3,173 8 3

CAUTION DEPOSIT FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	Rs. AS. P.		Rs. AS. P.		<i>Payments.</i>	Rs. AS. P.		Rs. AS. P.	
	Rs.	AS. P.	Rs.	AS. P.		Rs.	AS. P.	Rs.	AS. P.
Amount Deposited	...	3,676 0 0	3,676	0 0	Amount withdrawn	...	2,836 0 0	2,836	0 0
Opening Balance	4,376	0 0	Closing Balance	...	...	5,216	0 0
TOTAL	8,052	0 0	TOTAL	...	...	8,052	0 0

CRICKET LEAGUE FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	Rs. AS. P.		Rs. AS. P.		<i>Payments.</i>	Rs. AS. P.		Rs. AS. P.	
	Rs.	AS. P.	Rs.	AS. P.		Rs.	AS. P.	Rs.	AS. P.
Opening Balance	500	0 0	Closing Balance	...	...	575	0 0
Donation	...	75 0 0	75	0 0					
TOTAL	575	0 0	TOTAL	...	...	575	0 0

FISH MARKET FUND.

Investments in the Imperial Bank of India.

4 per cent. C. M. D. for	Rs. 2,35,500
6 . . . War Bonds	Rs. 26,600
Treasury Bill	Rs. 45,000
Fixed Deposit	Rs. 2,79,892

TOTAL Rs. 5,86,492

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

23

Receipts.	Rs.	AS. P.	Rs.	AS. P.	Payments.	Rs.	AS. P.	Rs.	AS. P.
Net receipts from Madhav Babu's					Cost of Treasury Bill	...	42,750 0 0		
Bazar	17,607	7 5			Amount transferred to Fixed Deposit	...	2,79,892 0 0		
Interests on Investments	10,490	12 8			Commission	...	29 5 0		
Sale Proceeds of Treasury Bill	2,85,000	0 0			Cost of War Bonds	...	26,600 0 0	3,49,271	5 0
Amount transferred from Fixed Deposit with interest	17,149	9 0			Closing Balance	...	...	189	9 4
Sale Proceeds of War Bonds	9,500	0 0	3,39,747	13 1					
Opening Balance	...		9,713	1 3					
TOTAL	...		3,49,460	14 4	TOTAL	...	...	3,49,460	14 4

UNDER-GRADUATES' HOSTEL BUILDINGS FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	<i>Payments.</i>		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Amount transferred from Hostel Supervision Fund	...	2,383 15 9	2,383 15 9	Infirmary	...	3,500 0 0	
	...			Vidyasagar Hostel (out-house)	...	734 9 0	
	...			Engineer's Honoraria	...	2,871 11 7	7,106 4 7
Opening Balance	...	...	20,598 7 7	Closing Balance	...	...	15,876 2 9
TOTAL	...	...	22,982 7 4	TOTAL	...	...	22,982 7 4

DEPRESSED CLASS HOSTELS FUND.

		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Seat rents, Refund and Govt. Grant, etc.	...	4,434 11 2	4,434 11 2	Establishment, Contingencies etc.	...	2,874 12 9	2,874 12 9
Opening Balance	...	...	683 5 8	Closing Balance	...	...	2,243 4 1
TOTAL	...	...	5,118 0 10	TOTAL	...	...	5,118 0 10

Carmicheal Hostel Fund.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Seat rents	...	13,102	8 6	13,102	8 6	Establishment, Municipal Taxes, Contingencies etc.	10,535	6 7	10,535 6 7
Opening Balance	2,886	9 10	Closing Balance	...	...	5,453 11 9
TOTAL	15,989	2 4	TOTAL	...	...	15,989 2 4

Canning Hostel Fund.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Seat rents	...	16,435	0 3	16,435	0 3	Establishment, Contingencies, Municipal Taxes etc.	10,429	1 0	10,429 1 0
Opening Balance	8,057	0 5	Closing Balance	...	...	14,082 15 8
TOTAL	24,492	0 8	TOTAL	...	...	24,492 0 8

St. Xavier's College Hostel Fund.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Seat rents	...	3,947	3 6	3,947	3 6	Establishment, Municipal Taxes, Electric Bills, etc.	3,480	13 9	3,480 13 9
Opening Balance	676	9 0	Closing Balance	...	...	1,142 14 9
TOTAL	4,623	12 6	TOTAL	...	...	4,623 12 6

Vidyasagar Hostel Fund.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Opening Balance	6,242 4 3	Establishment, Taxes, Contingencies, Electric Expenses etc.	11,016 12 3
Seat rents	...	14,038 0 0	14,038 0 0	Closing Balance	9,263 8 0
TOTAL	20,280 4 3	TOTAL	20,280 4 3

Ripon Hostel Fund.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Seat rents	...			9,466	13	9	9,466	13	9
							Establishment, Municipal Tax, Contingencies etc.	8,025	2 1
Opening Balance			Closing Balance	...	5,599 2 2
TOTAL			TOTAL	...	13,624 4 3

Rammohan Roy Hostel Fund.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Seat rent	14,029 1 9	14,029 1 9	Establishment, Municipal Tax	9,558 0 3
Opening Balance	..	7,563 14 3	Contingencies etc.	..
	..	21,613 0 0	Closing Balance	12,054 15 9
TOTAL	..	21,613 0 0	TOTAL	21,613 0 0

POVERTY PROBLEM FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Donation	82 12 0		
Opening Balance	..	Closing Balance	1,433 13 7
Total	..	Total	1,433 13 7

MAHARAJA OF KASIMBAZAR ASTRONOMY RESEARCH FUND.

Amount Kept in Fixed Deposit Rs. 4,723.

Payments.

Receipts.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	
Opening Balance	...	...	44	4	7	4,723	0 0
Amount transferred from Fixed Deposit	...	4,542	0	0	...	...	44 15 7
Interest	...	181	11	0	4,723	11 0	...
TOTAL	...	...	4,767	15	7	4,767	15 7

INDIAN VERNACULARS FUND.

Payments.

Receipts.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	
Maharaja Sir B. M. Singhdeo	...	3,300	0	0	...	...	11,100 0 0
" of Holkar	...	3,000	0	0	...	...	...
Maithili Lectureship Donation	...	1,200	0	0	...	...	...
Tankanath Chaudhuri	...	1,200	0	0	...	...	...
Gopaldas Chaudhuri	...	2,400	0	0	11,100	0 0	...
Total	...	...	11,100	0	0	11,100	0 0

ENDOWMENTS*

Nawab Abdul Latif and Lafont Science Scholarship Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43 ... Rs. 3,500.
Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920 ...	...	476 5 8	Scholarship ..	60 1 0
Interest ...	136 10 8	136 10 8	Balance in the Bank ...	552 15 4
TOTAL ...	...	613 0 4	TOTAL ...	613 0 4

Rai Abhayacharan Mitra Bahadur Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55 ... Rs. 1,000
5 " War Loan of 1929-47 " 100

Total Rs. 1,100

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920 ...	...	59 8 10	Cost of Medal ...	40 1 0
Interest ...	40 9 2	40 9 2	Balance in the Bank ...	60 1 0
TOTAL ...	...	100 2 0	TOTAL ...	100 2 0

* Except Sir Taraknath Palit and Sir Rashbehary Ghose Endowments for which see pages 12-16.

Abinashchandra Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43	...	Rs. 2,000
1865	...	500
5 " War " of 1929-47	...	100
Total	...	Rs. 2,600

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	148 3 8	...	90 1 0
Interest	...	95 15 8	...	...
TOTAL	...	244 3 4	TOTAL	...
			Balance in the Bank	154 2 4
			TOTAL	244 3 4

Adharchandra Mukherjee Commemoration Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Govt. Pro. Notes of 1854-55 Rs. 1,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Interest	...	66 7 6	...	66 7 6
TOTAL	...	66 7 6	TOTAL	...
			Balance in the Bank	...
			TOTAL	66 7 6

31 .

3½ per cent.	Govt. Pro. Notes of 1900-1	Rs. 8,000
"	"	" 1,000
"	"	1842-43

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920		
Interest	...			311	2	6	...		
TOTAL			875	10	0
							Balance in the Bank	...	875 10 0
							Total	...	875 10 0

	3½ per cent. Govt. Pro. Notes of 1900-1	Rs. 1500.
1900-1	100	100
1901-2	100	100
1902-3	100	100
1903-4	100	100
1904-5	100	100
1905-6	100	100
1906-7	100	100
1907-8	100	100
1908-9	100	100
1909-10	100	100
1910-11	100	100
1911-12	100	100
1912-13	100	100
1913-14	100	100
1914-15	100	100
1915-16	100	100
1916-17	100	100
1917-18	100	100
1918-19	100	100
1919-20	100	100
1920-21	100	100
1921-22	100	100
1922-23	100	100
1923-24	100	100
1924-25	100	100
1925-26	100	100
1926-27	100	100
1927-28	100	100
1928-29	100	100
1929-30	100	100
1930-31	100	100
1931-32	100	100
1932-33	100	100
1933-34	100	100
1934-35	100	100
1935-36	100	100
1936-37	100	100
1937-38	100	100
1938-39	100	100
1939-40	100	100
1940-41	100	100
1941-42	100	100
1942-43	100	100
1943-44	100	100
1944-45	100	100
1945-46	100	100
1946-47	100	100
1947-48	100	100
1948-49	100	100
1949-50	100	100
1950-51	100	100
1951-52	100	100
1952-53	100	100
1953-54	100	100
1954-55	100	100
1955-56	100	100
1956-57	100	100
1957-58	100	100
1958-59	100	100
1959-60	100	100
1960-61	100	100
1961-62	100	100
1962-63	100	100
1963-64	100	100
1964-65	100	100
1965-66	100	100
1966-67	100	100
1967-68	100	100
1968-69	100	100
1969-70	100	100
1970-71	100	100
1971-72	100	100
1972-73	100	100
1973-74	100	100
1974-75	100	100
1975-76	100	100
1976-77	100	100
1977-78	100	100
1978-79	100	100
1979-80	100	100
1980-81	100	100
1981-82	100	100
1982-83	100	100
1983-84	100	100
1984-85	100	100
1985-86	100	100
1986-87	100	100
1987-88	100	100
1988-89	100	100
1989-90	100	100
1990-91	100	100
1991-92	100	100
1992-93	100	100
1993-94	100	100
1994-95	100	100
1995-96	100	100
1996-97	100	100
1997-98	100	100
1998-99	100	100
1999-00	100	100
2000-01	100	100
2001-02	100	100
2002-03	100	100
2003-04	100	100
2004-05	100	100
2005-06	100	100
2006-0		

Account.

	R s	A.	P.	R s.	A.	P.	R s.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	103	12	6	Prize	..	100 2 0
Interest	54	6	6	Balance in the Bank	..	58 1 0*
Total	158	3	0	TOTAL	..	158 3 0

Ambikacharan Chaudhuri Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865 Rs. 1,400.
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01 " 100.

Total Rs. 1,500.

Account.

	Rs. A.	P.	Rs. A.	P.	Rs. A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	108	9 7	...	...
Interest	...	52 5 10	52	5 10	...	52 1 0
Total	160	15 5	...	108 14 5
					TOTAL	160 15 5

Rai Amritanath Mitra Bahadur Prize Fund.

4 per cent. Calcutta Municipal Debentures of 1869-1900 Rs. 1,500.

Account.

	Rs. A.	P.	Rs. A.	P.	Rs. A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	275	14 11	...	...
Interest	...	68 2 11	68	2 11	...	344 1 10
TOTAL	344	1 10	TOTAL	344 1 10

Anandaram Barua Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. G. P. Notes of 1865 Rs. 1,100.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	76	13	0	Balance in the Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Interest	39	15	8						
TOTAL	116	12	8	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
										116	12	8

Anathuath Deb Loan Research Fund.

4 per cent. Calcutta Port Trust Debenture of 1910 Rs. 25,000.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	4,471	4	6	Balance in the Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Interest	1,141	1	6				5,612	6	0
TOTAL	5,612	6	0	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
										5,612	6	0

Annapurna Devi Medal Fund.

5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55 Rs. 2,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Interest ...	24 12 0	24 12 0	...	24 12 0
TOTAL	...	24 12 0	TOTAL	24 12 0

Arunchandra Medal Fund.

5 per cent. War Loan of 1929-47 Rs. 500.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	22 7 11	...	25 0 0
Interest	25 3 1	25 3 1	...	22 11 0
TOTAL	...	47 11 0	TOTAL	47 11 0

Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Anthropology Prize Fund

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,100

Account.

<i>Receipts.</i>	<i>Rs. AS. P.</i>		<i>Payments.</i>		<i>Rs. A. P.</i>
	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>AS. P.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>AS. P.</i>	
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	38	0 8	Balance in the Bank...	...	38 0 8
Interest	...	...	
TOTAL	...	38 0 8	TOTAL	...	38 0 8

Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Birthday Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865 Rs. 2,200.

Account.

	<i>Rs. AS. P.</i>		<i>Cost 3½ per cent G. P. Notes for Rs. 1,200</i>	<i>Rs. AS. P.</i>	
	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>AS. P.</i>		<i>Rs.</i>	<i>AS. P.</i>
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	..	114 6 3	...	723 12 9	723 12 9
Interest with Donation	779 6 10	779 6 10	Balance in the Bank	...	170 0 4
TOTAL	...	893 1 1	TOTAL	...	893 13 1

Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01, Rs. 8,600.

Account.

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	150 2 0	...	452 10 0
Interest	302 8 0	302 8 0	..	
TOTAL	...	452 10 0	TOTAL	452 10 0

Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	8 8 0	...	25 8 0
Interest	17 0 0	17 0 0	..	
TOTAL	...	25 8 0	TOTAL	25 8 0

Bankimbihari Sen Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 2,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	46 11 9	Cost of Medal	...	87 1 0
Interest	88 0 8	88 0 8	Balance in the Bank	...	47 11 5
TOTAL	...	134 12 5	TOTAL	...	134 12 5

Bankimbchandra Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 4,000
 5 " " 1854-65, " 400
 5 " " War 1929-37, " 600

Total Rs. 5000

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	157 13 10	Cost of Medals	...	85 0 6
Interest	188 3 0	188 3 0	Balance in the Bank	...	261 0 4
TOTAL	...	346 0 10	TOTAL	...	346 0 10

Bankubehary Banerjee Medal Fund.

34 per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 3,000.

Account.

<i>Receipts.</i>	<i>Rs. AS. P.</i>		<i>Payments.</i>	<i>Rs. AS. P.</i>	
	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>AS. P.</i>		<i>Rs.</i>	<i>AS. P.</i>
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	Balance in the Bank	107 7 0	107 7 0
Interest	...	105 4 0			
TOTAL	TOTAL	...	107 7 0

Bankubehari Gupta Prize Fund.

5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55, Rs. 2,100.

Account.

	<i>Rs. A. P.</i>		<i>Rs. A. P.</i>	<i>Rs. A. P.</i>	
	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>A. P.</i>		<i>Rs.</i>	<i>A. P.</i>
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	Balance in the Bank	...	177 8 8
Interest	...	106 3 4			
TOTAL	TOTAL	...	177 8 8

Basanta Kumari Chaudhanani Prize Fund

5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Amount paid by the Donors	12 8 0	...	24 12 0
Interest	12 4 0	24 12 0	
TOTAL	..	24 12 0	24 12 0
		Balance in the Bank	...
		TOTAL	...
			24 12 0

Beereshur Mitter Medal Fund.

3 per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 4,000

" " 1900-01, " 1,100

TOTAL ... Rs. 5,100

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	687 3 5	661 3 1
Interest	192 9 1	192 9 1	218 9 5
TOTAL	...	879 12 6	879 12 6
		Cost of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. G. P. Notes for Rs. 1,100	...
		Balance in the Bank	...
		TOTAL	...
			879 12 6

Benimadhab Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55 Rs. 100.
 " " " 1900-01 " 400.
 Total " 500.
Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	*	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Amount paid by the Donor	300 0 0	...	Cost of 3½ G. P. Notes	293 3 10	293 3 10
Interest	16 8 0	316 8 0	Balance in the Bank	...	23 4 2
TOTAL	...	316 8 0	TOTAL	...	316 8 0

Biharilal Basu Memorial Fund.

3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Rs. 3,000.
 3½ " " 1854-55 " 200.
 Total " 3,200.
Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	406 6 3	Scholarships	73 9 0	73 9 0
Interest	107 2 5	107 2 5	Balance in the Bank	...	439 15 8
TOTAL	...	513 8 8	TOTAL	...	513 8 8

Birla Hindi Lectureship Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1342-43,	Rs. 9,700
" " of 1865,	" 1,200
" " of 1879,	" 2,500
" " of 1900-01	" 9,100
Total	" 22,500

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	619 7 3	...
Interest ...	802 12 9	802 12 9	1,422 4 0
Total	...	1,422 4 0	1,422 4 0
		Balance in the Bank	
		TOTAL	

Bishnupriya Debi Prize Fund.

3¼ per cent. Govt. Pro. Notes of 1842-43	Rs. 300.
5 " War Loan	" 100.
Total	" 400.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	52 2 6	...
Interest ...	15 15 2	15 15 2	68 1 8
Total	...	68 1 8	68 1 8
		Balance in the Bank	
		TOTAL	

Brahmamayi Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55	Rs. 500
" " 1865	" 1,000
" " 1842-43	" 1,000
TOTAL	2,500

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July,	...	155 9 4	...	...
Interest	90 7 2	90 7 2	...	246 0 6
TOTAL	...	246 0 6	TOTAL	246 0 6

Brahmonohan Mallick Gold Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 54-55	Rs. 500
" " 1900-01	Rs. 2,000
Total Rs.	2,500

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	43 4 0	...	...
Interest	87 1 6	87 1 6	...	130 5 6
TOTAL	...	130 5 6	TOTAL	130 5 6

Chandmoni Devi and Prandhan Kali Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01. Rs. 2,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920		93 5 1		70 1 0
Interest ...	71 15 0	71 15 0	...	95 3 1
TOTAL		165 4 1	TOTAL	165 4 1
			Cost of Medals	
			Balance in the Bank	
			...	70 1 0
		
		

Glait Memorial Price Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01. Rs. 300.

3 " " of 1896-97. Rs. 100.

Rs. 400.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920		31 6 0		
Interest ...	13 3 6	13 3 6	...	44 9 6
TOTAL		44 9 6	Total	44 9 6
			Balance in the Bank	
		
		
		

Coates Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of	1865, Rs. 2,000
" " " "	1864-66, " 500
5 " " " War Loan 1923-47	" 800
	<u>Rs. 3,300.</u>

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	557 12 3	...	700 1 5
Interest ...	142 5 2	142 5 2		...
TOTAL	...	700 1 5	TOTAL	700 1 5

Rai Debendranath Ray Bahadur Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	38 3 6	...	52 1 0
Interest ...	53 1 0	53 1 0	...	39 3 6
Total	...	91 4 6	TOTAL	91 4

Duff Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1879,	Rs. 2,500.
" " of 1865,	20,000.
" " of 1842-43,	2,500.
" " of 1854-55,	3,700.
	<u>Rs. 28,700.</u>

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	2,024 5 1	Scholarships	...	1,314 7 0
Interest	...	1,053 10 0	Balance in the Bank	...	1,763 8 1
TOTAL	...	3,077 15 1	TOTAL	...	3,077 15 1

Duke Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 4,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	1,905 10 10	Scholarship	...	62 12 6
Interest	...	195 7 5	Balance in the Bank	...	2,038 5 9
TOTAL	...	2,101 2 3	TOTAL	...	2,101 2 3

Durgamani Devi Gold Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	52 1 6		
Interest	...	53 4 6	...	105 6 0
Total	...	Rs. A. P. 105 6 0	Total	... 105 6 0
			Balance in the Bank	

Dwarkanath Memorial Fund.

3¼ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 500.
 " of 1842-43 " 5,000.
 " of 1900-01 " 100.
Rs. 5,600.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	346 12 0	...	228 4 0
Interest	...	204 2 5	...	322 10 5
Total	...	550 14 5	Total	... 550 14 5
			Scholarships	
			Balance in the Bank	

Dwijendral Ray Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 2,000
 " " " 1900-01, " 5,500
 Total Rs. 7,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	381 2 5	...	235 2 0
Interest	...	270 6 8	...	416 7 1
TOTAL	...	651 9 1	TOTAL	651 9 1
			Prize and Scholarships	...
			Balance in the Bank	...

Eshan Scholarship Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1879, Rs. 12,000.
 " " of 1865, " 2,000.
 " " of 1842-43, " 2,500.
 " " of 1854-55, " 500.
 5 " War " of 1929-47, " 1,000.
 Rs. 18,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	1,221 14 1	...	1,904 15 7
Interest	...	683 1 6	...	...
TOTAL	...	1,904 15 7	TOTAL	1,904 15 7
			Balance in the Bank	...

(Stephen) Finney Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 600.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	89 13 10	Cost of Medal	21 1 0
Interest	...	23 0 6	Balance in the Bank	91 13 4
TOTAL	...	112 14 4	TOTAL	112 14 4

Gangamani Debi Medal Fund.

3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. B. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	47 2 1	Cost of Medal	15 0 0
Interest	...	8 6 2	Balance in the Bank	40 8 3
TOTAL	...	55 8 3	TOTAL	55 8 3

Gangaprasad Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 2,500.
 " " 1854-55, " 200.
 5 " War " 1929-47, " 700.

Rs. 3,400.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	242 6 10	...	73 3 0
Interest	135 6 2	135 6 2	...	304 10 0
	...	377 13 0	...	...
TOTAL	...		TOTAL	377 13 0

Cost of Medals ...
 Balance in the Bank ...

George V. Coronation Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01, Rs. 1,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	74 1 2	...	110 9 5
Interest	36 8 3	36 8 3	...	...
	...	110 9 5	...	...
TOTAL	...		TOTAL	110 9 5

Balance in the Bank ...

Goluckchandra Ghosh Memorial Fund.

cent. Loan of 1896-97,	Rs. 2,500.
5 " War " of 1929-47,	" 200.
TOTAL	2,700

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	154 9 7	...	...
Interest	...	88 3 8	...	242 13 3
TOTAL	...	242 13 3	TOTAL	242 13 3

Goodeve Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	107 14 1	...	17 0 0
Interest	...	20 0 6	...	110 14 7
TOTAL	...	127 14 7	TOTAL	127 14 7

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

51.

Sir Gooroodass Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55 Rs. 1,000.

Rs. 1,000.*Account.*

	Rs. A. .	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	51 14 0		
Interest	35 11 0	35 11 0		
			Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	87 9 0	TOTAL	...
				87 9 0
				87 9 0

Griffith Memorial Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865.

Rs. 26,800.

" " of 1854-55,

" 1,000.

27,800.*Account.*

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	489 5 10		
Interest	982 0 2	982 0 2	Prize	...
			Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	1,471 6 0	TOTAL	...
				1,471 6 0
				1,471 6 0

Genendranath Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 2,000.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920 ...	70	8	4	44	14	2	68	1	0
Interest ...	...	...	...	70	8	4	...	...	47 5 6
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	115	6	6	TOTAL ...	...	115 6 0
							Cost of Medals ...		
							Balance in the Bank ...		

Guruprasanna Ghosh Legacy Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01, Rs. 25,000.

" " 1854-55, " 54,000.

" " 1865, " 75,000.

" " 1842-43, " 50,000.

TOTAL ... Rs. 2,04,000.

Kept in Advance Account " 2,010.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Opening Balance ...	9,206	9	9	3,986	7	4	11,808	13	0
Interest ...	11,248	10	0	...	...	...	2,010	0	0
Amount transferred from Fixed Deposit with interest.	...	...	...	20,455	3	9	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	24,441	11	1	TOTAL ...	...	10,627 14 1
							...	...	24,441 11 1
							Scholarships ...		
							Amount transferred to Advance Account ...		
							Balance in the Bank ...		

Harakinkari Devi Medal Fund.

3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Rs. 500.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	17	13	2	Cost of a Medal Balance in the Bank	...	...	...
Interest	14	10	4		...	...	...
TOTAL	32	7	6	TOTAL	...	...	...
				</						

Harischandru Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 2,500.

" " of 1842-43, " 500.
 " " of 1854-55, " 200.
 5 " War " 1929-47, " 400.

Rs. 3,600.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920 ...	...	...	...	498	5	1	Prizes	...	112 1 0
Interest ...	146	4	9	146	4	9	Balance in the Bank	...	532 8 10
TOTAL	...	...	...	644	9	10	TOTAL	...	644 9 10

Hemantakumar Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865,	Rs. 2,500.
" " of 1900-01,	100.
5 " " " War " " 1929-47,	200.
	<hr/>
	Rs. 2,800.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	131 13 0	...	73 3 0
Interest	103 9 2	103 9 2	...	162 3 2
TOTAL	...	235 6 2	...	235 6 2
			Cost of Medals	
			Balance in the Bank	
			TOTAL	

Hemchandra Gossain Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 87,500.
5 " " " War " " 1929-47, " 2,500.

Rs. 40,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	836 14 0	...	500 1 0
Interest	1,451 4 10	1,451 4 10	...	1,788 1 10
TOTAL	...	2,288 2 10	...	2,288 2 10
			Prizes and Medals	
			Balance in the Bank	
			TOTAL	

Herschel Testimonial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,800.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	66 7 6		
Interest	...	64 6 8	Cost of Medal	...
			Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	130 14 2	TOTAL	...
				130 14 2

Ibrahim Solaiman Salehjee Memorial Fund.

6 per cent. War Bonds Rs. 5,600.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Amount transferred from Fixed Deposit	...		Amount transferred to Fixed	
with interest	...	5,628 0 8	Deposit	...
Interest	...	167 9 0	Balance	...
TOTAL	...	5,795 9 8	TOTAL	...
				5,795 9 8

Englis Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 1,500.
 5 " War " , 1929-47, " 100.
 Rs. 1,600.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	112 7 6	...	...
Interest	...	59 5 6	...	52 10 0
			Prize	119 3 0
			Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	171 13 0	TOTAL	171 13 0

Dr. J. N. Dutt Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-1, Rs. 1,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	105 10 0	...	...
Interest	...	37 3 0	...	142 13 0
			Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	142 13 0	TOTAL	142 13 0

Jadunath Mahalakshi Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01, Rs. 1000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance	17 4 0	...	17 4 0
Interest
TOTAL	...	17 4 0	TOTAL	17 4 0
			Balance in the Bank	...
			TOTAL	...

Jagatchandra Coronation Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 400.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	74 4 5	...	14 0 0
Interest	15 9 10	...	75 14 3
TOTAL	...	89 14 3	TOTAL	89 14 3
	Cost of Medal	...
	Balance in the Bank	...
	TOTAL	...

Jagattarini Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 3,000.

Account.

Interest ...	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Balance in the Bank	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
...	52 4 0	52 4 0	...	...	52 4 0
TOTAL ...	...	52 4 0	TOTAL ...	...	52 4 0

Jatindrachandra Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 800.

Account.

Balance on the 1st July, 1920	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Cost of Medals	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Interest ...	...	83 4 11	...	12 4 0	12 4 0
...	30 2 7	30 2 7	Balance in the Bank	...	101 3 6
TOTAL ...	...	113 7 6	TOTAL ...	...	113 7 6

Jaynarayan Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	60 3 8	...	17 8 0
Interest	...	18 11 8	...	...
			Cost of Prize	...
			Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	78 15 4	TOTAL	78 15 4

Jhumma Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	1 0 7	...	...
Deposit	...	17 0 0	...	18 0 7
			Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	18 0 7	TOTAL	18 0 7

Jitendra Scholarship Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 10,300 (with Treasurer, Charitable Endowments).
5 " War " " 1929-47 Rs. 800

TOTAL ... 11,100

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Scholarships	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	833	14	1	...	465	5	0	465	5	0
Interest	420	1	3	Balance in the Bank	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,253	15	4	TOTAL	...	...	...	1,253	15	4

Jogendrachandra Ghosh Research Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 10,000.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Balance in the Bank	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	4,890	2	6	...	5,384	11	4	5,384	11	4
Interest	494	8	10	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,384	11	4	TOTAL	...	...	...	5,384	11	4

Jubilee Research Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 30,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	5,831 0 6		
Interest	1,197 6 0	1,197 6 0	Balance in the Bank	...
Total	...	7,028 6 6	TOTAL	...
				7,028 6 6

Jyotishchandra Basu Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	62 1 1	Cost of a Medal	...
Interest	18 11 6	18 11 6	Balance in the Bank	...
Total	...	80 12 7	TOTAL	...
				80 12 7

Kaides Medal Fund.
3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 2,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920 ...	...	155 4 3	Cost of Medals ...	70 1 0
Interest ...	74 3 10	74 3 10	Balance in the Bank ...	159 7 1
TOTAL ...	...	229 8 1	TOTAL ...	229 8 1

Kesabchandra Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 8,000.
" " of 1854-55, " 300.
5 " War " of 1929-47 " 100.
Rs. 8,400.

Account

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920 ...	...	313 3 5	Cost of Medal and Prizes ...	233 5 0
Interest ...	306 3 5	306 3 5	Balance in the Bank ...	386 1 10
TOTAL ...	...	619 6 10	TOTAL ...	619 6 10

Kesablat Malik Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	30 8 3	...	83 7 3
Interest	52 15 0	52 15 0	...	...
TOTAL	...	83 7 3	TOTAL	83 7 3

Khwajata Akhtar Banu Suhrawardy Medal Fund.

5½ per cent. War Bond of 1928 Rs. 1,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	54 10 3	...	110 10 0
Interest	55 15 9	55 15 9	...	...
TOTAL	...	110 10 0	TOTAL	110 10 0

King George and Queen Mary Medal Fund.

4 per cent. C. P. T. Debenture of 1913, Rs. 1,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920 ...		30 0 10	Cost of Medal ...	40 1 0
Interest ...	40 8 11	40 8 11	Balance in the Bank ...	30 8 9
TOTAL ...	...	70 9 9	TOTAL ...	70 9 9

Kirtichand Mackenzie Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 2,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920 ...		152 7 9	Medals ...	90 8 0
Interest ...	74 7 7	74 7 7	Balance in the Bank ...	136 7 4
TOTAL ...	...	226 15 4	TOTAL ...	226 15 4

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

65

Kisorimohan-Harukunkari Scholarship Fund.

3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Rs. 4,000.
 3½ " " of 1900-01, " 100.
 Rs. 4,100.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	1,019 12 9	Scholarships	...	45 1 0
Interest	...	151 14 0	Balance in the Bank	...	1,126 9 9
TOTAL	...	1,171 10 9	TOTAL	...	1,171 10 9

Khetramani Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-1, Rs. 1,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	52 0 0			
Interest	...	53 0 6	Balance in the Bank	...	105 0 6
TOTAL	...	105 0 6	TOTAL	...	105 0 6

Kshetramohan Chatterjee Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	114 13 2		
Interest	...	55 6 8		
			Balance in the Bank	...
				170 3 10
TOTAL	...	170 3 10	TOTAL	...
				170 3 10

Madhusudan Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. G. P. Notes of 1865 Rs. 1,700.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Cash paid by the Donor	...	12 1 3		
Interest	...	59 4 2		
			Balance in the Bank	...
				71 5 5
TOTAL	...	71 5 5		
				71 5 5

Maharaja of Darbhanga Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01,	Rs. 9,000.
5 " War " of 1929-47	" 2,900.
Total ...	" 11,900.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	2,035 14 2	Scholarships	...	600 4 0
Interest	514 7 4	Balance in the Bank	...	1,950 1 6
TOTAL	...	2,550 5 6	TOTAL	...	2,550 5 6

Maharaja of Kasimbazar Scholarship Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865,	Rs. 15,500.
3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01,	Rs. 35,800.

Rs. 51,300.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	1,842 12 3	Scholarships	...	1,422 4 0
Interest	1,833 10 4	Balance in the Bank	...	2,254 2 7
TOTAL	...	3,676 6 7	TOTAL	...	3,676 6 7

Maharaja Sir J. M. Tagore Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43,	Rs. 3,500.
" " of 1854-55,	" 300.
5 " War " of 1929-47,	" 700.
	<hr/>
	Rs. 4,500.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July 1920	..			621	8	8			
Interest	185	8	4	185	8	4	...	807 1 0
TOTAL		807	1	0	TOTAL	...	807 1 0
							Balance in the Bank	..	

Mahendranath Roy Prize and Medal Fund.

100 Calcutta Tramway Co., Ltd., Ordinary Shares Rs. 10,000.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...			560	4	8			
Dividend and interest	581	7	6	581	7	6	...	1'141 12 2
TOTAL		1'141	12	2	TOTAL	...	1'141 12 2
							Balance in the Bank	...	

MUSICAL DRAUGHTS MEMORIAL FUND.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,500.

" " 1900-01, " 100.

Rs. 1,600.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	91 6 9	Balance in the Bank	...
Interest ...	57 10 8	57 10 8		
TOTAL	...	149 1 5	TOTAL	...
				149 1 5

McClann Memorial Fund.

Rs. 500.

" 100.

Rs. 600.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865,

" " 1900-01,

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	109 2 6	Cost of Medal	...
Interest ...	23 0 6	23 0 6	Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	132 3 0	TOTAL	...
				132 3 0

McLeod Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 1,000.
 " " 1900-01, " 100.
 Rs. 1,100.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	18 15 3	...	38 1 0	38 1 0
Interest...	...	38 2 8	...	19 0 11	19 0 11
TOTAL	...	57 1 11	TOTAL	...	57 1 11

Mohinimohan Mitra Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	31 5 0	...	17 0 0	17 0 0
Interest	...	17 13 2	...	32 2-2	32 2-2
TOTAL	...	49 2 2	TOTAL	...	49 2 2

Mohinimohan Roy Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,000.

Account.

		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.			Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July 1920	...	...			18	11	10	Balance in the Bank	...	..			53	10	4
Interest	...	34	14	6	34	14	6								
TOTAL	...	...			53	10	4	TOTAL	...	...			53	10	4

GA.
LIT.
UNIV.
LIB.

Mokshadasundari and Nalinisundari Medal Fund.

4 per cent. Calcutta Port Trust Debenture of 1906, Rs. 5,000

Account.

		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.			Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	...			1,661	7	8	Balance in the Bank	...				1,911	11	8
Interest	...	250	4	0	250	4	0								
TOTAL	...	...			1,911	11	8	TOTAL	...	...			1,911	11	8

Mount Testimonial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	130 2 7	Cost of Medals	148 11 0	148 11 0
Interest	55 11 0	55 11 0	Balance in the Bank		37 2 7
TOTAL	...	185 13 7	TOTAL		185 13 7

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT.

Mrinalini Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Govt. Pro. Notes of 1900-1 Rs. 2,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	174 8 6	Balance in the Bank	...	266 0 0
Interest	91 7 6	91 7 6			
TOTAL	...	266 0 0	TOTAL	...	266 0 0

N. N. Ghose Memorial Fund.

4 per cent. Calcutta Municipal Debenture of 1910-11, Rs. 1,000.

Account.

		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	...	26 2 5	Cost of Medal	...	40 1 0	40 1 0
Interest	...	40 4 5	40 4 5	Balance in the Bank	...	...	26 5 10
TOTAL	...	...	66 6 10	TOTAL	...	...	66 6 10

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Nabinchandra Kundu Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,000

Account.

		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	...	65 5 1	Prize	...	34 1 0	34 1 0
Interest	...	36 2 8	36 2 8	Balance in the Bank	...	...	67 6 9
TOTAL	...	...	101 7 9	TOTAL	...	...	101 7 9

Nagendranandini De Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 600.
" " 1865, " 200.
" " 1896-97 " 400.
Rs. 1,200.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	37 0 0	...	...
Interest ...	39 2 4	39 2 4	...	76 2 4
TOTAL	...	76 2 4	TOTAL	76 2 4

Rai Nurasingha Datta Bahadur Memorial Fund.

4 per cent. Calcutta Port Trust Debenture of 1906, Rs. 500.
" " " of 1910, " 2,000.
Rs. 2,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	19 2 10	...	88 2 0
Interest ...	99 10 2	99 10 2	...	30 11 0
TOTAL	...	118 13 0	TOTAL	118 13 0

Narayanchandra Sen Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01, Rs. 1,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	39 0 8	Cost of Medal	...
Interest	...	35 6 0	Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	74 6 8	TOTAL	...
				74 6 8

Nobokrisno Kar Medal Fund

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55. Rs. 1,400.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	180 11 3	Cost of Medal	...
Interest	...	52 13 6	Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	233 8 9	TOTAL	...
				233 8 9

P. C. Majumdar Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865,	Rs. 500.
" " 1864-55,	" 1,000.
	<u>Rs. 1,500.</u>

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Cost of Medal Balance in the Bank	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
		Rs.	A. P.			
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	81	14 3	...	52	1 0
Interest	...	53	12 6	...	...	83 9 9
TOTAL	...	135	10 9	TOTAL	...	135 10 9

P. Mukherjee Medal Fund.

5% War Bond 1945-55 Rs. 400.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Balance in the Bank	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
		Rs.	A. P.			
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	9	12 0	...	...	29 4 8
Interest	...	19	8 8	...	...	29 4 8
TOTAL	...	29	4 8	TOTAL	...	29 4 8

Pachete Sanskrit Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55	Rs. 2,000.
" " of 1900-01	" 100.
	<u>Rs. 2,100.</u>

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Prize Balance in the Bank	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	200 0 0	...	70 1 0	70 1 0
Interest	...	77 10 9	...	...	207 9 9
TOTAL	...	277 10 9	TOTAL	...	277 10 9

Padmarati Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865,	Rs. 2,500
" " of 1900-01	100.
5 " War Loan of 1929-47	300.
	<u>Rs. 2,900.</u>

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Cost of Medal Balance in the Bank	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	149 0 8	...	73 3 0	73 3 0
Interest	...	109 0 8	...	...	184 14 4
TOTAL	...	258 1 4	TOTAL	...	258 1 4

Purbuttycharan Roy Medal Fund.

3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Rs. 2,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	88 13 9	Cost of Medal	60 1 0
Interest	60 10 11	60 10 11	Balance in the Bank	89 7 8
TOTAL	...	149 8 8	TOTAL	149 8 8

Pearychand Mitter Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1885, Rs. 500
 , " 1900-01, " 100.

Rs. 600.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	91 0 8		113 10 0
Interest	22 9 4	22 9 4	Balance in the Bank	...
TOTAL	...	113 10 0	TOTAL	113 10 0

Pedlar Memorial Fund

3½ per cent G. P. Notes of 1865, Rs. 200
 " " " 1900-01 " 300
 Rs. " 500

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	9 12 8	Balance in the Bank	..
Interest	16 9 4	16 9 4		26 6 0
TOTAL	...	26 6 0	TOTAL	26 6 0

Philip Samuel Smith Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 1,000.
 " " of 1900-01, " 100.
Account. Rs. 1,100.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	15 1 0		
Interest	42 2 11	42 2 11	Balance in the Bank	200 3 11
TOTAL	...	200 3 11	TOTAL	200 3 11

Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari Memorial Fund.

4 per cent. Municipal Debentures, 1912-13, Rs. 500.
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, " 1,000.

Rs. 1,500.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		
Balance on the 1st July, 1920		66	1	1	...	108	2	0	
Interest	...	54	15	0	54	15	0	...	...
TOTAL		121	0	1	TOTAL	...	121	0	1

Premchand Roychand Studentship Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1879, Rs. 2,16,000.
 " " of 1865 " 29,000.

Rs. 2,45,000.

Rs. 10,816.

Amount kept in Fixed Deposit

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...			11,211	9	4	...	8,040	2	6
Interest			Scholarships	...		
Examination Fees	...			8,703	15	0	...	...
	...			704	0	0	Balance in the Bank	...		
										12,579 5 10
TOTAL	...			20,619	8	4	TOTAL	...		20,619 8 4

Preonath Dutt Legacy Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 13,000.
 " " of 1854-55, " 200.
Rs. 13,200.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	3,731 5 0	Scholarships	...	288 3 0
Interest	...	575 12 10	Balance in the Bank	...	4,018 14 10
Total	...	4,307 1 10	Total	...	4,307 1 10

Quinlan Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	20 13 1	Cost of Medal	...
Interest	...	17 7 4	Balance in the Bank	...
Total	...	38 4 5	Total	...

Radhakanta Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. G. P. Notes	Rs. 3,500.
3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55,	" 1,200.
" " 1865,	" 2,500.
5 " War Loan of 1929-47	" 500
	Rs. 4,200.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	218 8 0	...	2,134 0 5
Sale proceeds of 5% C. M. D.	73 3 0
Interest	...	2,324 13 10	...	...
	...	2,543 5 10	...	2,207 3 5
TOTAL	...	2,543 5 10	...	386 2 5
			TOTAL	2,543 5 10

Rai Radhikaprasanna Mukerjee Bahadur Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 1,400.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	173 5 2	...	49 1 0
Interest	...	53 9 9	...	...
	...	226 14 11	...	177 13 11
TOTAL	...	226 14 11	...	226 14 11
			TOTAL	226 14 11

Rajkrishna Kshetramani Fund.

3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Rs. 4,000.
 3½ " " of 1900-01, " 100.
Rs. 4,100.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920
Interest	...	140 7 2	...	150 3 0
TOTAL	...	780 8 0	TOTAL	780 8 0
			Scholarship	150 3 0
			Balance in the Bank	630 5 0

Dr. Rakhaldas Ghosh Fund.

4 per cent. Cal. Port Trust Deb. of 1900, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	94 7 2	...	20 0 0
Interest	...	22 1 4	...	96 8 6
TOTAL	...	116 8 6	TOTAL	116 8 6
			Prize	20 0 0
			Balance in the Bank	96 8 6

Ramaichandra Mitra Prize Fund.

3½ per cent Loan of 1865 Rs. 1000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Cash	...	17 8 0	...	...
Interest	...	34 10 8	52 2 8	52 2 8
TOTAL	TOTAL	52 2 8
			Balance in the Bank	...
			TOTAL	52 2 8

Rani Ramrakshi Medal Fund.

3½ per cent G. P. Note of 1865 Rs. 6,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	405 8 6	...	643 13 6
Interest	...	238 5 0	...	...
TOTAL	...	643 13 6	TOTAL	643 13 6
			Balance in the Bank	...
			TOTAL	643 13 6

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

87

Regina Guha Medal Fund.

5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55, Rs. 1,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	32 4 0	Cost of Medal ...	...	50 1 0
Interest	...	50 3 0	Balance in the Bank	...	32 6 0
	
TOTAL	...	82 7 0	TOTAL	...	82 7 0

Ritchie Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 1,100.
 of 1865, 400.
 5 " War " of 1929-47 200.
 Rs. 1,700.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	202 9 4	Prize Books ...	...	100 3 0
Interest	...	67 5 7	Balance in the Bank	...	169 11 11
	
TOTAL	...	269 14 11	TOTAL	...	269 14 11

Saracprasad Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43,	Rs. 9,500.
" " of 1865,	1,000.
" " of 1854-55,	900.
	<hr/>
	Rs. 11,400.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	3,279 10 10		
Interest ...	497 14 8	497 14 8		
			Scholarships	180 4 0
			Balance in the Bank	...
				3,597 5 6
TOTAL	...	3,777 9 6	TOTAL	3,777 9 6

Sarojini Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. G. P. Note of 1854-55 Rs. 2,500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. R.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	89 7 6		
Interest ...	89 3 8	89 3 8		
			Medal	...
			Balance in the Bank	...
				178 11 2
TOTAL	...	178 11 2	TOTAL	178 11 2

Shamacharan Ganuli Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. G. P. Notes of 1842-43	Rs. 2,000
" " " 1900-01	" " 1,000
TOTAL	Rs. 3,000

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	17	4	0	Balance in the Bank	...	...
Interest	17	4	0		...	17 4 0
TOTAL	17	4	0	TOTAL	...	17 4 0

Sibley Scholarship Fund

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865,	Rs. 35,200.
1842-43,	" 2,000.
" 1854-55,	" 26,300.
" 1900-01,	" 5,000.
5 " War " 1929-47,	" 2,000.
TOTAL	Rs. 70,500.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	6,727	1	1	Cost of 3½ per cent. G. P. Notes	6,749	6 8
Interest	2,638	9	0	Balance in the Bank	...	2,616 9 5
TOTAL	9,365	10	1	TOTAL	...	9,365 10 1

Sindhubala Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1834-55, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	19 9 5	...	17 0 0
Interest	...	17 4 10	...	19 14 3
TOTAL	...	36 14 3	TOTAL	36 14 3

Sonamani Prize Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865. Rs. 1,000.
 5 " " War Loan of 1929-47. " 100.
 Rs. 1,100.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	145 10 11	...	...
Interest	...	43 4 4	...	185 15 3
TOTAL	...	188 15 3	TOTAL	188 15 3

Soorjee Coomar Sarvaadhikari Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 1,400.
" " 1865, " 1,000.
" " 1879, " 300.
" " 1900-01, " 900.
Rs. 3,600.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Bs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	489 15 2	...	...	...
Interest ...	137 14 10	137 14 10	Balance in the Bank	...	627 14 0
TOTAL	...	627 14 0	TOTAL	...	627 14 0

*Sreegopal Basumallik Fund.**Account.*

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	14 12 6	Fellows Salary	...	...
Amount paid by the Trustee for 1920-21.	3,000 0 0		Scholarships	...	1,170 8 0
Interest ...	22 12 0	3,022 12 0	Balance in the Bank	...	1,867 0 6
TOTAL	...	3,037 8 6	TOTAL	...	3,037 8 6

Sreekanta Scholarship Fund.

3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Rs. 4,000.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	250	4	4	Scholarship	...	70 1 0
Interest	125	13 3	125	13	3	Balance in the Bank	...	306 0 7
TOTAL	376	1	7	TOTAL	...	376 1 7

Stephana Nirmalendu Ghosh Comparative Theological Lectures Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43 Rs. 1,00,000.

Rs 1,00,000.*Account.*

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	3,508	10	4	Balance in the Bank	...	7,119 4 8
Interest	3,610	10 4	3,610	10	4			
TOTAL	7,119	4	8	TOTAL	...	7,119 4 8

Tagore Law Professorship Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of	1865,	Rs. 3,10,000.
"	1854-55,	" 19,000.
Kept in fixed deposit		Rs. 3,29,000.
		" 29,203.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	7,228	14	10	Miscellaneous charges	...	5,429 12 0
Interest	11,605	4	3	Balance in the Bank	...	13,404 7 1
TOTAL	18,834	3	1	TOTAL	...	18,834 3 1

Taraknath Ray Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01, Rs. 1,000.

Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	111	7	6	Scholarships	...	70 2 0
Interest	37	5	11	Balance in the Bank	...	78 11 5
TOTAL	148	13	5	TOTAL	...	148 13 5

Tawney Memorial Fund.
3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Rs. 1,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	193 4 11	Prize ...	...	30 1 0
Interest	...	34 12 9	Balance in the Bank	...	198 0 8
Total	...	228 1 8	TOTAL	...	228 1 8

Thakurdas Kerr Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865—Rs 3,000.

Rs 3,000.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	52 4 0	Cost of Medal	...	104 1 0
Interest	...	105 10 0	Balance in the Bank	...	53 13 0
Total	...	157 14 0	TOTAL	...	157 14 0

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

97

Tripanitesan Mitra Fund.
3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01, Rs. 3,000.
Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...				219	5	8	Cost of Medal Balance in the Bank	...		73	3	0	
Interest	...			110	8	0	110		8	0	...	256	10	8
Total	329	13	8	Total	...		...	329	13	8

Emeshchandra Sarbanangala Prize Fund.
3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 500.
Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	30	13	10	Prize	...
Interest	...			17	14	0	17	14	0
									...
TOTAL	48	11	10	TOTAL	...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...
									...

Upendranath Mitra Scholarship Fund.
3½ per cent. G. P. Notes of 1854-55, Rs. 17,500.
Account.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.			
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	506	5	1	Scholarship	...	50	1	0	
Interest	...	628	2	4	628	2	4	Balance in the Bank	...	1084	6	5
TOTAL	...				1,134	7	5	TOTAL	...	1,184	7	5

Vidyasagar Medal Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 500.
 " " " 1900 01, " 100.
 5 " " War " 1929-47. " 100.
Rs. 700

Account.

	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	...	...	...	11	13 9
Interest ...	30	0	6	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	201 1 8
TOTAL	...	...	...	TOTAL	...	212 15 5
				Cost of Medal ...	...	...
				Balance in the Bank	...	...

William Smith Memorial Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 2,000.
 " " " 1854-55, " 200.
 5 " " War " 1929-47, " 200.
Rs. 2,400

Account.

	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	...	...	...	70	1 0
Interest ...	93	12	6	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	296 2 4
TOTAL	...	...	...	TOTAL	...	366 3 4
				Prize	...	...
				Balance in the Bank	...	...

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT.

99

Woodrow Memorial Scholarship Fund.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43,	Rs. 4,800.
5 " " of 1854-55,	500.
5 " War " 1929-37,	200.
	<hr/>
	Rs. 5,500

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Scholarships	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	227 8 10	...	126 1 0	126 1 0
Interest	...	202 15 1	Balance in the Bank	...	304 6 11
TOTAL	...	430 7 11	TOTAL	...	430 7 11

Wooneschandra Mookerjee Medal Fund.

3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Rs. 500.

Account.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Balance in the Bank	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance on the 1st July, 1920	...	7 9 6	...	...	22 3 0
Interest	...	14 9 6	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	22 3 0	TOTAL	...	22 3 0

J. C. GHOSH,

Registrar, Calcutta University.

APPENDIX.

Statement of Endowment and Trust Funds of the Calcutta University.

	Rs.
Nawab Abdul Latif, Lafont Science Scholarship Fund	3,500
Rai Abhayacharan Mitra Bahadur Fund	1,100
Abinashchandra Medal Fund	2,600
Adharchandra Mukherjee Commemoration Prize Fund	1,000
Adharchandra Mukherjee Lectureship Fund	9,000
Adharchandra Mukherjee Prize Fund	1,500
Ambikacharan Chaudhuri Medal Fund	1,500
Rai Amritanath Mitra Bahadur Prize Fund	1,500
Anandaram Barua Medal Fund	1,100
Annapurna Devi Medal Fund	2,000
Arunchandra Medal Fund	500
Sir ^g Asutosh Mookerjee Anthropology Fund	1,000
Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Medal Fund	8,600
Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Medal	500
Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Birthday Fund	2,200
Bankimbihari Sen Medal Fund	2,500
Bankimchandra Memorial Fund	5,000
Bankobehari Banerjee Medal Fund	3,000
Bankubehari Gupta Prize Fund	2,100
Basantakumari Chaudhurani Prize Fund	500
Beereshur Mitra Medal Fund	5,100
Beharilal Basu Memorial Scholarship Fund	3,200
Benimadhab Medal Fund	500
Birla Hindi Lectureship Fund	22,500
Bishnupriya Devi Prize Fund	400
Brahmamayi Medal Fund	2,500
Brohmomohon Mallik Gold Medal Fund	2,500
Chandmani Devi and Prandhan Kali Medal Fund	2,000
Carried over	89,400

	Rs.
Brought forward ...	89,400
Clint Memorial Prize Fund ...	400
Coates Memorial Fund ...	3,300
Rai Debendranath Ray Bahadur Memorial Fund...	1,500
Duff Memorial Fund ...	28,700
Duke Memorial Fund ...	4,000
Durgamani Devi Gold Medal Fund ...	1,500
Dwarkanath Memorial Fund ...	5,600
Dwijendralal Ray Memorial Fund ...	7,500
Eshan Scholarship Fund ...	18,000
Gangamani Devi Medal Fund ...	500
Gangaprasad Medal Fund ...	3,400
George V Coronation Medal Fund ...	1,000
Goluckchandra Ghose Memorial Fund ...	2,700
Goodeve Memorial Fund ...	500
Griffith Prize Fund ...	27,800
Gunendranath Medal Fund ...	2,000
Sir Gooroodass Prize Fund ...	1,000
Guruprasanna Ghosh Legacy Fund ...	2,06,010
Harakinkari Debi Medal Fund ...	500
Harishchunder Prize Fund ...	3,600
Hemantakumar Memorial Fund ...	2,800
Hemchunder Gossain Memorial Fund ...	40,000
Herschel Testimonial Fund ..	1,800
Ibrahim Solaiman Salehjee Memorial Fund ...	5,600
Inglis Memorial Fund ...	1,600
Dr. J. N. Dutt Medal Fund .	1,000
Jadunath Mahalakshi Medal Fund ...	1,000
Jagatchandra Dasgupta Coronation Medal Fund...	400
Jagattarini Medal Fund ...	3,000
Jatindrachandra Memorial Fund ...	800
Jaynarain Prize Fund ...	500
Jhumma Medal Fund ...	500
Jitendra Scholarship Fund ...	11,100
Jogendrachandra Ghose Research Prize Fund ...	10,000
Jubilee Research Prize Fund ...	30,000
Carried over ...	5,28,910

	Rs.
Brought forward ...	5,28,910
Jyotischandra Basu Medal Fund ...	500
Kalidas Gold Medal Fund ...	2,000
Keshabchandra Memorial Fund ...	8,400
Keshablal Mallik Medal Fund ...	1,500
Khujasta Akhter Banu Suhrawardy Medal Fund	1,000
King George and Queen Mary Medal Fund ...	1,000
Kirtichand Mackenzie Gold Medal Fund ...	2,000
Kishorimohan-Harakinkari Scholarship Fund ...	4,100
Kshetramani Prize Fund ...	1,500
Kshetramohan Chatterjee Medal Fund ...	1,500
Madhusudan Medal Fund ...	1,700
Maharaja of Darbhanga Scholarship Fund ...	11,900
Maharaja of Kasimbazar Scholarship Fund ...	51,300
Maharaja Tagore's Medal Fund ...	4,500
Mahendranath Ray Prize and Medal Fund ...	10,000
(Calcutta Tramway Co.'s shares at £ 5 each)	
Manackjee Rustomjee Memorial Fund ...	8,200
Manmathanath Bhattacharyya Memorial Fund ...	1,500
Matilal Mullick Memorial Fund ...	1,600
McCann Memorial Fund ...	600
McLeod Medal Fund ...	1,100
Mohinimohan Mitra Memorial Fund ...	500
Mohinimohan Ray Medal Fund ...	1,000
Mokshadasundari-Nalinisundari Medal Fund ...	5,000
Mouat Testimonial Fund ...	1,500
Mrinalini Medal Fund ...	2,500
N. N. Ghose Memorial Fund ...	1,000
Nabinchandra Kundu Prize Fund ...	1,000
Nabakristo Kar Medal Fund ...	1,400
Nagendranandini De Medal Fund ...	1,200
Rai Narasinha Datta Bahadur Memorial Fund ...	2,500
Narayanchandra Sen Medal Fund ...	1,000
Onauthnauth Deb Law Research Fund ...	25,000
P. C. Majumdar Memorial Fund ...	1,500
P. Mookerjee Medal Fund ...	400
Carried over ...	6,90,310

	Rs.
Brought forward ...	6,90,310
Pachete Sanskrit Prize Fund ...	2,100
Padmabati Medal Fund ...	2,900
Parbuttycharan Roy Medal Fund ...	2,000
Pedlar Memorial Fund ...	500
Pyarichand Mitter Memorial Fund ...	600
Philip Samuel Smith Memorial Fund ...	1,100
Prasannakumar Sarvadhikari Memorial Fund ...	1,5 00
Premchand Roychand Fund ...	2,55,816
Preonath Dutt Legacy Fund ...	13,200
Quinlan Medal Fund ...	500
Radhakanta Memorial Fund ...	4,200
Rai Radhikaprasanna Mookerjee Bahadur Memorial Fund ...	1,400
Raikisori Dasi, Durga Dasi Scholarship Fund ...	6,000
Rajendranath Datta and Monmohini Medal Fund...	1,000
Rajkrishna Kshetramani Scholarship Fund ...	4,100
Dr. Rakhaldas Ghosh Prize Fund ...	500
Ramaichandra Mitra Prize Fund ...	1,000
Rani Ramrakshi Medal Fund ...	6,500
Regina Guha Medal Fund ...	1,000
Sir Rash Behary Ghose Fund ...	21,43,000
Ritchie Memorial Fund ...	1,700
S. C. Ray's Library Grant Fund ...	2,000
Saradaprasad Memorial Fund ...	11,400
Sarojini Medal Fund ...	2,500
Sarveswar Purnachandra Medal Fund ...	1,500
Shamacharan Ganuly Prize Fund ...	3,000
Sibley Scholarship Fund ...	70,500
Siddeswar, Santamani and Pasupati Medals Fund ...	2,000
Sindhubala Medal Fund ...	500
Sonamani Prize Fund ...	1,100
Soorjee Coomar Sarvadhikari Memorial Fund ...	3,600
Sreekanta Scholarship Fund ...	4,000
Stephana Nirmalendu Ghosh Comparative Theological Lectures Fund ...	1,00,000
Carried over	33,47,026

	Rs.
Brought forward	... 33,47,026
Stephen Finney Medal Fund	... 600
Tagore Law Professorship Fund	... 3,58,200
Sir Taraknath Palit Fund	... 15,35,550
Taraknath Ray Memorial Fund	... 1,000
Tawney Memorial Fund	... 1,000
Thakurdas Prasannamayee Devi, Kedarnath Memorial Fund	... 9,000
Thakurdas Kerr Medal Fund	... 3,000
Trevor Testimonial Fund	... 1,800
Tripundeswar Mitra Fund	... 3,000
Umeshchandra Sarvamangala Prize Fund	... 500
Upendranath Mitra Scholarship Fund	... 17,500
Vidyasagar Memorial Fund	... 700
William Smith Memorial Fund	... 2,400
Woodrow Memorial Scholarship Fund	... 5,500
Weomeschandra Mukerjee Medal Fund	... 500
TOTAL	... 52,87,276

Report of the Syndicate

For the year 1921

1

Constitution of Senate, Faculties, Syndicate, Boards of Studies and Board of Accounts.

THE SENATE.

CHANCELLOR.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, G.C.I.E.,
D.Litt., Earl of Ronaldshay.

VICE-CHANCELLOR.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.,
F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B.

EX-OFFICIO FELLOWS.

His Excellency the Governor of Assam.

The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in
Bengal.

The Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India.

The Member of the Council of the Governor-General in charge of the
Department of Education.

The Minister for Local Self-Government, Bengal.

The Minister for Education, Bengal.

The Minister for Agriculture and Industries, Bengal.

The Minister for Education, Assam.

The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

The Director of Public Instruction, Assam.

ORDINARY FELLOWS.

* The Hon'ble Sir Rashbehary Ghose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., D.L., Ph.D.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, C.I.E., M.A.

Mahendranath Ray, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., B.L.

* Died during the year.

- † Sir Kailaschandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., L.M.S.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
 Herambachandra Maitra, Esq., M.A.
 Sir Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, *Suriratna, Vidyaratnakar*, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., M.L.A.
- * Lt.-Col. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., I.M.S.
 Adharchandra Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
- † Rai Chunilal Bose, Bahadur, I.S.O., M.B., F.C.S.
 Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.
 B. Heaton, Esq., M.I.E. (Ind.)
- † Kedarnath Das, Esq., C.I.E., M.D.
- † Rai Upendranath Brahmachari, Bahadur, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 Prof. C. E. Cullis, Ph.D., D.Sc.
 Brajendranath Seal, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- † G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
- † Sir Asutosh Chaudhuri, Kt., M.A., LL.B., M.L.C.
- * J. N. Das Gupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon.).
 S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
- † Prof. P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.)
- † Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.
 The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Syed Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
 Jnanachandra Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
- § F. C. Turner, Esq., M.A.
 Sir Rajendranath Mookerjee, K.C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)
 E. P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F. Inst.P.
 Rai Kamudinikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.
 D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
 Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed, M.A.
 Rai Bahadur Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D Litt.
 Rai Lalitmohan Chatterjee, Bahadur, M.A.
- † G. Findlay Shirras, Esq., M.A., F.S.S., F.F.S.
 J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
- † Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.
- † E. E. Biss, Esq.
- † J. R. Barrow, Esq., M.A.
- † Rai Sahab Bidhubhushan Goswami, M.A.
- † The Hon'ble Mr. Abdul Majid, B.A., LL.B., C.I.E.
- † F. W. Südmersen, Esq., B.A.
 Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, C.I.E., D.P.H., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.
 Jaminibhushan Ray, Esq., *Kabiratna*, M.A., M.B.
 Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S. J.
 Prof. Hiralal Halder, M.A., Ph.D.
 Satischandra Ray, Esq., M.A.
 Rev. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 T. S. Sterling, Esq., M.A.
 T. H. Richardson, Esq., M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E. (Ireland), M.I.E. (Ind.)
 Rai Bhupatinath Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.
 Maulavi Muhammad Irfan, M.A.
- † T. O. D. Dunn, Esq., M.A., D.Litt.
 S. Khuda Buksh, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
- § W. E. Griffith, Esq., M.A.

* Died during the year.

† Retired under Section 4, Clause (2), of the Indian Universities Act, but was re-appointed during the year, 1921.

‡ Fellowship ceased during the year.

§ Resigned.

- †**Bidhanchandra Ray**, Esq., B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., (Eng.).
- †**W. C. Wordsworth**, Esq., M.A., M.L.C.
- †**Apurbachandra Datta**, Esq., B.A.
- ‡**J. W. Langford-James**, Esq., M.A.
- †**Rev. W. S. Urquhart**, M.A., D.Litt.
- †**Lt.-Col. R. P. Wilson**, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., I.M.S.
- The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Zahid Suhrawardy**, M.A., B.L.
- Prof. P. C. Mitter**, M.A., Ph.D.
- Manmathanath Ray**, Esq., M.A., B.L.
- Charuchandra Biswas**, Esq., M.A., B.L.
- R. N. Gilchrist**, Esq., M.A.
- Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar**, M.A., Ph.D.
- D. B. Meek**, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.Met.S.
- The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. E. Greaves**, M.A.
- T. C. P. Gibbons**, Esq., K. C.
- Lt.-Col. D. McCay**, M.D., J.M.S.
- Kaminikumar Chanda**, Esq., M.A., B.L.
- M. N. Banerjee**, Esq., B.A., M.R.C.S., C.I.E.
- A. H. Harley**, Esq., M.A.
- A. Suhrawardy**, Esq., M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D., M.L.C.
- Nawab A. F. M. Abdur Rahman**, Khan Bahadur.
- (a) **Surgeon-General W. H. B. Robinson**, C.B., I.M.S., M.L.C.
- D. Thomson**, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
- (a) **M. Hunter**, Esq., C.I.E., M.A.
- Rai Abinashchandra Bose**, Bahadur, M.A.
- K. L. Datta**, Esq., M.A., F.S.S., F.E.S.
- (a) **J. M. Bottomley**, Esq., B.A. (Oxon.).
- Lt.-Col. A. Leventon**, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., I.M.S.
- Harendracoomar Mookerjee**, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
- The Hon'ble Mr. Justice G. C. Rankin**, M.A.
- Pramathanath Banerjee**, Esq., M.A., B.L.
- C. A. Bentley**, Esq., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M.H.
- Khan Bahadur Maulavi Ahsanullah**, M.A., M.R.S.A.
- Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi**.
- H. Suhrawardy**, Esq., F.R.C.S.I., L.M., M.D., M.L.C.
- E. F. Oaten**, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
- C. D. M. Hindley**, Esq., M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
- Rev. E. C. Dewick**, M.A.
- Lt.-Col. J. C. H. Leicester**, M.D., I.M.S.
- The Hon'ble Sir A. R. Murray**, Kt., C.B.E.
- Lt.-Col. W. V. Coppinger**, D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.
- Lt.-Col. H. A. Cameron**, C.I.E., R.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
- C. P. Walsh**, Esq., M.I.E. (Ind.).
- Asutosh Sastri**, Esq., M.A.
- Ramaprasad Mookerjee**, Esq., M.A., B.L.
- (a) **Rev. C. H. Watkins**, M.A., D.Theol.
- J. A. Taylor**, Esq., M.Sc.
- Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A. F. Barnardo**, C.B.E., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.
- Rev. A. E. Brown**, M.A., B.Sc.
- Prof. Abanindranath Tagore**, C.I.E., D.Litt.
- Egerton Smith**, Esq., M.A.
- J. C. Coyajee**, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
- Khan Bahadur Shamsul Ulama Maulavi Hidayet Hussain**.

† Retired under Section 4, Clause (2), of the Indian Universities Act, but was re-appointed during the year, 1921.

‡ Fellowship ceased during the year.

(a) Resigned.

Under Section 4, Clause 2, of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), the term of office of the under-mentioned gentlemen as Ordinary Fellows of the University terminated on the dates stated against their names :—

Retirement of Fellows under Section 4, Clause 2, of Act VIII of 1904.

Sir Kailaschandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., L.M.S. (8th December, 1921).
 Rai Chunilal Bose, Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S., I.S.O. (11th March, 1921).
 Kedarnath Das, Esq., C.I.E., M.D. (30th November, 1921).
 Rai Upendranath Brahmachari, Bahadur, M.A., M.D., Ph.D. (8th December, 1921).
 G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A. (3rd October, 1921).
 J. N. Das Gupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon) (8th December, 1921).
 Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S. (8th December, 1921).
 Sir Praphullachandra Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc. Ph.D., F.C.S., F.A.S.B. (25th September, 1921).
 G. Findlay Shirras, Esq., M.A., F.S.S., F.E.S. (29th January, 1921).
 Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L. (11th March, 1921).
 E. E. Biss, Esq. (8th April, 1921).
 J. R. Barrow, Esq., M.A. (25th September, 1921).
 Rai Saheb Bidhubhushan Goswami, M.A. (25th September, 1921).
 The Hon'ble Mr. Abdul Majid, B.A., LL.B., C.I.E. (25th September, 1921).
 The Hon'ble Nawab Syed Nawab Ali Chaudhury, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. (8th December, 1921).
 F. W. Südmersen, Esq., B.A. (8th December, 1921).
 Bidhanchandra Ray, Esq., B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (11th March, 1921).
 Dwarkanath Mitra, Esq., M.A., D.L. (11th March, 1921).
 W. C. Wordsworth, Esq., M.A., M.L.C. (20th March, 1921).
 Apurbachandra Datta, Esq., B.A. (Cantab.) (5th August, 1921).
 J. W. Langford James, Esq., M.A. (3rd October, 1921).
 Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt. (19th October, 1921).
 Lt.-Col. R. P. Wilson, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., I.M.S. (30th November, 1921).

Election of Ordinary Fellows by the Faculties of Science and Law.

The under-mentioned gentlemen were, under directions given by His Excellency the Chancellor, elected Ordinary Fellows of the University by the Faculties of Science and Law :—

ELECTED BY THE FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

Rai Chunilal Bose, Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S., I.S.O.

ELECTED BY THE FACULTY OF LAW.

Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.

His Excellency the Chancellor's approval to the election of the above-named gentlemen as Ordinary Fellows was communicated to the University by Government during the year.

Election of Ordinary Fellows by Registered Graduates. In accordance with the directions of His Excellency the Chancellor, the under-mentioned gentlemen were elected Ordinary Fellows by the Registered Graduates of the University :—

ELECTED BY THE REGISTERED GRADUATES.

Bidhanchandra Ray, Esq., B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
 Ramaprasad Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

His Excellency the Chancellor's approval to the election of the above-named gentlemen as Ordinary Fellows was communicated to the University by Government during the year.

The under-mentioned gentlemen were nominated Ordinary Fellows of the University during the year during the year. by His Excellency the Chancellor :—

G. Findlay Shirras, Esq., M.A., F.S.S., F.E.S.
 Lt.-Col. W. V. Coppinger, D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.
 Lt.-Col. H. A. Cameron, C.I.E., R.E., M.I.E., (Ind.)
 C. P. Walsh, Esq., M.I.E. (Ind.)
 Asutosh Sastri, Esq., M.A.
 C. H. Watkins, Esq., M.A., D.Theol.
 W. C. Wordsworth, Esq., M.A., M.L.C.
 E. E. Biss, Esq.
 Bt. Lt.-Col. F.A.F., Barnardo, C.B.E., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.
 J. A. Taylor, Esq., M.Sc.
 Rev. A. E. Brown, M.A., B.Sc.
 T. O. D. Dunn, Esq., M.A., D.Litt.
 A. C. Datta, Esq., B.A.
 Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.
 J. R. Barrow, Esq., M.A.
 Hon'ble Mr. Abdul Majid, B.A., LL.B., C.I.E.
 Prof. Abanindranath Tagore, C.I.E., D.Litt.
 G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
 Rev. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt.
 Sir A. Chaudhuri, Kt., M.A., Bar-at-Law, M.L.C.
 E. Egerton Smith, Esq., M.A.
 J. C. Coyajee, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
 E. P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.
 Khan Bahadur Shams-ul-Ulama Maulavi Hidayet Hussain.

Vacancies in the lists of Honorary and Ordinary Fellows.

The following vacancies occurred during the year in the lists of Honorary and Ordinary Fellows by death or resignation :—

DIED.

HONORARY FELLOWS.

Pratapachandra Ghosha, Esq., B.A.
 The Hon'ble Sir Rashbehary Ghose, Kt., C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., Ph.D.
 Rev. Father A. Neut, S.J.

ORDINARY FELLOWS.

The Hon'ble Sir Rashbehary Ghose, Kt., C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., Ph.D.
 Lt.-Col. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., I.M.S.
 J. N. Das Gupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon).

RESIGNED.

ORDINARY FELLOWS.

M. Hunter, Esq., C.I.E., M.A.
 Surgeon General W. H. B. Robinson, C.B., I.M.S., M.L.C.
 F. C. Turner, Esq., M.A.
 W. E. Griffith, Esq., M.A.
 J. M. Bottomley, Esq., B.A. (Oxon).
 Rev. C. H. Watkins, M.A., D.Theol.

FACULTIES.

The Faculties for the year 1921 were constituted as follows :—

FACULTY OF ARTS.

- The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.,
F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B.,—*Dean*.
W. C. Wordsworth, Esq., M.A., M.L.C.
Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, C.I.E., M.A.
Mahendranath Ray, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
Herambachandra Maitra, Esq., M.A.
Sir Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., M.L.A.
Adharchandra Mukerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.
Prof. C. E. Cullis, Ph.D., D.Sc.
Sir Asutosh Chaudhuri, Kt., M.A., LL.B., M.L.C.
S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Syed Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
J. C. Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
Rai Kumudinikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.
D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
Shams-ul-Ulana Abu Nasr Md. Waheed, M.A.
Rai Bahadur Dr. Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
Rai Lalitmohan Chatterjee, Bahadur, M.A.
G. Pindlay Shirras, Esq., M.A., F.S.S., F.E.S.
Jnanranjan Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.
E. E. Biss, Esq.
J. R. Barrow, Esq., M.A.
The Hon'ble Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
F. W. Südmersen, Esq., B.A.
Jaminibhushan Ray, Esq., *Kabiratna*, M.A., M.B.
Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S.J.
Prof. Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D.
Satischandra Ray, Esq., M.A.
Rev. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
T. S. Sterling, Esq., M.A.
Rai Bhupatinath Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.
Maulavi Mahammad Irfan, M.A.
T. O. D. Dunn, Esq., M.A., D.Litt.
S. Khuda Buksh, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
W. E. Griffith, Esq., M.A.
W. C. Wordsworth, Esq., M.A., M.L.C.
Apurbachandra Datta, Esq., B.A.
Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Z. Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L.
Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
Manmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L.
R. N. Gilchrist, Esq., M.A.
Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
Kaminikumar Chanda, Esq., M.A., B.L.
A. H. Harley, Esq., M.A.
A. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D., M.L.C.
Rai Abinaschandra Bose, Bahadur, M.A.
Harendracoomar Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
Pramathanath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Khan Bahadur Maulavi Ahsanullah, M.A., M.R.A.S.
 Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.
 H. Suhrawardy, Esq., F.R.C.S.I., L.M., M.D., M.L.C.
 E. F. Oaten, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
 Rev. E. C. Dewick, M.A.
 Asutosh Sastri, Esq., M.A.
 Ramaprasad Mookorjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Rev. A. E. Brown, M.A., B.Sc.
 Egerton Smith, Esq., M.A.
 Prof. Abanindranath Tagore, C.I.E., D.Litt.
 J. C. Coyajee, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.—*Dean*.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
 Rai Chunilal Bose, Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S., I.S.O.
 Kedarnath Das, Esq., Dhatrividyarnab, C.I.E., M.D.
 Rai Upendranath Brahmachari, Bahadur, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 Prof. C. E. Cullis, Ph.D., D.Sc.
 G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
 S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Prof. P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.)
 J. C. Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
 E. P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.
 Rai Kumudnikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.
 D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Rev. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Rai Bhupatinath Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.
 Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 D. B. Meek, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.Met.S.
 D. Thomson, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Rai Abinaschandra Bose, Bahadur, M.A.
 C. A. Bentley, Esq., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M.H.
 J. A. Taylor, Esq., M.Sc.

ADDED MEMBERS.

Surendrachandra Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.
 Hemchandra Dasgupta, Esq., M.A., F.G.S.

FACULTY OF LAW.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.,
 F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B.—*Dean*.
 Mahendranath Ray, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
 Sir Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., M.L.A.
 Sir Asutosh Chaudhuri, Kt., M.A., J.L.B., M.L.C.
 The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Syed Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
 S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
 J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Abdul Majid, B.A., LL.B., C.I.E.
 S. Khuda Buksh, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Zahid Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L.
 Manmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 T. C. P. Gibbons, Esq., K.C.
 Kaminikumar Chanda, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Abdullah-al-Mamun Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D., M.L.C.

Nawab A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice G. C. Rankin, M.A.
 Pramathanath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Ramaprasad Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

ADDED MEMBERS.

Gauranganath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L., Ph.D.
 Sitaram Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Asiranjan Chatterjee, Esq., M.A., M.L.
 D. N. Mitra, Esq., B.Sc., LL.B.
 S. C. Ray, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
 H. S. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., B.C.L.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. —*Dean*
 Sir Kailaschandra Basu, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., L.M.S.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
 Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S., I.S.O.
 Kedarnath Das, Esq., Dhatrividyarnaba, C.I.E., M.D.
 Rai Upendranath Brahmachari, Bahadur, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., C.I.E., I.M.S.
 Jaminibhushan Ray, Esq., M.A., M.B.
 Bidhanchandra Ray, Esq., B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
 Lt.Col. R. P. Wilson, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., I.M.S.
 Lt.-Col. D. McCay, M.D., I.M.S.
 M. N. Banerjee, Esq., C.I.E., B.A., M.R.C.S.
 Surgeon-General W. H. B. Robinson, C.B., I.M.S., M.L.C.
 Lt.-Col. A. Leventon, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., I.M.S.
 C. A. Bentley, Esq., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M.H.
 H. Suhrawardy, Esq., F.R.C.S.I., L.M., M.D., M.L.C.
 Lt.-Col. J. C. H. Leicester, M.D., I.M.S.
 Lt.-Col. W. V. Coppinger, D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

B. Heaton, Esq., M.I.E. (Ind.) —*Dean*.
 Prof., P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 Sir Rajendranath Mookerjee, K.C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 T. H. Richardson, Esq., M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 C. D. M. Hindley, Esq., M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 Lt.-Col. H. A. Cameron, C.I.E., R.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 C. P. Walsh, Esq., M.I.E. (Ind.).

ADDED MEMBERS.

Prabhatnath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 R. Wolfenden, Esq., M.Sc., Bar-at-Law, M.B.E. M.I.E., (Ind.).

SYNDICATE.

The Syndicate for the year 1921-22 was constituted as follows :—

President.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B. (from 31-3-21).
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Vice-Chancellor, up to 31-3-21.

MEMBERS.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal,—*Ex-officio*.

ELECTED BY THE SENATE.

Herambachandra Maitra, Esq., M.A.

*J. N. Das Gupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law.

J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.,

A. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., M.L.C. (Elected in place of Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, deceased.)

ELECTED BY THE FACULTY OF ARTS.

Rev. W. S. Urquhart, M.A. D.Litt. (up to 15-7-21.)

Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D. (Elected in place of Rev. Dr. Urquhart, resigned).

Manmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Pramathanath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

ELECTED BY THE FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Prof. P. Brühl, I.S.O., D.Sc., F.C.S., F.G.S. M.I.E. (Ind.).

ELECTED BY THE FACULTY OF LAW.

Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Ramaprasad Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

ELECTED BY THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S. (up to 15th July, 1921.)

Bidhanchandra Ray, Esq., B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.

Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (Elected in place of Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, resigned).

ELECTED BY THE FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

B. Heaton, Esq., M.I.E. (Ind.) (Elected in place of T. H. Richardson, Esq., resigned)

T. H. Richardson, Esq., M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.) (up to 23rd February, 1921).

The under-mentioned gentlemen acted on the Syndicate during the temporary absence of some of the members :

Sh Nilotan Sircar, Kt, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

S. Khuda Baksh, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.

Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

Rev. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.

Aga Muhammad Kazim Shirazi.

Abdulla-al-Mamun Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D., M.L.C.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.

Prof. Hiralal Halder, M.A., Ph.D.

BOARDS OF STUDIES.

Constitution of the Boards of Studies for the year 1921-22 was as follows :—

(1) *Board of Studies in English.*

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I. M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.,
F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *President*.
Herambachandra Maitra, Esq., M.A.
Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.
J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S.J.
Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph. D., B.Litt., B.D.
T. S. Sterling, Esq., M.A.
Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Harendracoamar Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
Ramaprasad Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

(2) *Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French, German and Armenian.*

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D., *President*.
Dr. S. C. Bagchi, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S.J.
Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
T. S. Sterling, Esq., M.A.
S. Khuda Buksh, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
W. C. Wordsworth, Esq., M.A., M.L.C.
A. H. Harley, Esq., M.A.
E. F. Oaten, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
Rev. E. C. Dewick, M.A.

(3) *Board of Studies in Sanskrit.*

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.,
F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *President*.
Sir Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., M.L.A.
Adharchandra Mukerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Jaminibhushan Ray, Esq., *Kabiratna*, M.A., M.B., M.R.A.S.
Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
Pramathanath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Asutosh Sastri, Esq., M.A.
Ramaprasad Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

(4) *Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages.*

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.,
F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *President*.
Adharchandra Mukerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
J. C. Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
Rai Bahadur Dr. Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Jaminibhushan Ray, Esq., *Kaviratna*, M.A., M.B., M.R.A.S.
Manmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Asutosh Sastri, Esq., M.A.
 Ramaprasad Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

(5) *Board of Studies in Hebrew.*

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D., *President*.
 Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.
 Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S.J.
 A. H. Harley, Esq., M.A.

(6) *Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu.*

A. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C., Barrister-at-Law,
President.
 The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Syed Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
 Maulavi Muhammad Irfan, M.A.
 S. Khuda Buksh, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Z. Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L., Barrister-at-Law
 A. H. Harley, Esq., M.A.
 Khan Bahadur Maulavi Ahsanullah, M.A.
 Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.
 H. Suhrawardy, Esq., F.R.C.S.I., L.M., M.D., M.L.C.

(7) *Board of Studies in History.*

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D., *President*.
 Sir Devaprasad Sarvadrikary, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., M.L.A.
 Adharchandra Mukerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. Dineschandra Sen., B.A., D.Litt.
 Rev. Dr. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 S. Khuda Buksh, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
 Pramathanath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 E. F. Oaten, Esq., M.A., LL.B.

(8) *Board of Studies in Political Economy and Political Philosophy.*

Satischandra Ray, Esq., M.A., *President*.
 Adharchandra Mukerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 G. Findlay Shirras, Esq., M.A., F.S.S., F.E.S.
 Prof. Hiralal Halder, M.A., Ph.D.
 W. C. Wordsworth, Esq., M.A., M.L.C.
 Manmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 R. N. Gilchrist, Esq., M.A.
 Pramathanath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 E. F. Oaten, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
 J. C. Coyajee, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

(9) *Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Philosophy.*

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D., *President*.
 J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Prof. Hiralal Halder, M.A., Ph.D.
 Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 Manmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

(10) *Board of Studies in Chemistry.*

Sir Praphullachandra Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S., *President*.
 Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.
 Rai Upendranath Brahmachari, Bahadur, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.

G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
 S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Prof. P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 J. C. Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
 Rev. Dr. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Rai B. N. Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.
 Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 D. Thomson, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
 C. A. Bentley, Esq., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M.H.

(11) *Board of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics.*

D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E., *President*.
 Rai Upendranath Brahmachari, Bahadur, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 Prof. C. E. Cullis, Ph.D., D.Sc.
 G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
 S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 J. C. Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
 E. P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.
 Rai Kumudinikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.
 Rev. Dr. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Rai B. N. Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.
 D. B. Meek, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.Met.S.
 Rai Abinashchandra Bose, Bahadur, M.A.

(12) *Board of Studies in Zoology.*

Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., *President*.
 Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.
 Kedarnath Das, Esq., *Dhatrividyarnaba*, C.I.E., M.D.
 S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Prof. P. J. Brühl, I.S.O., D.Sc., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.).

(13) *Board of Studies in Geology and Mineralogy.*

Prof. P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), *President*.
 Rai Kumudinikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.
 D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Rai B. N. Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.
 Rai Abinashchandra Bose, Bahadur, M.A.
 Hemchandra Dasgupta, Esq., M.A., F.G.S.

(14) *Board of Studies in Botany.*

Prof. P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), *President*.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
 Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S., I.S.O.
 Kedarnath Das, Esq., *Dhatrividyarnaba*, C.I.E., M.D.
 Rai Upendranath Brahmachari, Bahadur, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
 S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Surendrachandra Banerjee, Esq., M.A.

(15) *Board of Studies in Physiology.*

S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., *President*.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.
 Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, I.S.O., M.B., F.C.S.
 Kedarnath Das, Esq., *Dhatrividyarnaba*, C.I.E., M.D.
 Rai Upendranath Brahmachari, Bahadur, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 C. A. Bentley, Esq., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M.H.
 Surendrachandra Banerjee, Esq., M.A.

(16) *Board of Studies in Experimental Psychology.*

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., *President*.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
 Prof. Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

(17) *Board of Studies in Mathematics.*

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc.,
 Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *President*.
 Mahendranath Ray, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
 Prof C E. Cullis, Ph.D., D.Sc.
 J. C. Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
 D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
 J. B. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Apurbachandra Datta, Esq., B.A.
 Murmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Rai A. C. Bose, Bahadur, M.A.
 Ramaprasad Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

(18) *Board of Studies in Geography.*

Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L., *President*.
 Adharchandra Mukerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
 J. C. Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
 Rai Kumudinikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.
 Rev. Dr. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Rai B. N. Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.
 Pramathanath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Hemchandra Dasgupta, Esq., M.A., F.G.S.

(19) *Board of Studies in Teaching.*

Herambachandra Maitra, Esq., M.A., *President*.
 G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
 D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
 E. E. Biss, Esq.,
 Rev. Dr. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Rai A. C. Bose, Bahadur, M.A.
 Harendracoomar Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

(20) *Board of Studies in Law.*

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc.,
 Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *President*.
 Mahendranath Ray, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
 S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
 Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 S. Khuda Buksh, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Zahid Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L., Barrister-at-Law.
 Manmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice G. C. Rankin, M.A.
 Pramathanath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Ramaprasad Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 D. N. Mitter, Esq., B.Sc., LL.B.

(21) *Board of Studies in Medicine.*

Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., *President*.
 Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, C.I.E., D.P.H., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.
 Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.
 Kedarnath Das, Esq., C.I.E., M.D.
 Rai Upendranath Brahmachari, Bahadur, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 Bidhanchandra Ray, Esq., B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
 Lt.-Col. R. P. Wilson, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., I.M.S.
 Lt.-Col. D. McCay, M.D., I.M.S.
 M. N. Banerjee, Esq., B.A., M.R.C.S.
 Lt.-Col. A. Leventon, F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.
 C. A. Bentley, Esq., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M.H.
 H. Suhrawardy, Esq., F.R.C.S.I., L.M., M.D., M.L.C.

(22) *Board of Studies in Engineering.*

B. Heaton, Esq., M.I.E. (Ind.), *President*.
 Prof. P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 Sir Rajendranath Mookerjee, K.C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 T. H. Richardson, Esq., M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 C. D. M. Hindley, Esq., M.A., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 Lt.-Col. H. A. Cameron, C.I.E., R.E., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 C. P. Walsh, Esq., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 Prabhatnath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., M.I.E. (Ind.).
 R. Wolfenden, Esq., M.Sc. M.B.E., Bar.-at-Law, M.I.E. (Ind.).

BOARD OF ACCOUNTS.

The Board of Accounts for 1921 was constituted as follows :—

M. N. Ray, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., B.L., *President*.
 Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 Harendracoomar Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

2

Committees.

The Library General Committee and the Library Executive Committee for the year 1921 were constituted as follows :—

LIBRARY GENERAL COMMITTEE.

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, *President, Ex-officio*.
 Principal Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
 *Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law.
 Mr. S. O. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Mr. Satischandra Ray, M.A.
 Rev. Dr. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.
 Dr. Bidhanchandra Ray, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.

* Died during the year.

Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt.
 Dr. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 The Registrar, *Ex-officio*.

LIBRARY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, *President, Ex-officio*.
 Rev. Dr. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Mr. Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 The Registrar, *Ex-officio*.

STUDENTS' RESIDENCE COMMITTEE.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman*.
 Principal Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
 Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, I.S.O., M.B., F.C.S.
 Principal G. C. Bose, M.A., M.R.A.S.
 Rev. Dr. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Dr. H. Suhrawardy, F.R.C.S.I., L.M., M.D., M.L.C.

TRANSFER COMMITTEE.

Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., *Chairman*.
 Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.
 Dr. S. C. Bagchi, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
 Mr. J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
 Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.

DRILL COMMITTEE.

The Senate on the 18th May, 1918, appointed the following Committee to consider the feasibility of the Syndicate's recommendation—That as a condition of recognition and affiliation, all recognised schools and affiliated colleges be required to have on their staff at least one qualified drill master and that all students in recognised schools and affiliated colleges and in the University Classes in Law, Arts and Science, be required to have drill, sports and other physical exercises for not less than six hours a week :—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *President*.
 Sir Devuprasad Sarvadhikary, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., M.L.A.
 W. W. Hornell, Esq., M.A., M.L.C.
 Herambachandra Maitra, Esq., M.A.
 Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, M.B., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.
 W. E. Griffith, Esq., M.A.
 Rev. Dr. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 A. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C., *Bar-at-Law*.

SIR GOOROODASS BANERJEE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE.

The Senate at their meeting held on the 30th December, 1918, constituted a Committee consisting of the following

gentlemen to take steps to perpetuate the memory of the late Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Kt., M.A., D.L., Ph.D., who was a Fellow of the University for 40 years and Vice-Chancellor for 3 years from 1890 to 1892 :—

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.

W. C. Wordsworth, Esq., M.A., M.L.C.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, C.I.E., M.A.

Sir Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, Kt., C.I.E. MA, LL.D., M.L.A.

Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., Esq., M.A., B.L.

Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Herambachandra Maitra, Esq., M.A.

Rai Chunilal Busu, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.

The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Syed Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E., M.A., B.L.

Sir Rajendranath Mookerjee, K.C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)

G. F. Shirras, Esq., M.A., F.S.S., F.E.S.

Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt.

Abdullah-al-Mamun Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., M.L.C., Bar-at-Law.

Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L., *Hony. Secretary.*

The Registrar, *Hony. Treasurer.*

Appeal for funds has been issued by the Hony. Secretary.

UNIVERSITY CRICKET LEAGUE COMMITTEE.

Mr. S. Ray, Principal, Vidyasagar College, placed with the Vice-Chancellor a sum of Rs. 500 to provide for a Shield which will be the trophy for the champions in a League to be started under the name of the University Cricket League. The Syndicate accepted the offer and constituted a Committee consisting of the following gentlemen for the management of the League started for the competition of the Vidyasagar Challenge Shield :—

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, *President.*

Principal, Scottish Churches College.

Principal, University Law College.

Principal, Carmichael Medical College.

Principal, Vidyasagar College.

Babu Syamlal Mookerjee, *Secretary.*

TAGORE LAW PROFESSOR COMMITTEE.

A Committee consisting of the following gentlemen was appointed by the Faculty of Law to report on the Syllabuses and Introductory Lectures submitted by candidates for the Tagore Law Professorship for 1922 :—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman.*

Mahendranath Ray, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., B.L.

T. C. P. Gibbons, Esq., K.C.

A. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., M.L.C., D.Litt.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice G. C. Rankin, M.A., Bar-at-Law.

The report of the Committee was adopted by the Faculty on the 27th June, 1921.

GURUPRASANNA GHOSH SCHOLARSHIP- COMMITTEE.

A Committee consisting of the following gentlemen was appointed to consider and report on the applications for the Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholarship for 1921 :—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Vice-Chancellor, President.*
 Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 Manmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.

The report of the Committee was adopted by the Syndicate on the 19th August, 1921.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMITTEE.

A Committee consisting of the following gentlemen was appointed to recommend candidates for nomination for appointment to the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service of Bengal in 1921 :—

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.
 J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Rev. Dr. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., B.Litt., B.D., Ph.D.

The report of the Committee was adopted by the Syndicate on the 14th September, 1921.

EQUIVALENCE COMMITTEE.

The Central Advisory Education Board suggested that the maintenance of a proper standard of teaching and examination could be secured in newly constituted Universities and, wherever possible, in the case of old Universities undergoing reconstruction by the exercise by the Governor-General of the powers of a Visitor, but that the advice tendered should *not* be obligatory as in the case of the Dacca, Lucknow and Rangoon Universities. The Government of India while concurring with the suggestion, did not recommend any change in the law regarding recently constituted Universities but expressed their desire that as far as possible a certain degree of uniformity in the standards of University examinations throughout India should be maintained.

It has been suggested that in the case of the older Universities which did not undergo reconstruction and where therefore the Visitor would not exercise the power the University might appoint from time to time an independent board of experts on which it would be represented.

The Government of India having addressed the Government of Bengal on the subject, the latter Government referred the

question to the University and the Senate appointed the following Committee to consider and report on the subject :—

Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
 Principal G. C. Bose, M.A., M.R.A.S.
 Principal Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
 Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., F.C.S., I.S.O., F.G.S.
 T. S. Sterling, Esq., M.A.
 Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

STANDING COMMITTEE FOR UNIVERSITY RECORDS.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 The Registrar.
 The Controller of Examinations.

The Syndicate adopted the following resolutions of the Committee for arrangement of the Records :—

1. That the examination of the files relating to the various affiliated Colleges be first taken in hand.

2. Each college file to contain the following papers arranged as far as practicable in chronological order :

(a) Correspondence relating to affiliation or modification of affiliation. This includes application by the College, inspection report, order of the Government of India and all orders of the Syndicate and the Senate on the subject.

(b) Annual inspection reports and orders thereon by the Syndicate (or in lieu thereof reference to such orders).

(c) Letters about changes in the Teaching staff and orders thereon by the Syndicate.

(d) Letters about changes in the constitution of the Governing Body.

(e) All letters about the increase or reduction of number of students to be admitted in a class or the College as a whole and orders thereon by the Syndicate.

NOTE—Applications about Government grants are not to be kept in the file relating to each College, but are to be placed together in a separate file.

3. Each file is to be furnished with an index sheet which is to be kept up-to-date.

GOVERNMENT GRANT COMMITTEE.

The following Committee was constituted to report on the distribution of the Imperial Grant to Private Colleges in Bengal during the year 1921-22 :—

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.
 The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.
 Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

The following report of the Committee was adopted by the Syndicate held on the 14th September, 1921 :—

"We the members of the Committee appointed to advise the Syndicate regarding the distribution of the Imperial Grant of Rs. 1,29,000 for the year 1921-22 among the non-Government Colleges in this Presidency, have the honour to submit our report.

In response to Circular letter issued by the University, 25 Colleges have applied to participate in the Grant. The enclosed statement prepared in the University Office sets out the names of the Colleges that have applied for grant in each case, the object for which the grant is needed, and other details which have helped us in considering each case on its merits.

It appears from the enclosed statement that the total amount of grant applied for by the different Colleges is Rs. 4,92,212 while the amount available for distribution is Rs. 1,29,000 only. In the circumstances, we have been obliged to set aside costly claims for addition in the general accommodation or extensive improvements and to confine ourselves to the consideration of other more moderate but pressing needs, the removal of which will, in our opinion, help deserving Colleges struggling under pecuniary difficulties, to attain a higher standard of efficiency.

In judging the claims of each College and in determining its present needs, we have kept in view the condition of the College (including its financial management) as disclosed in the latest inspection report and other materials available to the Syndicate. Our recommendations may be summarised as follows :—

College.	Amount Rs.	Purposes for which grant is sanctioned.
1. Bagerhat College ...	5,000	Laboratory.
2. City College, Calcutta ...	8,000	Library and Laboratory (The College authorities may be permitted to apply this amount against expenses already incurred for these purposes, in as much as no grant was available during the war when the expenditure was incurred.
3. Daulatpur Hindu Academy ...	8,000	Laboratory.
4. Diocesan College, Calcutta ...	2,000	Laboratory.
5. Loreto House ...	2,000	Laboratory.
6. Midnapore College ...	3,000	Laboratory Equipment.
7. Ripon College, Calcutta ...	8,000	Laboratory and Library.
8. Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.	8,000	Library and Laboratory.
9. St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta	6,000	Laboratory.
10. South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.	8,000	Library and Laboratory.
11. Serampur College ...	8,000	Library and Laboratory.

12.	Wesleyan Mission College, Bankura.	5,000	General improvement.
13.	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta	8,000	Laboratory and Library.
14.	Vidyasagar College ...	5,000	Library and Laboratory.
15.	Carmichael Medical College, ... Belgachia.	5,000	For equipment of the laboratory. We are not unmindful that when the Imperial Grant was originally instituted, it was intended for the benefit of Arts and Science Colleges and that an application for a grant in favour of a Professional College (Law) was negatived. We are of opinion however, that the Carmichael Medical College stands on exceptional footing in regard to the Preliminary Scientific Classes
16.	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.	10,000	Laboratory Equipment and Library.
17.	Edward College, Pabna ...	8,000	Laboratory.
18.	Rajendra College, Faridpur ...	8,000	Library.
19.	Victoria College, Comilla ...	4,000	Library and general improvement.
20.	Brajmohan College, Barisal ...	10,000	Laboratory and Library."

AGE CORRECTION COMMITTEE.

Manmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L. (up to 8-7-21).
 Pramathanath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Ramaprasad Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L. (from 8-7-21.)

The Committee held 15 meetings during the year.

CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT COMMITTEE.

The following Committee was formed to consider the question of organising the University Co-operative Stores for the departments of Arts, Science and Law :—

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.
 Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Satischandra Ray, Esq., M.A.
 Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt.

The Committee has not yet submitted its report.

EXAMINATION EXPENSES COMMITTEE.

A Committee consisting of the following gentlemen was appointed to report on the whole question of Examination charges :—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 The Registrar.
 The Controller of Examinations.

The Committee has not yet finished its work.

PRESS AND PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *President.*

Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.

Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Satischandra Ray, Esq., M.A.

Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt.

Harendracoomar Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

The Committee held 13 meetings during the year.

Students' Welfare Committee.

The Senate on the recommendation of the Syndicate, appointed the following Committee to consider questions of the health of students, their physical education and the organization of games and other forms of recreation :—

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, *Chairman.*

Herambachandra Maitra, Esq., M.A.

Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, C.I.E., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.

Rev. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.

J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

M. N. Banerjee, Esq., C.I.E., B.A., M.R.C.S.

Rev. Father J. Fallon, S.J.

Lt.-Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.B.E., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.

Girindrasekhar Bose, Esq., M.B., D.Sc.	} Honorary Joint Secretaries.
Anathnath Chatterjee, Esq., M.B., B.S.	

On the recommendation of the Students' Welfare Committee, the Syndicate purchased 13 boats for the use of University students and undergraduate students of affiliated colleges in Calcutta, and appointed the following Committee to supervise the use of boats by the students :—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D.

One representative of colleges teaching up to B.A., B.Sc., B.L., B.T., and M.B., standards.

One representative of each of the Post-Graduate departments of the University in Arts and Science.

The report of the Students' Welfare Committee for the year 1921 will be placed before the Senate in a separate printed book.

Bill Committee.

The Bill Committee for the year 1921-22 was constituted as follows :—

Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L., (from 8-7-21).
 Manmathanath Ray, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Charuchandra Biswas, Esq., M.A., B.L. (up to 8-7-21.)

The Syndicate passed the following resolutions for the working of the Committee :—

That the Bill Committee do deal with all bills other than those mentioned below, namely,

(a) University Law College and Hardinge Hostel (to be dealt with by the Chairman of the College Library Committee or by the Principal as the case may be).

(b) University College of Science (to be dealt with by the Governing Body and its Committees and Sub-Committees).

(c) Post-Graduate Departments (to be dealt with by the respective Executive Committees).

(d) University Press and Publication (to be dealt with by the Press and Publication Committee).

(e) University Library (to be dealt with by the University Library Executive Committee).

(f) Hostels and Messes (to be dealt with by the Students' Residence Committee).

(g) Buildings (to be dealt with by the Syndicate).

(h) Bills directly dealt with by the Syndicate.

(i) Contingencies (to be dealt with by the Chief Officer in each department).

The Committee held 30 meetings during the year.

Science College Standing Committees.

On the recommendation of the Governing Body of the University College of Science, the Syndicate and the Senate approved the constitution of the following Standing Committees of the several Departments of the Science College for the year 1921-22.

APPLIED MATHEMATICS.

Ghose Prof. of Applied Mathematics.
 Mr. Bibhutibhushan Datta, M.Sc.
 Rai A. C. Bose, Bahadur, M.A.

PHYSICS.

Palit Professor of Physics.
 Ghose Professor of Physics.
 Ghose Professor of Applied Physics.
 Babu Abinashchandra Saha, M.Sc.
 Mr. J. C. Ghosh, M.A.

CHEMISTRY.

Palit Professor of Chemistry.
 Ghose Professor of Chemistry.
 Ghose Professor of Applied Chemistry:
 Dr. Rasiklal Datta, D.Sc.
 Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

BOTANY.

University Professor of Botany.
 Ghose Professor of Botany.
 Mr. S. N. Bal, M.Sc.
 Mr. K. Mitra, B.A.

ZOOLOGY.

University Professor of Zoology.
 Rai Bahadur Bharatchandra Dhar, M.A.
 Dr. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

Dr. N. N. Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.
 Dr. H. K. Sen, D.Sc.

WORKSHOP.

Professor S. K. Banerjee, D.Sc.
 „ C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc.
 „ D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 Prof. H. K. Sen, D.Sc., *Secretary*.
 Dr. Narendranath Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. U. N. Brahmachari, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.

SCIENCE COLLEGE LIBRARY.

Professor S. K. Banerjee, D.Sc.
 „ D. M. Bose, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 Dr. N. N. Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. U. N. Brahmachari, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 Mr. K. Mitra, B.A.

Medical Courses Revision Committee.

A Committee consisting of the following gentlemen was appointed to revise the courses of studies for the Medical Examinations :—

Lt.-Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. (E), I.M.S.
 M. N. Banerjee, Esq., C.I.E., B.A., M.R.C.S.
 B. C. Ray, Esq., B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
 Kedarnath Das, Esq., C.I.E., M.D.
 Rai Upendranath Brahmachari, Bahadur, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 H. Suhrawardy, Esq., F.R.C.S.I., L.M., M.D., M.L.C.

The Committee has not yet finished its work.

D. P. H. Examination Committee.

A Committee consisting of the undermentioned gentlemen was appointed to consider the whole question of the Diploma in Public Health in the light of the suggestions made by the Government of India, Department of Education, in their letter No. 391, dated the 11th March, 1921, regarding certain proposed changes in the Regulations about the Examination for the Diploma in Public Health and the institution of degrees of Bachelor of Sanitary Science and Doctor of Sanitary Science :—

Dr. Kedarnath Das, C.I.E., M.D., *Convener*.

Mr. M. N. Banerjee, C.I.E., B.A., M.R.C.S.

Lt.-Col., F. A. F. Barnardo, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.

The Committee has not yet finished its work.

Indian Territorial Force Act Committee.

The Deputy Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Political Department, forwarded a copy of draft rules under the Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920, and asked for the opinion of the University thereon. The Syndicate referred the matter to a committee consisting of the following gentlemen :—

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.

The Hon'ble Sir Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, Kt., C.I.E., LL.D., M.L.A.

Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.

The following report of the Committee was adopted by the Senate at their meeting held on the 16th April, 1921.

The Committee resolved to make the following recommendations :

" Draft Rules, Part I, 4 (1)—

The following words should be added—

Application of the candidate should be countersigned by the Principal of his College or by the Registrar of the University.

Draft Rules, Part II, (3)—

The following words should be added—

Any such person shall thereafter be eligible to be enrolled for a period of four years only under Rule 10.

Draft Rules, Part III. 15 (2)—

In view of the long distances which students have to cover in getting to and from the parade ground, the maximum number of hours of drill seems too high.

Draft Rules, Part IV, 17—

In matters of allowances other than pay, special rates should be given to Members of the University Corps.

Draft Rules, Part V, 19—

This provision appears to be different from the general principle adopted in the Army. It is not clear whether it is intended that the Commanding Officer shall have the same powers over an officer charged with an offence as he has over men. The Rules should more clearly indicate that Members of the Corps who do not turn up for training under Rules 15 and 16 commit an offence triable by the Commanding Officer and render themselves liable to punishments under Rule 21. It seems especially doubtful whether failure to attend parades as required by Rule 16 is an offence committed "while undergoing military training." This is the most important and necessary disciplinary power and the Rules should leave no doubt as to its having been granted in an effective form *e.g.*, the penalty mentioned in Rule 21 (a) should be clearly within the Commanding Officer's *powers* for this offence.

Draft Rules, Part VI, 29, 30—

The Advisory Committee should have power both to receive and to make representations with regard to any matter affecting the Territorial Forces (including questions about status, clothing, head-quarters, allowances, rations, nomenclature) and to forward the same through the General Officer Commanding to Army Head-Quarters, through the usual channels.

It should finally be made clear that the different Universities will have distinct Corps."

Govt. of India Finance Department Nomination Committee.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Government of India in the Finance Department, the Education Department, Bengal, invited the Calcutta University to forward its nominations for entry in the Register of candidates for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department. The Syndicate at their meeting held on the 25th February, 1921, appointed a Committee consisting of the following gentlemen to consider and report on the applications from candidates seeking nomination by the University:—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.
Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D

The report of the Committee was adopted by the Syndicate on the 20th February, 1921.

Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh Lectureship Committee.

On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the Senate at their meeting held on the 26th February, 1921, appointed a

Committee consisting of the following gentlemen to consider and report on the applications from candidates for the Stephanos Nirmalnendu Ghosh Lectureship, 1921 :—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 Sir Nilratan Sarkar, Kt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.
 Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.
 Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Lit.

The report of the Committee was adopted by the Senate on the 29th March, 1921.

State Scholarship Committee.

A Committee consisting of the following gentlemen was appointed to consider and report on the applications from candidates for the Government of India scholarship tenable in England, for the year 1921 :—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 Mr. W. W. Hornell, M.A., C.I.E.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

The report of the Committee was adopted by the Syndicate on the 18th March, 1921.

Assistant Registrar Appointment Committee.

A Committee consisting of the following gentlemen was appointed to consider and report on the applications for the post of the Assistant Registrar :—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
 Dr. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 The Registrar.

The report of the Committee was adopted by the Syndicate on the 4th March, 1921.

Indian Forest Service Probationers Training Committee.

The following gentlemen were requested to consider and report on a letter from the Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Revenue Department, Forest Branch, regarding the training of probationers for the Indian Forest Service :—

Dr. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 Dr. S. P. Agharkar, M.A., Ph.D.

The report was considered by the Syndicate at their meeting held in the 9th December, 1921, and was forwarded to the Government of Bengal, as embodying the views of the Syndicate.

Arabic and Persian Committees.

The following Committees were appointed to propose changes in the Syllabuses and books prescribed in Arabic and Persian for the Matriculation, Intermediate and B.A. Examinations in the light of the changes sanctioned by Government:—

Committee to propose changes in the Syllabuses and books prescribed in Arabic.

- (a) The University Lecturers and Instructors in Arabic.
- (b) Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.
- (c) Maulvi Muhammad Irfan, M.A.

Committee to propose changes in the Syllabuses and books prescribed in Persian.

- (a) The University Lecturers and Instructors in Persian.
- (b) Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.
- (c) Shams-ul-Ulama Khan Bahadur Hidayet Hussain.
- (d) Maulvi Muhammad Irfan, M.A.

The Committees have not yet finished their work.

Tata Colliery Apprentice Committee.

The Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. introduced an Apprenticeship system for the purpose of training Indians to take up responsible positions in their collieries and requested the University to recommend suitable candidates for the purpose.

A Committee consisting of the following gentlemen was appointed to consider and report on the applications received from candidates for the Apprenticeship :—

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.

Mr. B. Heaton, M.I.E. (Ind.)

Dr. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.)

The Report of the Committee was adopted by the Syndicate on the 16th December, 1921.

Association of Indian Universities Committee.

A Committee consisting of the following gentlemen was appointed to consider the letters received from the Universities of Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Patna, Dacca, Punjab, Allahabad, Aligarh and Rangoon, who were requested to state what steps were being taken by their Universities to give effect to the resolution passed at a meeting of the conference of Delegates of Indian Universities held in connection with the last Congress of the Universities of the Empire on the subject of the

formation of an Association of the Universities of India to deal with questions affecting their mutual and common interests :—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

Sir Nilotkan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C. L.

Mr. Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B. D.

The Committee has not yet finished its work.

Indian Civil Service Regulations Committee.

A Committee consisting of the following gentlemen was appointed to consider and report on the Preliminary Regulations for the Examination of candidates for the Indian Civil Service :—

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.

S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.)

J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.

„ D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

A. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D., M.L.C., Bar-at-Law.

H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Prof. P. N. Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.

„ S. K. Banerjee, D.Sc.

„ D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

The Committee has not yet finished its work.

3

Number of meetings and of items of business transacted.

During the year 1921 there were 20 meetings of the Senate.

„	„	„	„	„	56	„	„	Syndicate.
„	„	„	„	„	41	„	„	Faculties.
„	„	„	„	„	61	„	„	Boards of Studies.
„	„	„	„	„	6	„	„	Students' Residence.
								Committee.
„	„	„	„	„	5	„	„	Transfer Committee.
„	„	„	„	„	15	„	„	Age Committee.

Items of business transacted at the meetings of the Senate 257

„	„	„	„	„	Syndicate	4,093
„	„	„	„	„	Faculties	51

Library Executive Committee	...	...	...	8
Press and Publication Committee	...	...	...	13
Bill Committee	...	...	...	30

4

Honorary Degrees.

On the recommendation of the Syndicate the Senate at the meeting held on the 24th September, 1921, unanimously resolved that the Honorary Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law be conferred on His Royal Highness

Edward Albert, Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, Duke of Cornwall, High Steward of Windsor, K.G., G.M.M.G., G.M.B.C., M.C., R.N., on the ground that by reason of eminent position and attainments he was, in their opinion, a fit and proper person to receive such Degree.

The recommendations of the Syndicate and the Senate were in due course confirmed by His Excellency the Chancellor and the Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law was conferred on His Royal Highness at a Special Convocation of the Senate held on the 27th December, 1921.

In commemoration of the visit of His Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales, Honorary Degrees were also conferred upon the following persons, at a special Convocation of the Senate held on the 17th December, 1921 :—

Name.	Honorary Degree.
The Right Hon'ble Sir Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Earl of Reading, P.C., K.C., G.C.B., K.C.V.O. ...	<i>Doctor of Law.</i>
The Right Hon'ble Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E. ...	<i>Doctor of Literature.</i>
The Right Hon'ble Syed Ameer Ali, C.I.E., M.A., B.L., LL.D. ...	<i>Doctor of Law.</i>
Professor Arthur Anthony Macdonell, M.A., Ph.D. ...	<i>Doctor of Oriental Learning.</i>
Professor William Alexander Craigie, M.A., LL.D. ...	<i>Doctor of Literature.</i>
Sir Mokshagundum Visvesvaraya, K.C.I.E., B.A., L.C.E., M.I.C.E. ...	<i>Doctor of Science (Engineering).</i>
Brajendranath Seal, Esq., M.A., Ph.D. ...	<i>Doctor of Science.</i>
The Hon'ble Mr. Raghunath Purushottam Paranjpye, M.A. ...	<i>Doctor of Science.</i>
Gilbert Thomas Walker, Esq., C.S.I., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S. ...	<i>Doctor of Philosophy.</i>
Sir John Hurbert Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., D.Litt. ...	<i>Doctor of Philosophy.</i>
Rudrapatna Shama Sastri, Esq., B.A. ...	<i>Doctor of Philosophy.</i>
Professor Sakkattai Krishnaswami Aiyenger, M.A. ...	<i>Doctor of Philosophy.</i>
Professor Henry Stephen, M.A., D.D. ...	<i>Doctor of Philosophy.</i>
Professor Outhbert Edmund Cullis, M.A., Ph.D. ...	<i>Doctor of Science.</i>
Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen, B.A. ...	<i>Doctor of Literature.</i>
Professor Devadatta Ramkrishna Bhandakar, M.A. ...	<i>Doctor of Philosophy.</i>

Nome.	Honorary Degree.
Professor Chandrasekhar Venkata Raman, M.A. ...	<i>Doctor of Science.</i>
Professor Abanindranath Tagore, C.I.E. ...	<i>Doctor of Literature.</i>
Professor Sir William Jackson Pope, K.B.E., F.R.S., M.A., M.Sc. (Tech.), LL.D., D.Sc. ...	<i>Doctor of Science.</i>
Professor Sylvain Levi, D.Litt. ...	<i>Doctor of Literature.</i>

5

Silver Jubilee of the Doctorate of the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

With a view to suitably recognise, from a purely academic standpoint, the manifold services rendered by him to the cause of the advancement of learning among his countrymen, the following members of the University formed themselves into a committee to commemorate the Silver Jubilee of the Doctorate of the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D. :—

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.—*President*.
 „ C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc.
 Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B. Litt., B.D.
 Prof. S. K. Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.
 „ D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.
 Dr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.
 Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Rai Bahadur Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
 Mr. Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A., F.G.S.
 Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 Dr. N. N. Sengupta, Ph.D.
 Prof. Syamadas Mukerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. S. C. Ray, M.A.
 J. C. Ooyajee, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
 Prof. Hiralal Halder, M.A., Ph.D.
 Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.
 Dr. S. C. Bagchi, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
 Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt.
 Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.
 Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewalla, B.A., Ph.D.—*Secretary*.

The Committee approached eminent Scholars in India and elsewhere who were or had been connected with the work which had been the life-work of Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, with a request that they should contribute original articles to the Commemoration Volume or Volumes.

The Committee submitted the following resolutions to the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate for approval and requested them to publish the volumes in a style befitting the occasion worthy of the University and of the Scholar who has laboured to make his *Alma Mater* the foremost research and teaching University in the Indian Empire :—

(a) That a circular letter be drafted by the President and be signed both by the President and the Secretary ; (b) that this letter be printed and sent to all people who may be invited to contribute to these Commemoration Volumes ; (c) that the gentlemen responsible as supervisors for each subject should be requested to make it their duty to speak individually to the various scholars whose names have been proposed and that they be further requested in the case of such of the contributors who reside abroad or outside Calcutta to write a personal letter to them to accompany the letter from the President ; (d) that for contributors residing in Calcutta, the 31st January, 1920, be fixed as the last day for receiving the essays and that for those abroad, the last date be fixed at the 31st of March, 1920.

(e) That the following gentlemen be empowered (in their respective subjects) to superintend the receiving of the articles from various contributors, and preparing them for the Press and doing the general work of seeing them through the Press :—

English—Prof. H. Stephen.

Philosophy—Prof. H. Haldar.

Economics—Mr. S. C. Ray.

Law—Dr. S. C. Bagchi.

Sanskrit and Ancient Indian History and Culture—Dr S. C. Vidyabhushan and Professor D. R. Bhandarkar.

Arabic and Persian—Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.

Vernaculars—Rai Sahab Dr. Dineschandra Sen.

Comparative Philology—Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala.

Chemistry—Prof. P. C. Mitter.

Physics—Prof. C. V. Raman.

Mathematics—Prof. S. K. Banerjee.

Botany and Zoology—Prof. P. Brühl.

Geology—Mr. H. C. Dasgupta.

Experimental Psychology—Dr. N. N. Sengupta.

(f) That further these gentlemen be requested to send the contributions when ready to the Secretary for record and that the latter should then forward them to the Press with proper instructions.

The Syndicate warmly approved the proposal and have made arrangements to print the Volumes in a suitable manner.

Two volumes embodying the original researches on various topics by eminent scholars of India and abroad have up till now been published.

6

Vice-Chancellor of the University.

The term of office of Sir Nilratan Sircar, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., as Vice-Chancellor of the University expired on the 31st March, 1921, and the Government of Bengal, (Ministry of Education) appointed, under Sec. 5 of Act II of 1857 as amended by Act VII of 1921, the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakrabarti, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B., to be the Vice-Chancellor of the University from that date. The Senate at their meeting held on the 16th April, 1921, accorded him a hearty welcome.

On the eve of retirement of Sir Nilratan Sircar, the Senate at their meeting held on 19th March, 1921, recorded their high appreciation of his valuable services to the University and to the cause of higher education in Bengal during his tenure of office as Vice-Chancellor.

7

Registrar of the University.

On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the Senate at their Annual Meeting held on the 29th January, 1921, appointed, under Section 1, Chapter VII of the Regulations, Mr. J. C. Ghosh, M.A., as Registrar of the University for a term of five years from 1st April, 1921.

8

Assistant Registrar.

Mr. Chandrabhushan Maitra, M.A., Assistant Registrar, died on the 13th January, 1921. The Syndicate at their meeting held on the 14th January, 1921, adopted the following resolution :—

“(1) That the Syndicate place on record their high appreciation of the valuable services rendered to the University by the late Assistant Registrar ; he had always loyally discharged his responsible duties with zeal and devotion and had successfully controlled the expenditure in the printing and other departments of the University.

(2) That a letter of condolence be forwarded to the bereaved family of the deceased.”

In view of the specially meritorious and faithful services rendered by the late Assistant Registrar, the Senate on the recommendation of the Syndicate, made suitable provision for the maintenance of his widow and two minor children.

On the recommendation of a Committee appointed to consider and report on the applications received from candidates for the post of the Assistant Registrar, the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 4th March, 1921, appointed Mr. Jogeschandra Chakrabarti, M.A., as Assistant Registrar in place of Mr. Chandrabhushan Maitra, M.A., deceased.

9

Inspector of Colleges.

On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the Senate at their Annual Meeting held on the 29th January, 1921, appointed, under Section 1, Chapter VIII of the Regulations, Dr. Harendracoomar Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D., the then Officiating Inspector of Colleges, to be Inspector of Colleges for a term of five years.

The approval of Government to the appointment was received during the year.

10

University Professors.

In order to give effect to some of the provisions contained in the letter of the late Sir Rashbehary Ghose, dated the 8th August, 1913, by which he created his original endowment, the Senate, on the recommendation of the Board of Management of the Sir Rashbehary Ghose Endowment and with the approval of the Syndicate, sanctioned the deputation of Dr. Phauindranath Ghosh, M.A., Ph.D., Sir Rashbehary Ghose Professor of Applied Physics, for two years, on full pay, to enable him to specialise in Glass Technology and Metal Engineering in Europe and America.

On the recommendation of the Governing Body of the Sir Taraknath Palit Trusts, the Senate made a grant of Rs. 2,500 out of the Sir Taraknath Palit Fund to Professor C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc., Sir Taraknath Palit Professor of Physics, to enable him to visit the principal centres of work in Pure and Applied Sciences in the United Kingdom.

On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the Senate granted Rs. 2,000 (payable out of the Minto Professorship Fund) to Dr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc., Minto Professor of Economics, to enable him to visit the chief seats of Commercial Education in Great Britain and the Continent.

On the recommendation of the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, the Senate appointed Dr. Symadas Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D., Lecturer in Pure Mathematics, as Professor in Pure Mathematics for a term of 5 years from 1st June, 1921, on Rs. 600 a month.

On the recommendation of the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, the Senate appointed Dr. Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D., Lecturer in Philosophy as Professor in Philosophy for a term of 5 years from 1st May, 1921, on Rs. 600 a month.

Out of the income of the Khaira Fund (vide page 96 of this Report) the Senate, on the recommendation of the Syndicate adopted the following scheme framed by the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., in accordance with a decree of the High Court, for founding five University Professorships :—

“ III. That five University Professorships or Chairs be established, one for each of the following subjects :

- (i) Indian Fine Arts.
- (ii) Phonetics,
- (iii) Physics.
- (iv) Chemistry.
- (v) Agriculture.

IV. That the Chair of Indian Fine Arts be named Bageswari Professorship of Indian Fine Arts ; and that the other four Chairs be named Guruprasad Singh Professorship of Phonetics, Physics, Chemistry and Agriculture respectively.

V. That if the state of the fund at any time should so permit, additional Professorships or Readerships, to be named after Guruprasad Singh, be established in such subjects as may be determined by the Senate on the recommendation of the Board of Management to be constituted as stated hereinafter.

VI. That the salary of each Professor be, as nearly as possible, a sum of Rs. 6,000 annually, and the salary of each Reader be, as nearly as possible, a sum of Rs. 3,600 annually, to be paid out of the income of the Fund ; but that it be open to the Senate to supplement such sums from the University or other funds at their disposal from time to time.

VII. That the Professorships and Readerships be always filled by Indians (that is, persons born of Indian parents as contradistinguished from persons who are called statutory natives of India).

VIII. That the appointments to the Professorships and Readerships be made by the Senate upon the nomination of the Board of Management to be constituted as stated hereinafter, and the power of removal of Professors and Readers by the Senate, if occasion should ever arise, be exercised only after the matter has been considered by the said Board on full opportunity afforded to the person concerned to make his defence.

Provided that the first appointments to the five Chairs specified hereinbefore shall be made by the Senate on the recommendation of the Syndicate.

IX. That every person elected to one of these Chairs, whether he has been educated in this country or elsewhere may, in the discretion of the Senate, be required, before he enters upon the execution of the duties of his office, to receive special training during a period of not less than one year and not more than two years, under specialists in Europe, America, Japan or such other places outside India as the Senate may, in each instance, upon the recommendation of the Board, determine; and that during such period the Professor-elect be paid from the income of the fund, such allowance as the Senate may upon the recommendation of the Board, determine, so as to enable him to receive a thorough theoretical and practical training in his special subject.

X. That it be the duty of each Professor

- (a) to carry on original research in his special subject with a view to extend the bounds of knowledge ;
- (b) to take steps to disseminate the knowledge of his special subject with a view to foster its study and application ;
- (c) to stimulate and guide research by advanced students and generally to assist them in Post-Graduate work so as to secure the growth of real learning among our young men.

XI. That, subject to the general principles outlined above the mode of appointment of Professors and Readers, the terms and conditions under which they are to hold office and the manner in which they are to discharge their duties, be determined by rules to be framed by the Senate in that behalf from time to time on the recommendation of the Board.

XII. That the Senate do, on the recommendation of the Board, make adequate provision for laboratories, museums, workshops, appliances and all other requisites essential for the due discharge of their duties by the Professors and Readers.

XIII. That the balance which may remain out of the annual income of the Fund, after payment of the salaries and allowances of the Professors and Readers as provided above, may, on the recommendation of the Board, be applied either in whole or in part, in the equipment and maintenance of laboratories and museums in so far as such equipment and maintenance may be necessary for the accomplishment of their work by the Professors and Readers.

XIV. That the Professorship, and Readership, if any, in Physics, Chemistry, Agriculture and such other like subjects shall be deemed attached to the University College of Science and Technology and the Professors in such subjects shall be *Ex-Officio* Members of the Governing Body of that Institution."

On the recommendation of the Syndicate the Senate appointed the following gentlemen as Professors in the subjects stated against their names for a term of five years on a salary of Rs. 500 a month each :—

	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Subjects.</i>
1.	Prof. Abanindranath Tagore, C.I.E., D.Litt.	... Indian Fine Arts.
2.	" Sunitikumar Chatterjee, M.A., D.Litt.	... Phonetics.
3.	" Meghnad Saha, D.Sc. ...	... Physics.
4.	" Jnanendranath Mookerjee, D.Sc.	... Chemistry.
5.	" Nagendranath Ganguli, B.Sc. (Illinois)	... Agriculture.

II

Tagore Law Professor.

On the recommendation of the Faculty of Law, the Senate at their meeting held on the 6th August, 1921, appointed Professor J. W. Garner, Tagore Law Professor for 1922. M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Political Science and International Law in the State University of Illinois, author of "Introduction to Political Science," "Government of the United States," "History of the United States" in 5 vols., "International Law and the World War" in 2 vols., Lecturer in the University of Paris, in the University of Cambridge, in the Harvard University and in the Universities of Brussels and Ghent, as Tagore Professor of Law for the year 1922, to deliver lectures on "the Development of International Law in the Twentieth Century."

The Faculty of Law selected the following subjects upon one of which the Tagore Law Professor for 1923 is to deliver a course of not less than twelve lectures :—

Subjects for the Tagore Law Lectures for 1923.

- (1) The History of Hindu Law in the Vedic Age and in Post-Vedic Times down to the Institutes of Manu.
- (2) A critical, Historical and Comparative Survey of the System of Administration of Justice in Muslim Law.
- (3) The History of the Law of Primogeniture with special reference to India, Ancient and Modern.

12

Adharchandra Mookerjee Lecturers.

On the recommendation of the Post-Graduate Council concerned, the Senate appointed following gentlemen as Adharchandra Mookerjee Lecturers for 1920 and 1921 in Arts and Science to deliver lectures in the subjects stated against their names :—

1. Dr. F. W. Thomas, M.A., Ph.D.—“India and History.”
2. Sir W. J. Pope, K.B.E., F.R.S., M.A., M.Sc. (Tech), LL.D., D.Sc.—“The Reality of the Atomic Theory.”

13

Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh Lectureship on Comparative Religion.

On the recommendation of a Committee appointed by the Senate to consider and report on the applications received for the Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh Lectureship, 1921, the Senate at their meeting held on the 19th March, 1921, appointed Professor A. A. Macdonell, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford, Fellow of the Balliol College, and Fellow of the British Academy, as Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh Lecturer on Comparative Religion for the year 1921.

14

University Extension Lectures.

On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the Senate at their meeting held on the 21st May, 1921, resolved to invite Dr. W. A. Craigie, M.A., LL.D., Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor

of Anglo-Saxon in the University of Oxford, to deliver a course of lectures in this University on "Some aspects of the study of English."

On the recommendation of the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, the Senate invited Dr. T. O. D. Dunn, M.A., D.Litt., to deliver a course of Lectures on "The influence of the East in general and of India in particular upon the literature of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century England" according to the following scheme—

Lecture I—Orientalism in the Literature of 18th Century England.

Lecture II—The Influence of John Compauny on English Prose and Poetry.

Lectures III and IV—Eastern Themes in the English picaresque novel.

15

Sir T. Palit and Sir Rashbehary Ghose Endowments.

The Governing Body of the Sir T. N. Palit Endowment for 1921-22.

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor--*President Ex-officio*.

The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

The Dean of the Faculty of Science.

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.

Lord Sinha of Raipur, P.C., K.C., K.C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir B. K. Mullick, Kt. I.C.S.

Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.

Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.

Prof. C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc.

*Janakinath Bhattacharyya, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.,

J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Rev. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.

The Board of Management of the Sir Rashbehary Ghose Endowment for 1921-22.

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, *President, Ex-officio*.

The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

The Dean of the Faculty of Science.

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.

Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.

Mr. Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.

Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.

Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

Died during the year.}3

Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 Prof. S. P. Agharkar, M.A.
 Herambachandra Maitra, Esq., M.A.
 G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A.
 S. C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E. .
 J. C. Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
 Prof. Hemendrakumar Sen, Ph.D.
 Prof. Phaniudranath Ghosh, Ph.D.

16

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

GOVERNING BODY OF THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE

In accordance with the scheme for the management of the University College of Science recently adopted by the Senate, the under-mentioned gentlemen were appointed to the Governing Body of the College of Science for the year 1921-22 :—

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I. M.A., D.L., D.Sc.,
 Ph.D., Vice-Chancellor—*President*.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.—*Vice-President*.
 H. C. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L., *Secretary*.

MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNING BODY OF THE PALIT TRUSTS.

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.
 The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.
 The Dean of the Faculty of Science.
 The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
 Lord Sinha of Raipur, P.C., K.C., K.C.S.I.
 The Hon'ble Justice Sir B. K. Mullick, Kt., I.C.S.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
 The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.
 Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.C.S.
 Prof. C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc.
 Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., F.C.S., F.G.S., I.S.O.
 J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
 Rev. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
 *Janakinath Bhattacharyya, Esq., M.A., B.L.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE GHOSE ENDOWMENT.

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.
 The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.
 The Dean of the Faculty of Science.
 The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
 The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.
 Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E.
 Mr. Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
 Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
 Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., Ph.D.
 Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 Prof. S. P. Agharkar, M.A.
 Herambachandra Maitra, Esq., M.A.

* Died during the year.

G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A.
 S: C. Mahalanobis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Mr. J. C. Ghosh, M.A.
 Prof. Hemendrakumar Sen, Ph.D.
 Prof. Phanindranath Ghosh, Ph.D.

UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS.

Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., F.C.S., F.G.S., I.S.O., M.I.E. (Ind.)
 Prof. S. Maulik, M.A., F.Z.S., F.E.S., F.R.M.S.
 Prof. Jnanendranath Mookerjee, D.Sc.
 Prof. Meghnad Saha, D.Sc.
 Prof. Nagendranath Ganguli, B.Sc. (Illinois).

REPRESENTATIVES OF UNIVERSITY LECTURERS.

Mr. Bibhutibhushan Datta, M.Sc.	...	} Applied Mathematics.
Mr. Nripendranath Sen, M.Sc.	...	
Mr. Susilkumar Acharyya, M.Sc.	...	} Physics
Mr. Jogeschandra Mookerjee, M.A.	...	
Dr. Rasiklal Datta, M.Sc.	...	} Chemistry.
Mr. Priyadarajan Ray, M.Sc.	...	
Mr. S. N. Bal, M.Sc.	...	Botany.
Dr. Harihar Ganguly, M.D.	...	Zoology.
Mr. Manmathanath Banerjee, M.Sc.	...	} Experimental Psychology.
Dr. Narendranath Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.	...	
Rai Bahadur, Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.	...	} Representative of the Bio-Chemistry Dept.

17

University Law College.

The Governing Body of the University
 University Law College for the year 1921-22 was
 constituted as follows:—

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt, C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B., Vice-Chancellor,—	} Nominated by the Chief Justice of Bengal.
<i>President, Ex-officio.</i>	
The Hon'ble Justice Sir N. R. Chatterjee, Kt., M.A., B.L.	}
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. Walmsley, I.C.S.	
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. E. Greaves.	}
The Advocate General of Bengal— <i>Ex-officio.</i>	
The Senior Government Pleader of the High Court,— <i>Ex-officio.</i>	} Nominated by the Faculty of Law.
Mr. Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	
Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.	}
Mr. Kaminikumar Chanda, M.A., B.L.	
„ J. C. Dutt, M.A., B.L., Attorney-at-Law, Representative of the Incorporated Law Society, Calcutta.	} Elected by the College staff.
The Legal Remembrancer to the Government of Bengal, <i>Ex-officio.</i>	
The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, <i>Ex-officio.</i>	
S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D., Principal, University Law College, <i>Ex-officio.</i>	
Birajmohan Majumdar, Esq., M.A., B.L., Vice-Principal, University Law College, <i>Ex-officio.</i>	
Sitaram Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.	}
M. N. Kanjilal, Esq., M.A., LL.B.	

The staff during the year was as follows :—

Principal.

S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D., Bar-at-Law.

Vice-Principal.

Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court.

FIRST-YEAR.

JURISPRUDENCE AND ROMAN LAW.

Mr. Karanamay Basu, M.A., B.L., *Chairman.*

„ Girijaprasanna Sanyal, M.A., B.L.

„ D. N. Mitter, B.Sc., LL.B.

„ M. N. Kanjilal, M.A., LL.B.

„ Atulchandra Gupta, M.A., B.L.

„ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

„ N. C. Das, M.A., B.L.

„ Birendrakumar De, M.A., B.L.

HINDU LAW.

Mr. Jyotiprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L., *Chairman.*

„ Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.L.

„ Panchanan Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

„ Bireswar Bagchi, M.A., B.L.

„ Annadacharan Karkun, M.A., B.Sc., B.L.

„ Hiralal Chakravarti, M.A., B.L.

„ Mohinimohan Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

„ Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.

„ Abinashchandra Guha, M.A., B.L.

SECOND-YEAR.

T. P. ACT AND MAHOMEDAN LAW AND PERSONAL LAW.

Mr. Mukundanath Ray, B.L., *Chairman.*

„ Gopendranath Das, M.A., B.L.

„ Brajendranath Chatterjee, M.A., B.L.

„ Nagendranath Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

„ Gopalchandra Das, M.A., B.L. •

„ Hiralal Sanyal, M.A., B.L.

„ J. W. Chippendale, M.A., B.L.

„ Sitaram Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

REAL PROPERTY AND CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

Mr. S. C. Ray, B.A., LL.B., *Chairman.*

„ J. N. Mitter, M.A.

„ S. R. Das, B.A., LL.B.

„ S. N. Bhattacharyya, B.A.

„ Sureschandra Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

„ P. N. Dutt, M.A., B.L.

„ Ajay Dutt, M.A. (Oxon.).

„ Saratchandra Lahiri, M.A., B.L.

„ S. M. Bose, M.A., LL.B.

S. K. Gupta, Esq., M.A., B.L., B.Litt., Ph.D.

THIRD-YEAR.

EQUITY.

S. C. Bagchi, Esq, B.A., LL.B., LL.D., *Principal and Chairman.*

Mr. P. Mitter, B.A.

„ P. K. Chakrabarti, M.A.

LAND LAWS.

Mr. Samatulchandra Datta, M.A., B.L., *Chairman.*

„ Atulchandra Datta, M.A., B.L.

„ Anilendranath Raychaudhuri, M.A., B.L.

C. P. CODE AND EVIDENCE.

Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L., *Vice-Principal, Chairman.*

„ Umeschandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

„ Sasadhar Ray, M.A., B.L.

CRIMINAL LAW.

Mr. Haraprasad Chatterjee, M.A., B.L., *Chairman.*

„ S. A. Khuda Baksh, M.A., B.C.L.

„ P. K. Mukerjee, B.A.

M. L. CLASS.

Hindu Law ... Mr. Asiranjana Chatterjee, M.A., M.L.,

Roman Law ... Aswinikumar Chaudhuri, Esq., B.A., LL.B.,
LL.D.

Jurisprudence ... Mr. Rupendrakumar Mitra, M.Sc., M.L.

Private International Law ... „ P. Chaudhuri, M.A.

Equity ... „ Bijankumar Mukerjee, M.A., M.L.

PROFESSOR IN CHARGE OF THE LIBRARY.

Mr. Asutosh Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

18

COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING
IN ARTS, 1921-22.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc.,
Ph.D.—*President.*

Mr. Adharchandra Mookerjee, M.A.

„ Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A.

„ Manmathanath Ray, M.A.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

Rai Bahadur A. C. Rose, M.A.

Mr. Dhireschandra Acharyya, M.A.

Dr. Haridas Bagchi, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Prabodhchandra Bagchi, M.A.

„ Charuchandra Banerjee, B.A.

Dr. Gauranganath Banerjee, M.A., Ph.D.

- Mr. Hariprasanna Banerjee, M.Sc.
 „ Indubhushan Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Jaygopal Banerjee, M.A.
 „ J. R. Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Jitendranath Banerjee.
 „ Krishnadhan Banerjee.
 „ Maumathanath Banerjee, M.Sc.
 „ Muralydhar Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Narayanchandra Banerjee, M.A.
 Prof. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.
 Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
 „ Srikumar Banerjee, M.A.
 Dr. Benimadhab Barua, M.A., D.Litt.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ A. N. Borah, M.A.
 Dr. Girindrasekhar Bose, D.Sc., M.B.
 Mr. Satischandra Bose M.A.
 „ Indubhushan Brahmachari, M.A.
 „ Haranchandra Chakladar, M.A.
 „ Niranjanprasad Chakrabarti, M.A. (on leave).
 „ Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Tripurari Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ A. N. Chatterjee, M.B., B.S.
 „ Kshitishchandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Nalinimohan Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 Prof. Sunitikumar Chatterjee, M.A., D.Litt. (on leave).
 Mr. Rohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.
 „ J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B.
 Prof. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.
 Dr. Abinashchandra Das, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Harendranath Das, M.A., M.D.
 Mr. Sarojranjan Das, M.A.
 „ Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.
 „ Gokuldas De, M.A.
 „ Susilkumar De, M.A. (on leave).
 „ A. C. Dutt, M.A.
 „ Subimalchandra Datta, M.A.
 Bhikkhu Kukulnape Devarakshita.
 Mr. Sasindrachandra Dhar, M.Sc.
 Rev. G. Ewan, M.A.
 Mr. P. Gangooly, M.A.
 „ Panchanan Ganguli, M.A.
 „ Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.
 „ B. C. Ghosh, M.A., M.B.
 „ Jyotischandra Ghosh, M.A. (on leave).
 „ M. Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Mohitkumar Ghosh, M.A. (on leave).
 „ Mohitmohan Ghosh, M.Sc.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A., B.Sc.
 „ Satischandra Ghosh, M.A.
 Dr. Abhaykumar Guha, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Rajanikanta Guha, M.A.
 „ Manoranjan Gupta, M.A.

- Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupte, F.Z.S.
 Prof. Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Maulvi Md. Syed Haider.
 Mr. H. B. Hannah, Bar-at-Law.
 Maulvi Abu Musa Ahmadul Haq.
 Mr. J. W. Holme, M.A.
 Shams-ul-Ulama Vilayat Hossain.
 Rai Bahadur L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 Pandit Khuddi Jha.
 Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A.
 „ H. Khundkar, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.)
 Mr. R. Kimura.
 Rajguru Bhagabanchandra Mahastabir.
 Mr. Haripada Maiti, M.A.
 Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
 Susilkumar Maitra, M.A.
 Bijaychandra Majumdar, B.A.
 Nanigopal Majumdar, M.A.
 Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 J. Masuda.
 Pandit Babuya Misra, Jyotisacharyya.
 Mr. Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.
 „ Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.
 „ Panchanan Mitra, M.A.
 „ Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.
 „ Saratchandra Mitra, M.A.
 „ Suhrichandra Mitra, M.A.
 Dr. Adityanath Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Harendracoomar Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. K. C. Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Panchanandas Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Ramaprasad Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Satkari Mookerjee, M.A.
 Prof. Syamadas Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A.
 „ Gopeswar Pal, M.Sc.
 Samana Punnananda.
 Dr. Vangala Siva Ram, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. K. Rangachari, M.Sc.
 Lt.-Col. George Ranking, C.M.G., M.A., D.D.
 Prof. S. Radhakrishnan, M.A.
 Mr. Poona Appaji Rao, B.Sc.
 „ B. Ramchandra Rau, M.A.
 „ Basantaranjan Ray.
 „ Hemchandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Kumudbandhu Ray, M.A.
 „ Satishchandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Suhaschandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Raychaudhuri, M.A.
 „ Surendramohan Sanyal, M.A., M.Sc.
 „ Bejoykumar Sarkar, A.B.
 „ Pramathanath Sarkar, M.A.
 Rev. J. C. Scrimgeour, M.A.
 „ Amiyakumar Sen, M.A.
 „ Arun Sen, B.A.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
 Mr. Saileswar Sen, M.A.
 „ Sasankamohan Sen, B.A.
 Dr. Surendranath Sen, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Narendranath Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Prabodhchandra Sengupta, M.A.
 Pandit Hargovind Das Seth.
 " Sakalnarayan Sharma.
 Vedantabisarad N. S. Anantakrishna Sastri.
 Pandit Asutosh Sastri, M.A.
 " Pusupatinath Sastri, M.A.
 " Sitaram Sastri, M.A.
 Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.
 Rev. R. Siddhartha.
 Pandit Gangapati Sinha, B.A.
 Mr. Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.
 Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.
 Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.
 Dr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.
 Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, M.A.
 Mahamahopadhyay Gurucharan Tarkadarsantirtha.
 " Pramathanath Tarkabhushan.
 Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalankar.
 " Amareswar Thacoor, M.A.
 " Rajendranath Vidyabhushan.
 Mr. K. Zachariah, B.A.
 Principal, Bangabasi College.
 Bethune College.
 City College.
 Diocesan College.
 Presidency College.
 Ripon College.
 Sanskrit College.
 Scottish Churches College.
 South Suburban College.
 St. Paul's C. M. College.
 Vidyasagar College.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS, 1921-22.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.—
President.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 Rai Bahadur A. C. Bose, M.A.
 Mr. Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.
 Professor H. Stephen, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.
 Mr. Rajanikanta Guha, M.A.
 Mr. Muralydhara Banerjee, M.A.
 Dr. Benimadhab Barua, M.A., D.Litt.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
 Mr. B. C. Majumdar, B.A.
 Dr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., Ph.D., M.L.C.
 " N. N. Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.
 " Girindrasekhar Bose, D.Sc., M.B.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
 Rai Bahadur L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 Mr. Panchanan Mitra, M.A.
 " Satischandra Ray, M.A.
 Panchanandas Mookerjee, M.A.
 Prof. Syamadas Mukerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Satischandra Ghosh, M.A.

Post-Graduate Teachers in Arts, 1921-22

Arranged in Alphabetical order.

English.

- Mr. Jaygopal Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Srikumar Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Nalinimohan Chatterjee, M.A.
 Prof. Sunitikumar Chatterjee, M.A., D.Litt., (on leave).
 Mr. Susilkumar De, M.A. (on leave).
 „ Panchanan Ganguli, M.A.
 „ Jyotischandra Ghosh, M.A. (on leave).
 „ M. Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Rajanikanta Guha, M.A.
 „ J. W. Holme, M.A.
 „ Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
 Dr. Harendracoormar Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Ramaprasad Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Kumudbandhu Ray, M.A.
 „ Suhaschandra Ray, M.A.
 Rev. J. O. Scrimgeour, M.A.
 Mr. Amiyakumar Sen, M.A.
 „ Saileswar Sen, M.A.
 Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.
 Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.

Sanskrit.

- Mr. Dhireschandra Acharyya, M.A.
 „ Muralydhar Banerji, M.A.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Pandit Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Mr. Pasupatinath Bhattacharyya, Sastri, M.A.
 „ Niranjanprasad Chakrabarti, M.A. (on leave).
 „ Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Khsitishchandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Nanigopal Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Satkari Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Raychaudhuri, M.A.
 Pandit Sakalnarayan Sarma.
 Vedantabhisarad N. S. Anantakrishna Sastri.
 Pandit Asutosh Sastri, M.A.
 „ Sitaram Sastri.
 „ Hargovinda Das Sheth.
 Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.
 Mahamahopadhyay Pramathanath Tarkabhushan.
 „ Gurucharan Tarkadarsantirtha.
 Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalankar.
 „ Amareswar Thacoar, M.A.
 „ Rajendranath Vidyabhushan.

Pali.

Dr. Benimadhab Barua, M.A., D.Litt.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Niranjanprasad Chakrabarti, M.A. (on leave).
 „ Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.
 „ Gokuldas De, M.A.
 Bhikshu Kukulnape Devarakshita.
 Mr. R. Kimura.
 Rajaguru Bhagavanchandra Mahastavir.
 „ J. Masuda.
 „ Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.
 Samana Punnananda.
 Rev. Rambukwelle Siddharta.
 Pandit Amareswar Thacoar, M.A.

Arabic and Persian.

Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.
 Maulvi Abu Musa Ahmadul Haq.
 „ Syed Muhammad Haidar.
 Shams-ul-Ulama Vilayet Hossain.
 Lt.-Col. George S. A. Ranking, C.M.G., M.A. (Oxon.), M.D. (Cantab.).
 Dr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.
 Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.

Indian Vernaculars.

Mr. Charuchandra Banerjee, B.A.
 „ Muralydhur Banerjee, M.A.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Ambikanath Borah, M.A.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghose, M.A.
 Rai Bahadur L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 Pandit Khuddi Jha (*Banaili Srinagar Lecturer*).
 Mr. B. C. Majumdar, B.A.
 „ Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.
 „ K. Rangachari, M.Sc.
 „ Poona Appaji Rao, B.Sc.
 „ Basantaranjan Ray.
 Vedantabisharad N. S. Anantakrishna Sastri.
 Bai Bahadur Dr. Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt. (*Ramtanu Lahiri Research Fellow*).
 Mr. Sankamohan Sen, B.A., (*Gopaldas Chaudhuri Lecturer*).
 Dr. Surendranath Sen, M.A., Ph.D.
 Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.
 Rev. R. Siddhartha.
 Mr. Gangapati Singh, B.A. (*Tankanath Chaudhuri Lecturer*).
 Dr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.
 Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.
 Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan.

Comparative Philology.

Mr. Kshitischandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 Prof. Sunitikumar Chatterjee, M.A., D.Litt. (on leave).
 Mr. B. C. Majumdar, B.A.
 Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.

Mental and Moral Philosophy.

- Mr. Jnanranjan Banerjee, M.A.
 Pandit Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Mr. Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Sarojkumar Das, M.A.
 Rev. G. Ewan, M.A.
 Dr. Abhaykumar Guha, M.A., Ph.D.
 Prof. Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Haripada Maiti, M.A.
 „ Susilkumar Maitra, M.A.
 „ Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.
 „ Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.
 Dr. Adityanath Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. K. C. Mookerjee, M.A.
 Prof. S. Radhakrishnan, M.A.
 Dr. Narendranath Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.

Experimental Psychology.

- Mr. Manmathanath Banerjee, M.Sc.
 Dr. Girindrasekhar Bose, D.Sc., M.B.
 Dr. Harendranath Das, M.A., M.D.
 Mr. B. C. Ghose, M.A., M.B.
 „ Haripada Maiti, M.A.
 „ Suhritchandra Mitra, M.A.
 „ Gopeswar Pal, M.Sc.
 Dr. N. N. Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.

History.

(i) Ordinary Course except Ancient Indian History.

- Dr. Gauranganath Banerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Indubhushan Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Krishnadhan Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Tripurari Onakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ A. C. Datta, M.A., B.C.L.,
 „ Subimalchandra Datta, M.A.
 „ S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.
 Dr. Vangala Siva Ram, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Bejoykumar Sarkar, A. B.
 Dr. Surendranath Sen, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Jogisachandra Sinha, M.A.
 Dr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, B.A.
 „ K. Zachariah, B.A.

(ii) Ancient Indian History and Culture (including Special Course).

- Mr. Dhireschandra Acharyya, M.A.
 „ Prabodhchandra Bagoni, M.A.
 „ Narayanachandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Jitendranath Banerjee, M.A.

Dr. Benimadhab Barna, M.A., D.Litt.
 Dr. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Haranchandra Chakladar, M.A.
 „ Niranjnaprasad Chakrabarti, M.A. (on leave)
 Dr. Abinashchandra Das, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.
 „ Phanindralal Ganguli, M.A.
 Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupte F.Z.S.
 Mr. H. B. Hannah, Bar-at-law.
 Rai Bahadur L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 „ R. Kimura.
 „ Bijaychandra Mazumdar, B.A.
 „ Nanigopal Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 „ J. Masuda.
 Pandit Babuya Misra, Jyotishacharyya.
 Mr. Panchanan Mitra, M.A.
 „ Saratchandra Mitra, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Raychaudhuri, M.A.
 „ Arun Sen, B.A.
 „ Prabodhchandra Sengupta, M.A.

Anthropology.

Mr. Haranchandra Chakladar, M.A.
 Mr. Anathnath Chatterjee, M.B., B.S.
 Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupta, F.Z.S.
 Mr. L. K. Ananthakrishna Aiyer, B.A., L.T.
 „ B. C. Mazumdar, B.A.
 „ Panchanan Mitra, M.A.
 „ Saratchandra Mitra, M.A.
 „ Surendramohan Sanyal, M.A., M.Sc.

Political Economy and Political Philosophy,

Dr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.
 Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A.
 Satishchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 Rohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.
 J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B.
 Mohitkumar Ghosh, M.A. (on leave).
 Praphullachandra Ghose, M.A., B.Sc.
 Prof. Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Panchanandas Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A.
 „ B. Ramchandra Rao, M.A.
 „ Satishchandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Krishnabinod Saha, M.A.
 „ Surendramohan Sanyal, M.A., M.Sc.
 „ Bejoykumar Sarkar, A.B.
 „ Pramathanath Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Jogishchandra Sinha, M.A.

Commerce.

Dr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.
 Mr. Rohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.
 „ J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A., B.Sc.

- Mr. H. N. Khundkar, M.A., LL.B., (Cantab.)**
 „ Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Panchanandas Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A.
 R. C. Rao, M.A.
 Satischandra Ray, M.A.
 Surendramohan Sanyal, M.A., M.Sc.
 Bejaykumar Sarkar, A.B.
 Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.

Pure Mathematics.

- Dr. Haridas Bagchi, M.A., Ph.D.
Mr. Hariprasanna Banerjee, M.Sc.
 „ Satischandra Basu, M.A.
 „ Indubhushan Brahmachari, M.A.
Prof. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Mr. Sasindrachandra Dhar, M.Sc.
 „ Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.
 „ Mohitmohan Ghosh, M.Sc.
 „ Satischandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Manoranjan Gupta, M.Sc.
 „ Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
Prof. Syamadas Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.

BOARDS OF HIGHER STUDIES IN ARTS FOR THE SESSION 1921-22.

English.

- The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., Chairman.**
Mr. J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.
Mr. Jaygopal Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Srikumar Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Mohinimohan Bhattacharjee, M.A.
 „ Nalinimohan Chatterjee, M.A.
Dr. Sunitikumar Chatterjee, M.A. D.Litt. (on leave).
Mr. Sushilkumar De, M.A. (on leave).
 „ Panchanan Ganguli, M.A.
 „ Jyotischandra Ghosh, M.A. (on leave).
 „ M. Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Rajanikanta Guha, M.A.
 „ J. W. Holme, M.A.
 „ Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
Dr. Harendracoomar Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
Mr. Ramaprasad Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Kumudbandhu Ray, M.A.
 „ Suhaschandra Ray, M.A.
Rev. J. C. Scrimgeour, M.A.
Mr. Amiyakumar Sen, M.A.
 „ Saileswar Sen, M.A.
 „ T. S. Sterling, M.A.

Sanskrit.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman.*

Mr. Narayanchandra Banerjee, M.A.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Dhireschandra Acharyya, M.A.

„ Muralydhara Banerjee, M.A.

Pandit Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.

Mr. Pasupatinath Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Niranjanprasad Chakrabarti, M.A. (on leave).

„ Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Kshitishchandra Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Nanigopal Majumdar, M.A.

„ Satkari Mookerjee, M.A.

„ Hemchandra Raychaudhuri, M.A.

Pandit Sakalnarayan Sarma.

Vedantabhisarad N. S. Anantakrishna Sastri.

Mr. Asutosh Sastri, M.A.

Pandit Sitaram Sastri.

„ Hargovind Das Sheth.

Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.

Mahamahopadhyay Pramathanath Tarkabhushan.

„ Gurucharan Tarkadarsantirtha.

Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalankar.

„ Amareswar Thacoar, M.A.

„ Rajendranath Vidyabhushan.

Pali.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman.*

Mr. Bijaychandra Majumdar, B.A.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

Dr. Benimadhab Barua, M.A., D.Litt.

Mr. Niranjanprasad Chakrabarti, M.A., (on leave).

„ Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.

„ Gokuldas De, M.A.

Bhikshu Kukulnape Devarakshita.

Mr. R. Kimura.

Rajaguru Bhagabanchandra Mahastavir.

Mr. J. Masuda.

„ Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.

Samana Punnanda.

Rev. Rambukwelle Siddhartha.

Pandit Amareswar Thacoar, M.A. •

Arabic and Persian.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman.*

Mr. J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B.

„ Nalinimohan Chatterjee, M.A.

Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.

Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.

Maulvi Abu Musa Ahmadul Haq.

„ Syed Muhammad Haidar.

Shams-ul-Ulama Vilayet Hossain.

Lt.-Col. George S. A. Ranking, C.M.G., M.A. (Oxon.), M.D. (Cantab.)

Dr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., Ph.D.

Indian Vernaculars.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman.*

Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A.

Mahamahopadhyay Pramathanath Tarkabhushan.
Mr. Charuchandra Banerjee, B.A.
 „ **Muralydhara Banerjee, M.A.**
Prof. D. E. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
Mr. Ambikanath Borah, M.A. *
 „ **Prabhullachandra Ghosh, M.A.**
Rai Bahadur L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., L.T.
Pandit Khuddi Jha (Banaili-Srinagar Lecturer).
Mr. B. C. Mazumdar, B.A.
 „ **Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.**
 „ **K. Rangachari, M.Sc.**
 „ **Poona Appaji Rao, B.Sc.**
 „ **Basantaranjan Ray.**
Vedantabisharad N. S. Anantakrishna Sastri.
Rai Bahadur Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt. (Ramtanu Lahiri,
Research Fellow.)
Mr. Sasankamohan Sen, B.A., (Gopaldas Chaudhuri Lecturer).
Dr. Surendranath Sen, M.A., Ph.D.
Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.
Rev. R. Siddhartha.
Mr. Gangapati Singh, B.A. (Tankanath Chaudhuri Lecturer).
Dr. A. Subrawardy, M.A., Ph.D.
Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.
Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan.

Comparative Philology.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., Chairman.
Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.
Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.
Mr. Kshitischandra Chatterjee, M.A.
Dr. Sunitikumar Chatterjee, M.A., D.Litt. (on leave).
Mr. Bijaychandra Mazumdar, B.A.

Mental and Moral Philosophy.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., Chairman.
Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
Dr. Benimadhab Barua, M.A., D.Litt.
Prof. S. Radhakrishnan, M.A.
Prof. Hiralal Halder, M.A., Ph.D.
Mr. Jnanranjan Banerjee, M.A.
Pandit Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
Mr. Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ **Satischandra Chatterjee, M.A.**
 „ **Sarojkumar Das, M.A.**
Rev. G. Ewan, M.A.
Dr. Abhaykumar Guha, M.A., Ph.D.
Mr. Haripada Maiti, M.A.
 „ **Susilkumar Maitra, M.A.**
 „ **Ambikacharan Maitra, M.A.**
 „ **Khagendranath Maitra, M.A.**
Dr. Adityanath Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
Mr. K. C. Mookerjee, M.A.
Dr. N. N. Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.

Experimental Psychology.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt. C.S.I., Chairman.
Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Mr. Panchanan Mitra, M.A.
 „ Manmathanath Banerjee, M.Sc.
 Dr. Girindrasekhar Bose, M.B., D.Sc.
 „ Harendranath Das, M.A., M.D.
 Mr. B. C. Ghosh, M.A., M.B.
 „ Haripada Maiti, M.A.
 „ Suhritchandra Mitra, M.A.
 „ Gopeswar Pal, M.Sc.
 Dr. N. N. Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.

History.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman*.
 Professor Pramathnath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.
 Mr. Panchanandas Mookerjee, M.A.
 Professor D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Dr. Gauranganath Banerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Indubhushan Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Krishnadhan Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Tripurari Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ A. C. Datta, M.A., B.C.L.
 „ Subimalchandra Datta, M.A.
 „ S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.
 Dr. Vangala Siva Ram, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Bejoykumar Sarkar, A.B.
 Dr. Surendranath Sen, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.
 Dr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, B.A.
 „ K. Zachariah, B.A.
 „ Dhireschandra Acharyya, M.A.
 „ Prabodhchandra Bagchi, M.A.
 „ Narayanchandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Jitendranath Banerjee, M.A.
 Dr. Benimadhab Barua, M.A., D.Litt.
 Mr. Haranchandra Chakladar, M.A.
 „ Niranjanprasad Chakrabarti, M.A., (on leave.)
 Dr. Abinaschandra Das, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.
 „ Phanindralal Gangooly, M.A.
 Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupte, F.Z.S.
 Mr. H. B. Hannah, Bar-at-law.
 Rai Bahadur L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., L.T.
 Mr. R. Kimura.
 „ Bijaychandra Majumdar, B.A.
 „ Nanigopal Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 „ J. Masuda,
 Pandit Babuya Misra, Jyotishacharyya.
 Mr. Panchanan Mitra, M.A.
 „ Saratchandra Mitra, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Raychaudhuri, M.A.
 „ Arun Sen, B.A.
 „ Prabodchandra Sengupta, M.A.

Anthropology.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman.*

Professor D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

„ I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Haranchandra Chakladar, M.A.

„ Anathnath Chatterjee, M.B., B.S.

Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupte, F.Z.S.

„ „ L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B.A., L.T.

Mr. B. C. Mazumdar, B.A.

„ Panchanan Mitra, M.A.

„ Saratchandra Mitra, M.A.

„ Surendramohan Sanyal, M.A., M.Sc.

Political Economy and Political Philosophy.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman.*

Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, M.A.

Prof. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.

Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A.

„ Satischandra Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Rohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.

„ J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B.

„ Mohitkumar Ghosh, M.A., (on leave).

„ Praphullachandra Ghose, M.A., B.Sc.

Prof. Hiralal Halder, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Panchanandas Mookerjee, M.A.

„ Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A.

„ B. amchandra Rau, M.A.

„ Satischandra Ray, M.A.

„ Surendramohan Sanyal, M.A., M.Sc.

„ Bejaykumar Sarkar, A.B.

„ Pramathanath Sarkar, M.A.

„ Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.

Commerce.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman.*

Dr. Vangala Siva Ram, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, M.A.

Prof. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.

Mr. Mohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.

„ J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B.

„ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A., B.Sc.

„ H. N. Khundkar, M.A., LL.B., (Cantab.)

„ Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.

„ Panchanandas Mookerjee, M.A.

„ Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A.

„ R. C. Rao, M.A.

„ Satischandra Ray, M.A.

„ Surendramohan Sanyal, M.A., M.Sc.

„ Bejoykumar Sarkar, A.B.

„ Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.

Pure Mathematics.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., *Chairman.*

Rai Bahadur A. C. Bose, M.A.

Mr. Manmathanath Ray, M.A.

Prof. Syamadas Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.

Dr. Haridas Bagchi, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Hariprasanna Banerjee, M.Sc.
 „ Satischandra Basu, M.A.
 „ Indhubhushan Brahmachari, M.A.
 Prof. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.
 Mr. Sasindrachandra Dhar, M.Sc.
 „ Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.
 „ Mahitmohan Ghosh, M.Sc.
 „ Satischandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Manoranjan Gupta, M.Sc.
 „ Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.

A statement of work of the Department of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts for the Session 1920-21, had been circulated to the members of the Senate and was presented to the Senate meeting on the 18th of February, 1922. A similar statement for the session 1921-22, will also be submitted to the Senate in due course.

19

COUNCIL OF POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN SCIENCE, 1921-22.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc.,
 Ph.D., *President*.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.
 Rai A. C. Bose, Bahadur, M.A.
 „ Chunilal Bose, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.
 Mr. Jnanchandra Ghosh, M.A.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. U. N. Brahmachari, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta.
 Principal, Ripon College, Calcutta.
 Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
 Principal, City College, Calcutta.
 Principal, Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
 Principal, Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
 Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
 Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
 Mr. Bhupendrachandra Das, M.Sc.
 „ Saradaprasanna Das, M.A.
 „ Bibhutibhushan Datta, M.Sc.
 „ Siteschandra Kar, M.A.
 „ Karunamay Khastgir, M.Sc.
 Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Mr. Nripendranath Sen, M.Sc.
 „ Nikhilranjan Sen, M.A.*
 „ Hemchandra Sengupta, M.A.
 „ Susilkumar Acharyya, M.Sc.
 „ Charuchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Mr. Brajendranath Chakrabarti, M.Sc.
 Prof. Phanindranath Ghosh, M.A., Ph.D.*
 Mr. P. C. Mahalanabis, B.A.
 Dr. Sisir Kumar Mitra, D.Sc.

* On leave.

Mr. Dwijendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Jageshchandra Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Bidhubhushan Ray, M.Sc.
 Prof. C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc.
 Mr. Abinashchandra Saha, M.Sc.*
 Prof. Meghnad Saha, D.Sc.
 „ E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F. Inst. P.
 Rai Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, Bahadur, M.A.
 Mr. Bidhubhushan Datta, M.A.
 Dr. Rasiklal Datta, D.Sc.†
 Mr. Asutosh Maitra, M.A.
 Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Jnanendranath Mookerjee, D.Sc.
 Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.C.S.
 Mr. Priyadarshan Ray, M.A.
 Prof. H. K. Sen, D.Sc.
 Mr. R. N. Sen, M.A., M.Sc.
 Mr. Pulinbihari Sarkar, M.Sc.
 Prof. S. P. Agharkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. S. N. Bal, M.Sc.
 „ Surendrachandra Banerjee, M.A.
 Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.O.S., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 Mr. J. C. Nag, B.Sc.
 Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Saratlal Biswas, M.Sc.
 Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A., F.G.S.
 E. Vredenburg, B.Sc., A.R.S.M.*
 Rai Bharatchandra Dhar, Bahadur, M.A.
 Dr. Harihar Ganguli, M.D.
 Mr. K. Mitra, B.A. (Wis).
 Prof. S. Maulik, M.A. F.E.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S.*
 Mr. H. Srinivasa Rao, M.A.

Executive Committee of the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Science, 1921-22.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc.,
 Ph.D.—*President*.
 Mr. J. C. Ghosh, M.A.
 Rai Chunilal Bose, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.
 Rai A. C. Bose, Bahadur, M.A.
 Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
 Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
 „ E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.
 Mr. R. N. Sen, M.A., M.Sc.
 Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 Mr. J. C. Nag, B.Sc.
 S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

* On leave.

† Resigned.

Mr. Saratlal Biswas, M.Sc.
 „ Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A., F.G.S.
 „ K. Mitra, B.A.
 Rai Bharatchandra Dhar, Bahadur, M.A.

POST-GRADUATE TEACHERS IN SCIENCE, 1921-22.

(Arranged in Alphabetical order).

APPLIED MATHEMATICS.

Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
 Mr. Bhupendrachandra Das, M.Sc.
 „ Saradaprasanna Das, M.A.
 „ Bibhutibhushan Datta, M.Sc.
 „ Siteschandra Kar, M.A.
 „ Karunamay Khastgir, M.Sc.
 Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 „ Meghnad Saha, D.Sc.
 Mr. Nikhilranjan Sen, M.A.*
 „ Nripendranath Sen, M.Sc.
 „ Hemchandra Sengupta, M.A.

PHYSICS.

Mr. Susilkumar Acharyya, M.Sc.
 Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
 Mr. Charuchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Mr. Brajendranath Chakrabarti, M.Sc.
 Dr. Phanindranath Ghosh, M.A., Ph.D.*
 Prof. E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F. (Inst.). P.
 Mr. P. C. Mahalanabis, B.A.
 „ Dwijendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 „ Sisirkumar Mitra, D.Sc. *
 Prof. C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc.
 Mr. Bidhubhushan Ray, M.Sc.
 „ Abinaschandra Saha, M.Sc.*
 Dr. Meghnad Saha, D.Sc.
 Mr. Jogeschandra Mookerjee, M.A.

CHEMISTRY.

Rai Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, Bahadur, M.A.
 Mr. Bidhubhushan Datta, M.A.
 Dr. Rasiklal Datta, D.Sc.†
 Mr. Asutosh Maitra, M.A.
 Dr. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 Dr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee, D.Sc.
 Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.C.S.
 Mr. Priyadarajan Ray, M.A.
 Dr. H. K. Sen, M.A., D.Sc.
 Mr. R. N. Sen, M.Sc.
 „ Pulinbihari Sarkar, M.Sc.

* On leave.

† Resigned.

BOTANY.

- Prof. S. P. Agharkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. S. N. Bal, M.Sc.
 „ Surendrachandra Banerjee, M.A.
 Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 Mr. J. C. Nag, B.Sc.

PHYSIOLOGY.

- Mr. Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

GEOLOGY.

- Mr. Saratlal Biswas, M.Sc.
 „ Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A., F.G.S.
 „ E. Vredenburg, B.Sc., A.R.S.M.*

ZOOLOGY.

- Rai Bharatchandra Dhar, Bahadur, M.A.
 Dr. Harihar Ganguli, M.D.
 Prof. S. Manlik, M.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S.*
 Mr. K. Mitra, B.A.
 „ H. Srinivasa Rao, M.A.

BOARDS OF HIGHER STUDIES (SCIENCE),

1921-22.

(Arranged in Alphabetical order.)

APPLIED MATHEMATICS.

- The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc.,
 Ph.D.—*Chairman*.
 Rai Abinashchandra Bose, Bahadur, M.A.
 Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
 „ Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
 Mr. Bhupendrachandra Das, M.Sc.
 „ Saradaprasanna Das, M.A.
 „ Bibhutibhushan Datta, M.Sc.
 „ Siteschandra Kar, M.A.
 „ Karunamay Khastgir, M.Sc.
 Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Prof. Meghnad Saha, D.Sc.
 Mr. Nikhilranjan Sen, M.A.*
 „ Nripendranath Sen, M.Sc.
 „ Hemchandra Sengupta, M.A.

PHYSICS.

- The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc.
 Ph.D.—*Chairman*.
 Mr. Susilkumar Acharyya, M.Sc.
 Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
 Mr. Charuchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.

* On leave.

Mr. Brajendranath Chakrabarti, M.Sc.
 Dr. Phanindranath Ghosh, M.A., Ph D.*
 Prof. E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.
 Mr. P. C. Mahalanabis, B.A.
 Mr. Dwijendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 „ Sisirkumar Mitra, D.Sc.*
 Mr. Jogeschandra Mookerjee, M.A.
 Prof. C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc.
 Mr. Bidhubhushan Ray, M.Sc.
 „ Abinaschandra Saha, M.Sc.*
 Prof. Meghnad Saha, D.Sc.
 Mr. J. C. Ghosh, M.A.

CHEMISTRY.

Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.C.S.—*Chairman*,
 Rai Chumilal Bose, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.
 Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 Mr. Bidhubhushan Datta, M.A.
 Dr. Rasiklal Datta, D.Sc.†
 Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Mr. Asutosh Maitra, M.A.
 Dr. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Jnanendranath Mookerjee, D.Sc.
 Mr. Priyadarajan Ray, M.A.
 Prof. H. K. Sen, D.Sc.
 Mr. R. N. Sen, M.Sc.
 Mr. Pulinbihari Sircar, M.Sc.

BOTANY.

Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.—*Chairman*.
 „ S. P. Agharkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr S. N. Bal, M.Sc.
 „ Surendrachandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ G. C. Bose, M.A.
 „ S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 „ J. C. Nag, B.Sc.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.—*Chairman*.
 Mr. Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A.
 „ J. C. Nag, B.Sc.
 Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.

GEOLOGY.

Mr. E. Vredenburg, B.Sc., A.R.S.M.—*Chairman*.
 Mr. Saratlal Biswas, M.Sc.
 Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A.
 Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 Mr. Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A., F.G.S.
 Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

* On leave.

† Resigned.

ZOOLOGY.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc.,
Ph.D.—*Chairman*.

Rai Bharatchandra Dhar, Bahadur, M.A.

Dr. Harihar Ganguli, M.D.

Mr. K. Mitra, B.A.

Prof. S. Maulik, M.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S.*

Mr. H. Srinivasa Rao, M.A.

Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.

Mr. E. Vredenburg, B.Sc., A.R.S.M.*

A statement of work of the Department of Post-Graduate Teaching in Science for the session 1920-21 was presented to the Senate at their meeting held on the 10th December, 1921. Similar statement of work for the session 1921-22 will be submitted to the Senate in due course.

20

Changes in the Rules and Regulations

The following changes were made in the schedule of fees payable to paper-setters and examiners :

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

Substitute Rs. 25 for Rs. 32, Rs. 16 for Rs. 25, and 8 annas for 10 annas.

Fix the Head Examiner's Fee (one paper) at Rs. 250.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

Substitute Rs. 32 for Rs. 50, Rs. 25 for Rs. 32, Rs. 16 for Rs. 25, and 10 annas for 12 annas.

Fix the Head Examiner's Fee in English at Rs. 250 for each paper.

B.A. AND B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS.

Substitute Rs. 32 for Rs. 64, 12 annas for Re. 1, and Re. 1 for Rs. 1-8-0.

M.A. AND M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS.

For "setting a paper"—read "setting a paper by a person other than a University Teacher."

Substitute Rs. 64 for Rs. 75 and Rs. 2 for Rs. 2-8-0.

L.T. AND B.T. EXAMINATIONS.

Substitute Rs. 32 for Rs. 40 and Rs. 50 respectively.

* On leave.

The appendix to Section XX of the Calendar for 1920-21 (scale of remuneration to Examiners) was accordingly altered as follows:—

APPENDIX TO SECTION XX

SCALE OF REMUNERATION TO EXAMINERS.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Fee for each of the three paper-setters in English for setting two papers	25	0	0
Fee for each of the two setters of passages in each Vernacular for translation into English...	16	0	0
Fee for each of the three paper-setters in Mathematics for setting two papers	25	0	0
Fee for each of the three paper-setters in each of the Second Languages for setting two papers (compulsory and additional)	25	0	9
Fee for each of the two paper-setters in Vernacular Composition, or Alternative Subject, History, Geography, Mechanics, Hygiene and Vernaculars taken up by female candidates as Second Languages, for setting one paper in each	16	0	0
Examining an answer paper in any subject	0	8	0
Head Examiner's fee* (one paper)	250	0	0

The fees for re-examining an answer paper is fixed at half the ordinary fee allowed for examining it.

INTERMEDIATE IN ARTS AND SCIENCE EXAMINATIONS.

Fee for each of the three paper-setters in English for setting three papers	32	0	0
Fee for each of the three paper-setters in subjects where there are two papers	25	0	0
Fee for each of the two paper-setters in subjects where there is one paper	16	0	0
Examining an answer paper in any subject	0	10	0
Each of the three Head Examiners' fee* in English	250	0	0
Head Examiner's fee* in a subject where there are two papers	350	0	0
Head Examiner's fee* in a subject where there is only one paper..	250	0	0

The fee for re-examining an answer paper is fixed at half the ordinary fee allowed for examining it.

B.A. AND B.SC. EXAMINATIONS.

Fee for setting a Pass or Honour Paper	32	0	0
Chairman's Fee in B.A. Pass English (for three papers)	750	0	0
Head Examiner's fee* in Vernacular Composition in Bengali	250	0	0
Examining a Pass Paper	0	12	0
Examining an Honour Paper	1	0	0
Practical Examination, either Pass or Honour, of each candidate...	3	0	0

The fee for re-examining an answer paper is fixed at half the ordinary fee allowed for examining it.

*The fee of Head Examiner for re-examining an answer paper is equal to the fee allowed for examining it. The remuneration to be paid to a Head Examiner in any subject for the work of re-examining the answer papers is limited to the amount which will be due to him for examining 5 per cent. of the papers in that subject. This does not apply to the re-examination of answer papers of candidates who fail only in one subject, for which the usual re-examination fee is admissible.

M.A. AND M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS.

Rs. A. P.

<i>Fee for setting a paper by a person other than a University Professor or Lecturer</i>	64	0	0
Examining a paper	2	0	0
Practical Examination of each candidate	4	0	0

L.T. EXAMINATION.

Setting a paper	32	0	0
Examining a paper	1	0	0
Fee for conducting Practical Examination of each candidate ..	1	8	0

B.T. EXAMINATION.

Setting a paper	32	0	0
Examining a paper	1	0	0
Fee for conducting Practical Examination of each candidate ...	2	0	0

Ph.D. AND D.Sc. EXAMINATIONS.

Fee for each member of the Board	100	0	0
---	-----	---	---

PRELIMINARY, INTERMEDIATE AND FINAL EXAMINATIONS

IN LAW.

Examining a paper	1	8	0
„ a half paper	0	12	0

M.L. EXAMINATION.

Setting a paper	75	0	0
Examining a paper	2	8	0

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M.B. EXAMINATION AND ORGANIC CHEMISTRY FOR THE FIRST M.B. EXAMINATION.

Setting a paper	50	0	0
Setting a Practical paper	50	0	0
Examining a paper	1	8	0
Practical Examination of each candidate	2	0	0
Oral Examination of each candidate	2	0	0

FIRST M.B. EXAMINATION.

In a subject other than Organic Chemistry.

Setting a paper	60	0	0
Setting a Practical paper	60	0	0
Examining a paper	2	0	0
Practical Examination of each candidate	3	0	0
Oral Examination of each candidate	3	0	0

FINAL M.B. EXAMINATION.

Setting a paper	80	0	0
Setting a Practical paper	80	0	0
Examining a paper	2	0	0
Practical Examination of each candidate	4	0	0
Oral Examination of each candidate	4	0	0

M.D., M.S., M.O., AND D.P.H. EXAMINATIONS.

Setting a paper	75	0	0
Examining a paper	2	8	0
Oral, Practical and Clinical Examination of each candidate ...	10	0	0

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ENGINEERING.

Setting a paper	48	0	0
Examining a paper	1	8	0
Practical Examination of each candidate	2	0	0

B.E. EXAMINATION.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Setting a paper	64	0	0
Examining a paper	2	0	0
Examining Projects, Designs of each candidate	25	0	0
Examining Drawing of each candidate	25	0	0
Practical Examination of each candidate	3	0	0

If an Examiner is appointed to look over answers to a paper that he has not himself set, the fee paid to him shall not be less than half the fee paid for setting the paper.

Wherever a fee is fixed for setting a paper or conducting an Examination and no special provision is otherwise made, the fee is to be equally divided amongst all the persons who take part in setting the paper or conducting the Examination.

Additions to and alterations in the Regulations.

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor-General on the 27th March, 1921 :—

Act No. V of 1921.

THE SCHEDULE.

(See Section 1.)

An Act to amend the law relating to the Calcutta University.

Whereas it is expedient to amend the law relating to the Calcutta University; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act may be called the Calcutta University Act, Short Title. 1921.

2. In Section 4 of the Calcutta University Act, 1857 (herein after referred to as the said Act), for the words "Governor General of India," the words "Governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal" shall be substituted.

3. In sections 5, 7 and 15 of the said Act for the words "Governor General of India in Council" in all places where they occur, the words "Local Government of Bengal" shall be substituted.

4. The Sections of the Indian Universities Act, 1904, which are specified in the first column of the Schedule, are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the second column thereof.

1	2
Sec.	Extent of repeal.
2	In clause (b) of Sub-section (2) the words "in relation to the University of Calcutta the Governor-General in Council and in relation to the other Universities."
4	Clause (b) of Sub-section (1) the whole—and in sub-section (3) the words "or in the case of the University of Calcutta, upon the Chancellor, Rector, Vice-Chancellor and Fellows in their corporate capacity."
5	In sub-section (2) the words "in the Gazette of India" and the words "as the case may be."
28	The whole.

In exercise of the power conferred by Section 5, Sub-section (2) of the Indian Universities Act 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by Act VII of 1921, and in supersession of all previous notifications on the subject, the Government of Bengal (Ministry of Education) have been pleased to appoint the following to be *ex-officio* Fellows of the University of Calcutta.—

1. His Excellency the Governor of Assam.
2. The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.
3. The Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India.
4. The Member of the Council of the Governor-General in charge of the Department of Education.
5. The Minister for Local Self-Government, Bengal.
6. The Minister for Education, Bengal.
7. The Minister for Agriculture and Industries, Bengal.
8. The Minister for Education, Assam.
9. The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.
10. The Director of Public Instruction, Assam.

The following changes in the Regulations have been rendered necessary by reason of the changes in the Indian Universities Act, 1904, made by Act VII of 1921:—

1. The expression "The Government" has been substituted in place of the expression "Governor-General in Council" or "the Government of India" wherever such expression occurs, *e.g.*, in

Chapter	I,	Section	66
"	IX,	"	10
"	X,	"	8
"	XI,	"	32

- (2) The expression "The Rector" has been omitted, wherever it occurs *e.g.*, in

Chapter	I,	Section	9
---------	----	---------	---

CHAPTER III.

(THE FACULTIES.)

In Section 2, line 9, the word "Sixteen" was substituted for the word "twelve," in line 12 the word "nine" was substituted for the word "four" and in line 14 the word "seven" was substituted for the word "two."

CHAPTER XI.

POST-GRADUATE TEACHING IN ARTS AND SCIENCE.

In Section 6, Clause (a), "(vi) Political Economy, Political Philosophy and Commerce" was substituted for "(vi) Political Economy and Political Philosophy."

In Section 8, "(a) (a) Commerce" has been inserted after the heading "Political Economy and Political Philosophy."

CHAPTER XXX.

(MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.)

In Section 10, "Maithili" has been added to the list of Vernaculars for passages for translation in the First Paper in English.

The following note has been added in the Syllabuses and books prescribed in Arabic and Persian :—

The Board of Studies concerned may make such modifications in the lists of books as may seem to them desirable.

The scope of the subject of each Paper shall from time to time be defined by the Board concerned and the distribution of the marks may be modified in such manner as may seem desirable to the Board.

CHAPTER XXXI.

(INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS.)

The following note has been added in the syllabuses and books prescribed in Arabic and Persian :—

The Board of Studies concerned may make such modifications in the lists of books as may seem to them desirable.

The scope of the subject of each Paper shall from time to time be defined by the Board concerned and the distribution of the marks may be modified in such manner as may seem desirable to the Board.

CHAPTER XXXII.

(B.A. EXAMINATION.)

"Anthropology" has been included in the list of subjects, mentioned in Section 6 B.

The following syllabus has been inserted before the head "General"—

The Pass Course in Anthropology shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I—General outlines of Anthropology.

Paper II—Ethnology of India with special reference to some particular Province.

Paper III—Practical Examination (simple measurements and observations).

The Honours Course in Anthropology shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I—General outlines of Anthropology.

Paper II—Ethnology of India with special reference to some particular province.

Papers III & IV—A general outline of the racial and Cultural History of India.

Papers V & VI—Practical Examination (candidates will be expected to be familiar with tribal and racial types and to be able to take selected measurements of living persons).

Suitable Books, Papers and other sources of study will be recommended from time to time by the Board of Higher Studies in Anthropology with a view to indicate the scope and extent of the knowledge expected to be possessed by the candidates.

The following note has been added in the syllabuses and books prescribed in Arabic and Persian :—

“The Board of Studies concerned may make such modifications in the lists of books as may seem to them desirable.

The scope of the subject of each Paper shall from time to time be defined by the Board concerned and the distribution of marks may be modified in such manner as may seem desirable to the Board.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

(M.A. EXAMINATION.)

The following note has been added to the syllabuses and books prescribed in Arabic and Persian :—

The Board of Studies concerned may make such modifications in the lists of books as may seem to them desirable.

The scope of the subject of each paper shall from time to time be defined by the Board concerned and the distribution of marks may be modified in such manner as may seem desirable to the Board.

In Section 5, in the list of subjects for the M.A. Examination “XIV A. Commerce” was inserted after “XIV. Political Economy and Political Philosophy.”

In Section 8, after the syllabus prescribed for Political Economy and Political Philosophy the following has been inserted :—

COMMERCE.

(1) The course shall include the following subjects :

Realistic Economics.	Banking.
Business Organization.	Insurance.
Inland and Foreign Trade.	Transport.
Industrial structure and development.	Tariffs.
Accounting.	Public Finance.
Commercial Law.	Statistics.
Economic History.	Mathematical Economics.
Economic Geography.	Agricultural Economics.
Currency.	

Other subjects may be added to the above list from time to time by the Board of Higher Studies in Commerce.

(2) One Paper shall be set in each subject unless the Board of Higher Studies otherwise determines.

(3) Candidates shall be examined ordinarily in eight subjects; of these, not less than four and not more than six shall be compulsory subjects; the remaining subjects shall be left to the choice of the candidates.

(4) The Board of Higher Studies in Commerce shall from time to time determine what subjects shall be deemed compulsory.

(5) The limits of the subjects shall be defined and books shall be recommended from time to time by the Board of Higher Studies concerned so as to indicate generally the extent and standard of knowledge required

(6) This course will be open only to students who have taken Economics as a subject for the B.A. Examination, or have otherwise satisfied the Board that they possess a competent preliminary knowledge of that subject.

CHAPTER XXXVI.

(B.Sc. EXAMINATION.)

"Anthropology" has been included in the list of subjects mentioned in Section 6.

The following syllabus has been inserted before the head "General":—

The Pass Course in Anthropology shall be distributed as follows:—

Paper I—General outlines of Anthropology.

Paper II—Ethnology of India with special reference to some particular province.

Paper III—Practical Examination (simple measurements and observations).

The Honours Course in Anthropology shall be distributed as follows:—

Paper I—General outlines of Anthropology.

Paper II—Ethnology of India with special reference to some particular province.

Papers III & IV—A general outline of the racial and cultural History of India.

Papers V & VI—Practical Examination (candidates will be expected to be familiar with tribal and racial types and to be able to take selected measurements of living persons).

Suitable Books, Papers and other sources of study will be recommended from time to time by the Board of Higher Studies in Anthropology with a view to indicate the scope and extent of the knowledge expected to be possessed by the candidates.

CHAPTER XL.

(B.T. EXAMINATION.)

The following sentence was inserted at the end of Section 4.

"The first student in the First Division shall be entitled to a prize of books of the value of Rs. 100."

CHAPTER XLI.

(BACHELOR OF LAW.)*

(I) In Section 4, the following has been substituted as the course for the Preliminary Examination in Law:—

(i) Jurisprudence	...	...	...	One Paper.
(ii) Roman Law	...	...	...	One Paper.
(iii) Hindu Law	...	...	...	One Paper.
(iv) Constitutional Law	...	...	...	One Paper.

(II) In Section 15, line 1, the words "four papers" were substituted for the words "three papers."

(III) In Section 17, the minimum aggregate pass mark has been raised from "150" to "200," and the minimum for a First Division has been raised from "200" to "267".

* To be enforced from the Examination to be held in June, 1922.

CHAPTER XLIV.

(PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M.B. EXAMINATION.)

*In Section 1, Clauses (a) and (b) the words "Intermediate Examination with Physics and Chemistry" were substituted for the words "Matriculation Examination"

CHAPTER XLVI.

(FINAL M.B. EXAMINATION.)

In Section 1, after the sentence "that he has subsequent to passing..... Final M.B. Examination" the following has been inserted:—

"Provided that a candidate may appear in Part II (but not in Part I) of the Examination (as defined below in Section 7) on the completion of regular course of study, theoretical and practical, for two years in an affiliated college subsequently to passing the First M.B. Examination."

In Section 5, the words "not more than two subjects of" were omitted.

In Section 7 the first bracket was extended so as to include General Pathology etc., in the list of Major subjects, Part I and the second bracket was shortened so as to exclude General Pathology, etc., from the list of Minor subjects, Part II.

* Section 10, Sub-section (3), under the heading "Midwifery and Gynaecology" was altered as follows:—

"Attendance at least at twenty labours, of which six must be personally conducted, subsequent to attendance at a course of demonstrations under sub-section (2) and to experience as a medical and clinical clerk during six months and as surgical dresser during another six months. Candidates must draw an accurate record of the labour cases attended by them. They may be required to produce their case-books before the Examiners in evidence of diligent work."

† Sub-section (4) of the said section was altered as follows:—

"Attendance in the Obstetric and Gynecological wards or out-patient department of a recognised Hospital for not less than three months of which one month should be spent as a Clinical Clerk in an Obstetric ward."

21

Territorial Jurisdiction of the University.

In consequence of the establishment of the Rangoon²⁰ University, the Government of India, Department of Education, in their Notification No. 245 dated the 16th February, 1921, made an amendment by omitting the word "Burma" in the column of the Schedule to the Notification of the Government of India in the Home Department, No. 717, dated the 20th August, 1904, defining the territorial limits of this University.

* Not applicable to a student who takes his admission to a college affiliated in Medicine before the 1st July, 1922.

† Not applicable to a student who has commenced his studies for the Final M.B. Course before 1st July, 1922.

22

Degrees of Doctor of Philosophy, Doctor of Science, Doctor of Medicine and Master of Law.

On the recommendation of the Boards of Examiners, the following gentlemen were declared eligible for admission to the Degrees of Doctor of Philosophy, Doctor of Science and Doctor of Medicine, the thesis of research of each is stated against his name.

Doctor of Philosophy.

1. Mr. Abinaschandra Das, M.A., B.L.—“ Rig-Vedic India.”
2. „ Surendranath Sen, M.A.—“ Administrative System of the Mahrattas.”

Doctor of Science.

1. Mr. Girindrasekhar Basu, M.Sc., M.B.—“ Concept of Repression.”
2. „ Nihalkaran Sethi, M.Sc.—“ Optics and Relativity.”
3. „ Bibhutibhushan Datta, M.Sc.—“ On the stability of Rectilineum, etc.”
4. „ Nikhilranjan Sen, M.Sc.—“ Potentials of Uniform, etc.

Doctor of Medicine.

Mr. Sibapada Bhattacharyya, M.B.—“ Renal Efficiency.”

Master of Law.

On the report of the Board of Examiners for the M. L. Examination in 1920, the undermentioned candidates were admitted to the degree of Master of Law :—

CLASS I.

Pal, Radhabinod.

CLASS II.

(*In order of Merit.*)

Ghatak, Raghupati.
Majumdar. Jajneswar.

23

Affiliation and Disaffiliation of Colleges.

The number of Colleges affiliated to this University at the end of 1921 was 45.

Affiliation.

During the year the Government of India sanctioned the establishment and affiliation of a second grade College at Feni in the District of Noakhali. The college obtained affiliation to the I.A. Standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Mathematics, History and Logic.

Extension of Affiliation.

On the recommendation of the Syndicate and the Senate, the Government granted sanction to the extension of affiliation of the following colleges in the subjects specified below :—

B.A.

Chittagong College—Philosophy (Pass).

Brajamohan College, Barisal.—Arabic (Pass).

Rajendra College, Faridpur.—English (Pass), Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit (Pass), Philosophy (Pass), History (Pass), Mathematics (Pass), Persian (Pass) and Arabic (Pass).

South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.—English (Honours), Philosophy (Honours).

Loreto House.—English (Pass), French (Pass), Botany (Pass).

Krishnath College, Berhampur.—Botany (Pass), Persian (Pass).

Wesleyan College, Bankura.—Mathematics (Honours), History (Pass).

Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.—Arabic (Pass).

Rajshahi College.—Arabic (Honours).

I.A.

South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.—Geography.

Edward College, Patna.—Physics.

Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.—Arabic, Physics, Zoology and Botany.

B.Sc.

St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.—Physics (Honours).

Krishnath College, Berhampur.—Botany (Pass).

Wesleyan College, Bankura.—Mathematics (Pass) and (Honours), Physics (Pass) and Chemistry (Pass).

I.Sc.'

Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.—English, Vernacular Composition (Urdu and Bengali), Chemistry, Mathematics, Physics, Botany and Zoology.

Edward College, Pabna.—English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics.

St. Paul's C. M. College.—English, Vernacular Composition, Chemistry, Mathematics.

Disaffiliation.

The Dacca University Act, 1920, having come into operation with effect from the 1st of July, 1921, the following colleges ceased to enjoy affiliation to the Calcutta University:—

Dacca College (Arts and Law).

Dacca Training College.

Jagannath College, Dacca.

24

Inspection of Affiliated Colleges.

The following additional Inspectors were appointed to conduct the Annual Inspection of affiliated Colleges during the session 1921-22 jointly with the University Inspector of Colleges.—

Presidency College	...	{ Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., Ph.D. Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D. • Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.
S. C. College	...	Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
Vidyasagar College	...	Jajneswar Ghosh, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
City College		Rai Bahadur K. K. Banerjee, M.A.
Ripon College		Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
Bangabasi College		„ H. K. Sen, M.A., D.Sc.
St. Xavier's College		„ D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
St. Paul's C. M. College		„ P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
Sanskrit College		Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
Central College		Mr. J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B.
Bethune College		Mrs. P. Chaudhuri, B.A.
Loreto House		„ Rajkumari Das, M.A.
Diocesan College		„ P. Chaudhuri, B.A.
South Suburban College		Mr. Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.
Edward College, Pabna		Rev. J. Watt, M.A. D.D.
David Hare Training College	...	„ G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science.	Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A., M.R.A.S.
Uttarpara College	... Mr. Haranchandra Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
Serampore College	... Prof. P. N. Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.
Hughli College	... Rev. J. Watt, M.A., D.D.
Burdwan Raj College	... Prof. Syamadas Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
Krishnagar College	... J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Hetampur College	... S. C. Bose, Esq., M.A.
Wesleyan College, Bankura	... D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D.
Krishnath College, Berhampur	... Prof. Hiralal Halda, M.A., Ph.D.
Midnapore College	... Joygopal Banerjee, Esq., M.A.
Daulatpur Hindu Academy	... S. C. Roy, Esq., M.A.
Narail Victoria College	... Mr. S. C. Mookerjee, M.A.
B. M. College, Barisal	... { Mr. H. C. Maitra, M.A.
Cooch-Behar Victoria College	... { Dr. Adityanath Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
Rajshahi College	... Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
A. M. College, Mymensingh	... Prof. C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc.
Chittagong College	... Prof. S. P. Agharkar, M.A., Ph.D.
Comilla Victoria College	... Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.
Murarichand College, Sylhet	... Dr. Gauranganath Banerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
Cotton College, Gauhati	... Mr. Praphullachandra Ghose, M.A.
Carmichael College, Rangpore	... Mr. J. C. Ghosh, M.A.
Medical College, Calcutta	... { Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.
Carmichael Medical College	... { Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A. M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.
University Law College	... { Lt.-Col. G.W. MacGilchrist, M.D., I.M.S.
Ripon Law College	... { Lt.-Col. Megaw, M.Sc.
Earle Law College, Gauhati	... { The Hon'ble Justice Sir T. W. Richardson, Kt., I.C.S.
Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur	... { Dr. Dwarkanath Mitter, M.A., D.L.
Bagerhat College	... { The Hon'ble Mr. Justice P. L. Buckland, Bar-at-Law.
Rajendra College, Faridpur	... { Dr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., D.Litt. Ph.D., M.L.C., Bar-at-Law.
Feni College	... { Mr. Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.
	... Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.)
	... { H. C. Maitra, Esq., M.A.
	... { Dr. Adityanath Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.,
	... Mr. Asutosh Sastri, M.A.
	... Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon.),* Bar-at-Law.

Recognised Schools.

I. (a) Total number of recognised schools, corrected up to the 31st December, 1921, was 869 of which 359 schools enjoy provisional recognition and 510 permanent recognition.

(b) The number of unrecognised schools whose applications for recognition were pending till 31st December, 1921, was 58.

II. Names of schools from which recognition was withdrawn or to which an extension of provisional recognition beyond 1921 was not granted during the year :—

1. Bajrajogini H. E. School (Dacca).
3. Karatiya Hafiz Mamudali Institution (Mymensingh).
2. Calcutta Shree Maheswari Vidyalaya.
4. Kalihati R. G. Union H. E. School (Mymensingh).
5. Solaghar Sir C. M. High School (Dacca).
6. Pabna Aryan Academy.

III. Names of schools recognised during 1921 :—

1. Barala Ramidas Sen H. E. school (Murshidabad).
3. Balihar Saradindu H. E. School (Rajshahi).
2. Belka Maharnaja Cassimbazar's H. E. School (Rangpur).
4. Bejgaon H. E. School (Dacca).
5. Basanda H. E. School (Barisal).
6. Bhadeswar H. E. School (Sylhet).
7. Bharenga Academy (Pabna).
8. Bhablatantra Sir Rajendra's H. E. School (24-Parganas).
9. Birmohan H. E. School (Faridpur).
10. Calcutta Kamala High School.
11. Chandrakona Rajlakshmi Institution (Mymensingh).
12. Chhayagaon Madhusudhan H. E. School (Faridpur).
13. Dharmanagar Birbikram Institution (Tipperah).
14. Dhulla Bhubanmohan High School (Dacca).
15. Feni Moslem High School (Noakhali).
16. Govindapur H. E. School (24-Parganas).
17. Gumaniganj R. G. H. E. School (Rangpur).
18. Howrah Town School.
19. Hussainpur Sambhuchandra H. E. School (Mymensingh).
20. Imphal Johnston School (Manipur State, Assam).
21. Jalsuka H. E. School (Sylhet).
22. Jhanji H. E. School (Sibsagar).
23. Kulti High School.
24. Kuti High School (Tipperah).
25. Lalmanirhat H. E. School (Rangpur).
26. Madhyapara Iswarchandra H. E. School (Dacca).
27. Maheswari Sukul H. E. School.
28. Mithapur Lakshminarayan H. E. School (Faridpur).
29. Mitrabham H. E. School (Birbhum).
30. Nagari St. Nicholas Institution (Dacca).
31. Nabagram Hindu Academy (Howrah).
32. Nakulia Sarasia Merchants Institution (Pabna).
33. Bharenga H. E. School (Pubna).
34. Palsia Rani Dinamani H. E. School (Mymensingh).
35. Pirganj H. E. School (Dinajpur).
36. Ramsagar H. E. School (Bankura).
37. Rarikkhal Sir J. C. Bose's Institution (Dacca).
38. Satberia H. E. School, (Pabna).
39. Sonakhali H. E. School (Midnapur).
40. Sujapur H. E. School (Dinajpur).
41. Tegharia H. E. School (Dacca).
42. Taraganj Harendranarayan H. E. School (Dacca).

IV. Number of schools authorised to teach Geography during 1921 was 10.

V. Number of schools authorised to teach Mechanics during 1921, was 7.

VI. Number of provisionally recognised schools to which extension of recognition was granted during 1921, was 270.

VII. Number of schools which were granted permanent recognition during 1921, was 7.

VIII. The following schools have been authorised to teach Hygiene and to send up candidates in the subject at the Matriculation Examination :—

1. Berhampur Krishnath College School.
2. Kustia H. E. School (Nadia).

Scientific and Vocational Education in High Schools.

IX. A Conference of Head Masters of recognised High Schools was held at the Senate House on the 7th May, 1921, to consider what steps might be taken up by the University to facilitate the introduction of Scientific and Vocational education in high schools. Over 400 Head Masters attended the said Conference.

The Resolutions, adopted at the Conference were substantially as follows :

(i) That it is desirable that instruction in scientific and vocational subjects be provided for in Schools recognised by the University.

(ii) That in order to introduce the instruction contemplated in the first resolution, the course now prescribed by the University for the Matriculation Examination should be modified with a view to enable students to take up scientific and vocational subjects.

(iii) That instruction and examination in all subjects other than English be conducted in the Vernacular.

(iv) That the following be Compulsory subjects in the new Matriculation Examination :

- (i) Vernacular.
- (ii) English.
- (iii) Elementary Mathematics.
- (iv) Geography with special reference to India and including the rudiments of Commercial Geography.
- (v) History of England and India.

Note.—The Conference did not decide whether the examination in History should be held separately from the examination in other subjects, though various alternatives were suggested, such as, that History may be a separate subject by itself, or History may be combined with Geography, or English History may be included in the subject of English and Indian History may be included in the subject of Vernacular.

(v) That in addition to the subjects mentioned in the fourth resolution, there should be another Compulsory subject, and candidates should be required to pass an Examination in *at least one* of the following subjects :

- (a) A third language, *e.g.*, Sanskrit, Pali, Tibetan, Arabic, Persian, Hebrew, Armenian, Latin, Greek, French, German, an Indian Vernacular other than the Vernacular of the candidate already taken up as Compulsory subject.
- (b) Drawing and Practical Geometry.
- (c) Mensuration and Surveying.
- (d) Experimental Mechanics.
- (e) Elementary Science (Physics and Chemistry).
- (f) Hygiene.
- (g) Botany.
- (h) Manual Training.

Note.—Other subjects may be added to this list from time to time.

(vi) That candidates for the Matriculation Examination be required to produce a certificate that they have received training for a specified period, according to a prescribed syllabus, and under an approved teacher in *at least one* of the following subjects :

- (a) Agriculture and Gardening.
- (b) Carpentry.
- (c) Smithy.
- (d) Typewriting and Book-keeping.
- (e) Shorthand.
- (f) Spinning and Weaving.
- (g) Tailoring and Sewing.
- (h) Music.
- (i) Domestic Economy.

Note.—Other subjects may be added to this list from time to time.

(vii) That the certificate granted by the University to a successful candidate should specify the subjects in which the

candidate has passed as also the subjects in which the candidate has received training.

(vii) That there should be no minimum age limit for admission to the new Matriculation Examination, but that if an age limit should be prescribed, the limit should be 14 years.

(ix) That the new Matriculation Examination should be followed by a new Intermediate Course in which adequate recognition will be given to scientific and vocational subjects.

(x) A Conference of the representatives of the Managing Committees of recognised High Schools was also held on the 9th, 11th and 12th June, 1921, to discuss the steps to be taken to carry out the resolutions passed in the Head Masters' Conference.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE ABSTRACT STATEMENT SHOWING NOS.
OF SCHOOLS TAKING UP DIFFERENT SUBJECTS.

GROUP V.

(Scientific Subjects.)

Subject.	No. of Schools
(a) Drawing and Practical Geometry	116
(b) Mensuration and Surveying	97
(c) Experimental Mechanics	39
(d) Elementary Science (Physics and Chemistry)	73
(e) Hygiene	96
(f) Botany	25
(g) Manual Training	25

GROUP VI.

(Vocational Subjects.)

Subject.	No. of Schools.
(A) Agriculture and Gardening	91
(B) Carpentry	118
(C) Smithy	31
(D) Typewriting and Book-keeping	87
(E) Short-hand	34
(F) Spinning and Weaving	247
(G) Tailoring and Sewing	95
(H) Music	26
(I) Domestic Economy	23
(J) Telegraphy	10
(K) Iron and Tin works	1
(L) Physical Geography	1
(M) Nature-study	1
(N) Needle-work	1
(O) Commercial Geography	1
(P) Miscellaneous subjects	18

26

Residence of Students.

This year the number of students in Hostels and Messes fell from 5,000 to 4,500. This decrease in the number may be traced to the Non-Co-operation movement which vitally affected the student community. The financial loss caused to the University by the boarders departing from Hostels and Messes without paying their dues amounts to about Rs. 7,000.

27

University Library.

During the year 1921, the Library continued, as usual, under the management of the Library Executive Committee, subject to the general control of the Syndicate.

The Reading Room remained open from 7 A.M. to 7 p.m. During the Puja Holidays it was kept open for the benefit of the Post-Graduate Students who were allowed every possible facility to utilise the Library. The total number of the students who used the Library Reading Room during the year, amounted to 19,382 as compared with 34,878 in the previous year.

The privilege of taking books on loan from the Library was enjoyed by 197 borrowers (Fellows, University Professors, Lecturers and Registered Graduates) as against 170 in 1920 and 3,650 volumes were lent during the year.

Under the Library Rules, all outstanding books were recalled in April 1921 from the borrowers and reminders for the return of books were regularly issued. The Syndicate has, however, again to regret that some of the borrowers have not conformed to the Library rules inspite of repeated reminders.

The work of cataloguing books is in progress and has been completed in the case of the following sections :—

1. Mathematics.
2. English Literature.
3. Sanskrit Literature.
4. Political Economy and Commerce (excluding Reports, Parly. Papers, etc.)

5. Politics and Administration (excluding Reports, Parly. Papers, etc.)
6. History.
7. Travels.
8. Geography.
9. Pali and Buddhist Literature.
10. Religion.
11. Philosophy.
12. Philology.
13. Biography.
14. Sociology.

The work of card catalogue in cabinets is also progressing and cards are being arranged in alphabetical order.

The total number of volumes (including pamphlets) purchased during the year was 1,300. Besides, 157 periodicals were received. Of these 88 were subscribed for, and the rest were presentations. Back volumes of several German periodicals which remained incomplete on account of the war, were completed during the year.

A number of books and periodicals was presented by the Department of Bureau of Education, Government of India, Simla.

A number of books in Japanese Language was presented by Mr. Madgavkar through Dr. D. R. Bhandarkar and a set of works published by Varendra Research Society was also presented to the Library during the year under review.

A valuable set of Tibetan books was procured from Tibet through the kind help of Mr. J. Van Manen.

Publications of the Commercial Intelligence Department, Statistical Department, Geological Survey, Archaeological Survey, Agricultural Department to the Government of India, Agricultural Department to the Government of Bombay, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Meteorological Department, Indian Museum, Asiatic Society of Bengal, Tohoku and Tokyo Imperial Universities of Japan, Indian Mathematical Society, Madras, Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, Royal Dublin Society, Peabody Museum of American Archaeology, Harvard University, Carnegie and Smithsonian Institutes of Washington, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Calcutta, University of Michigan, Universidad de la Habana, Universidad Nacional de la Plata and the Proceedings of the Bengal and Imperial Legislative Councils were presented to the Library, for which the thanks of the Syndicate are due.

The best thanks of the Syndicate are due to the Government of India and the various Provincial Governments for the presentation of Gazetteers and other Government publications.

A number of books and periodicals were bound during the year.

The following is the statement of expenditure of grants devoted to the purposes of the Library :—

	Rs.	A.	M.
For the purchase of books	13,085	4	0
For binding of books	3,659	6	0
For the maintenance of Library (including the pay of the Librarian, Library Assistants and menials)	3,910	7	8
The budget grant for the financial year is ...	10,356	0	0

The current volumes of the following Periodicals, Annual Reports, Calendars, Annuals and Serials were received during the year :—

I.—PERIODICALS.

A.—The following are the periodicals presented to the Library :—

1. Agricultural Journal of India.
2. All the World.
3. American Review of Reviews.
4. Annales De L'Universite De Grenoble.
5. Asiatic Review.
6. Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society.
7. Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.
8. Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, Bombay.
9. Bangiya Musalman Sahitya Patrika.
- 9A. Calcutta Review (University of Calcutta).
10. Chase Economic Bulletin.
11. Collegian.
12. Dublin Journal of Medicine.
13. Epigraphia Indica.
14. Epigraphia Birmanica.
- 15-16. Economic and Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society.
17. Highway.
18. Indian Industries and Power.
19. Indian Trade Journal.
20. Inter America.
21. International Conciliation Bulletin.
22. Islamic Review.

23. Intercollegiate Statesman.
24. Journal of Indian Industries and Labour.
25. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo.
26. Journal De la Commission International Du Danube.
27. Journal of Indian History.
28. Journal of the Department of Letters (University of Calcutta).
29. Journal of the Department of Science (University of Calcutta).
30. Journal of Education.
31. Journal of the East India Association.
32. Journal of the Manchester Municipal College of Technology.
33. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.
34. Journal of the Indian Institute of Science.
35. Journal of the Indian Math. Society.
36. Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
37. Literary Digest.
38. La Revue De L'art.
39. La Revue De Geneva.
40. La Paix Par Le Droit.
41. Man.
42. Medical Journal of Australia.
43. Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
44. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India.
45. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India.
46. Memoirs of the Archaeological Survey of India.
47. Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department.
48. Memorias Revista de la Sociedad Cientifica.
49. Mitteilungen aus der Medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo.
50. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills.
51. Monthly Weather Review.
52. Mysore University Magazine.
53. Mysore Economic Journal.
54. Northern American Review.
55. Proceedings of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science.
56. Proceedings of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland.
57. Records of the Botanical Survey of India.
58. Records of the Zoological Survey of India.

59. Records of the Geological Survey of India.
60. Records of the Indian Museum.
61. Revista de la facultad de letras y ciencias.
62. Sahitya Parisat Patrika.
63. School Life.
64. Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University.
65. Technological Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University.
66. Tohoku Mathematical Journal.
67. United Empire.

B.—The following are the periodicals purchased :—

1. Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science.
2. American Political Science Review.
3. American Economic Review.
4. American Journal of Sociology.
- 4//. American Journal of International Law.
5. Banker's Magazine.
6. Economic Journal.
7. Economist.
8. International Labour Review.
9. Journal of Political Economy.
10. Journal of the Institute of Bankers.
11. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.
12. Journal of the Comparative Legislative and International Law.
13. Political Science Quarterly with the Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science.
14. Quarterly Journal of Economics.
15. Acta Mathematica.
16. Annali de Mathematica pura ed applicata.
17. Bulletin de la Societe Astronomique de France.
18. Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society.
19. Comptes Rendus.
20. Journal De Mathematiques.
21. Journal für die Mathematik.
22. Journal of the British Astronomical Association.
23. Jahrbuch über die Fortschritte der Mathematik.
24. Jahresbericht der deutschen Math. Vereinigung.
25. Messenger of Mathematics.
26. Mathematische Annalen.
27. Monthly Notices of the Astronomical Society of London.
28. Nouvelles Annales De Mathematique.
29. Proceeding of the Mathematical Society of London.

30. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Sr. A. & B.
31. Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.
32. Transaction of the American Mathematical Society.
33. Transaction of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.
34. American Journal of Psychology.
35. Brain.
36. British Journal of Pshychology.
37. Hibbert Journal.
38. International Journal of Ethics.
39. Journal of the Philosophy, Psychology and Sc. Methods.
40. Mind.
41. Philosophical Review.
42. Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society.
43. Ancient Egypt.
44. Bengal Past and Present.
45. Indian Antiquary.
46. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.
47. Do. Bombay Branch.
48. Journal of the Egyptian Archæology.
49. Journal of the South Indian Research.
50. Anglia Zeitschrift für Englisch Philologie.
51. Beiblatt zur Anglia.
52. Englische Studien.
53. Gottingsche Gelehrte Anzeigen.
54. Indogermanische Forschungen.
55. Journal of English and Germanic Philology.
56. Modern Language Review.
57. Modern Language Notes.
58. Quellen und forschungen zur alten Geschechte und Geographie.
59. Samskrita Bharati.
60. Sitzungsberichte d Bayr. Akademi d Wissenschaften.
61. Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
62. Wiener Zeitschrift für des Morgenlandis.
63. Z. D. M. G.
64. Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Sprach forschung.
65. Abstracts of Bacteriology.
66. Bibliographie Orientalische.
67. Athenaeum.
68. Bookseller.
69. Capital.
70. Dacca Review.
71. Journal of Bacteriology.

72. Journal of Immunology.
73. Library World.
74. London Mercury.
75. Modern Review.
76. Nature.
77. Nineteenth Century.
78. Proceedings of the National Academy of Science.
79. Punch.
80. Scientific American with Supplement.
81. Science Progress.
82. Strand Magazine.
83. Bharatbarsa.
84. Jamuna.
85. Manasi-O-Marmabani.
86. Prabasi.
87. Sahitya.
88. Santi Niketan.

II.—ANNUAL REPORTS.

Administration Reports of Bengal, Behar and Orissa.

Administration Report of the Railway for 1919-20.

Annual Reports on the working of the Co-operative Societies of Assam, Behar and Orissa, Coorg, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Madras.

Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India for 1919-1920.

Annual Reports on Forest Administration in Bihar and Orissa and Madras for 1919-1920.

Annual Reports of the Archaeological Survey, Eastern and Northern Circles for 1919-1920.

Annual Report of the Archaeological Department of the Nizam's Dominions for 1918-1919.

Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India for 1919-1920.

Agricultural Statistics for 1919-1920.

Reports on Public Instruction in Assam, Bombay, Bengal and Burma for 1919-1920.

Report of the Committee of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce for 1920.

Review of the Trade of India for 1919-20.

Report of the Botanical Survey of India for 1919-20.

Review of Agricultural Operations in India for 1919-20.

Statistics of British India, Vols. I-V.

Scientific Reports of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, for 1920-21.

III.—CALENDARS.

Calendar of the University of Aberdeen for 1921-22.

Ditto	Birmingham for 1920-21.
Ditto	Durham for 1921-22.
Ditto	Dublin for 1921-22.
Ditto	Edinburgh for 1921-22.
Ditto	Glasgow for 1921-22.
Ditto	Leeds for 1921-22.
Ditto	London for 1920-21.
Ditto	Manchester for 1920-21.
Ditto	Sheffield for 1921-22.
Ditto	St. Andrews for 1921-22.

Calendar of the Council of Legal Education for 1921-22.

Ditto	King's College, London for 1921-22.
Ditto	London School of Economics for 1921-22.

Regulations for Internal Students of the University of London for 1920-21.

Regulations for External Students for 1920.

Year Book of the Universities of Empire for 1921.

Calendar of the University of Adelaide for 1921-22.

Ditto	British Columbia for 1921-22.
Ditto	California for 1919-20.
Ditto	Chicago for 1919-20.
Ditto	Hongkong for 1920-21.
Ditto	Illinois for 1919-20.
Ditto	Iowa for 1921-22.
Ditto	Melbourne for 1921.
Ditto	New Zealand for 1921-22.
Ditto	Otago for 1921.
Ditto	South Africa for 1921-22.
Ditto	Sydney for 1921.
Ditto	Toronto for 1921-22.
Ditto	Western Australia for 1920.
Ditto	Yale Graduate School for 1921-22.
Ditto	Allahabad for 1920.
Ditto	Madras for 1921.
Ditto	Mysore for 1921-22.
Ditto	Punjab for 1920-21.

Calendar of the Poona Engineering College for 1921-22.

Ditto	Bengal Engineering College for 1920.
Ditto	State Medical Faculty, Bengal, for 1921.
Ditto	Imperial University of Tokyo for 1920-21.

IV.—ANNUALS AND SERIALS.

Annual Register.

Athena (a year-book of the Learned World).

Constitutional Year Book.

Indian Year Book.

Japan Year Book.

Liberal Year Book.

Thacker's Indian Directory.

Fauna of British India.

Hansard's Parliamentary Debates.

Linguistic Survey of India.

Loeb's Classical Series.

Publications of the Pali Text Society.

The following is the list of some valuable books and periodical purchased during the year :—

Assyrian Sculptures (folio size).

Barabadur with Plates, 3 Vols.

Beechreibung aegyptischen Sammlung, Vols. I-XI.

Farhang Anandraj, 3 Vols.

La Roche—Indische Baukunst, 2 Vols.

A set of the Epigraphia Carnatica, Vols. I-XII, bound in 15 Vols.

A set of the Indian Antiquary, Vols. 1-33 (1872-1904).

„ Bulletin of the American Math. Society, Vols. 6, 7, 11 to 27.

„ Proceedings of the Royal Society, Vols. 12-33 (1862-1912).

„ Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society from 1896-1906.

„ United States Geological Survey Reports from 1889-1896.

„ University Review, London, 7 Vols.

„ Annali Di Matematica pura ed Applicata, Vols. 23-29

„ Biometrika, Vols. 1-12.'

28

University Press and Publications.

The following is a list of books and selections published by the University during the year :—

1. Manu-Smriti, Vol. I, Part II—Translated and edited by Dr. Ganganath Jha, M.A., D.Litt.
2. Pre-Buddhist Indian Philosophy—by Dr. B.M. Barua, M.A., D.Litt. (Lond.).

3. *Selections from Hindi Literature*—compiled by Lala Sitaram, B.A.
4. *Journal of the Department of Science*, Vol. III.
5. *Bhela Samhita*.
6. *Lectures on Ancient Indian Numismatics*—by Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A.
7. *Arnold, Browning and Rabindranath*—by Mr. Amulya Chandra Aikat, M.A.
8. *Journal of the Department of Letters*, Vol. IV.
9. Do. Vol. V.
10. Do. Vol. VI.
11. Do. Vol. VII.
12. *Rig-Vedic India*—by Dr. Abinashchandra Das, M.A., Ph.D.
13. *Development of Prose Style*—by Rai Saheb Dineshchandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
14. *Elements of Astronomy*—by Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
15. *Corporate Life in Ancient India*—by Dr. Rameschandra Majumdar, M.A., Ph.D.
16. *Self-Government and the Bread Problem*—by Capt. J. W. Petavel, R.E. (Retd.)
17. *Othello*—Edited by Prof. J. C. Scrimgeour, M.A.
18. *Dhatukosh*.
19. *Matriculation Sanskrit Course*, Part II.
20. *Select Readings from English Prose*.
21. *Modern Thought*.
22. *University Regulations*.
23. *Prose Selections* (3rd Edition).
24. *Minutes of the Syndicate for the year 1921*, 3 Parts.
25. *Selections of Leading Cases*—6 Parts.
26. *Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society*—4 Parts.
27. *Proceedings of the Post-Graduate Council in Arts and Science*.
28. *Calcutta Review*—October Issue.
29. " " —November "
30. " " —December "
31. " " —January "

The books have all been printed at the University Press.

The Press did also a large amount of job work and printed the Syllabuses in connection with Post-Graduate Teaching. A statement of the work of the Press is appended at the end.

29

Government Grants.

The Imperial Grant for Collegiate and Government Grants. University expenditure during 1921-22 was as follows :—

	Rs.
For University Administration, Inspection and Travelling	30,000
For University Law College	20,000
For Students' Messes in Calcutta	15,800
For the improvement of Private Colleges	1,29,000

The University also received the following recurring grant from the Government of India during the year—

	Rs.
Minto Professorship of Economics ..	4,333
For George V Professorship of Mental and Moral Philosophy	12,000
For Hardinge Professorship of Higher Mathematics	12,000
Additional Grant to University Law College ...	10,000
For two University Readers	4,000
For University Lecturers	15,000
For maintenance of a Laboratory in connection with Sir Taraknath Palit's benefaction ...	12,000

30

Gifts.

I

Mr. Prankrista Chatterjee of 115A, Amherst Street, Calcutta, offered, in the following letter addressed to the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, to make over to the Calcutta University his school at Ikhra with buildings and 100 bighas of land together with an annual grant of 1,800 rupees chargeable upon

his estate for the purpose of starting a University Mining School :—

115A, AMHERST STREET, CALCUTTA,
The 1st September, 1921.

To

THE HON'BLE SIR ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,
Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University.

SIR,

For some time past I have entertained a strong desire to open up facilities for instruction in Mining in this Presidency. I feel much attracted by your successful efforts to promote scientific and technical training by the establishment of the University College of Science and Technology, and I venture to approach you in the hope that my humble offer of assistance in the direction indicated will receive favourable consideration at the hands of the University authorities.

I have maintained for many years at Ikhra (near Raneegunj) a school named Basanti-Bejoy H. E. School, which has been recognised by the University as qualified to impart instruction up to the Matriculation standard. The school is very largely residential and has, I venture to think, a record of successful work to its credit. The school grounds occupy an area of nearly thirty bighas on which stand the school building and the hostel for students and teachers. Ikhra is situated in the very heart of the coal district and is an obviously suitable place for the establishment of a Mining School.

It is my desire that the University may establish a University School of Mines at Ikhra ; the beginning may be modest, but doubtless there will be considerable development before many years elapse. With this object in view, I am prepared to make over to the University in perpetuity the following properties :—

(1) One hundred bighas of land at Ikhra (Value—about Rs. 50,000).

(2) The Basanti-Bejoy H. E. School with its furniture and appurtenances to be managed and maintained by the University and to be developed into a University School of Mines.

(Value of buildings and furniture—about Rs. 75,000.)

NOTE.—I shall complete the buildings now in course of erection and put in order the existing buildings (Estimated cost—about Rs. 10,000.

(3) Rupees Ten thousand in cash for the equipment of a Laboratory suitable for Mining students.

(4) An annual grant of Rs. 1,800 charged upon the estate left by my late father, Babu Bejoy Gobinda Chatterjee, under the terms of his will.

(Capitalised value Rs. 30,000.)

The Institution should be placed by the University under the management of a Committee composed as follows :—

1. The Vice-Chancellor of the University, President, *Ex-officio*.

2-3. Two members of the Senate (elected annually).

4. One member of the Faculty of Science (elected annually).

5. One Member of the Faculty of Engineering (elected annually).

6-7. One University teacher in Geology and one University teacher in Mining (elected annually by the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Science).

8. One Member to represent the Department of Industries (annually nominated by the Minister in Charge).

9. Director-General of Geological Survey of India, *Ex-officio*.

10. The Head of the Institution, *Ex-officio*.

11. One representative of the staff in the General Department of the Institution (annually elected by them).

1. One representative of the staff in the Mining Department of the Institution annually elected by them).

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee shall always be a Member of the Committee, if he has not otherwise a seat thereon.

There shall in addition be an Advisory Board which shall also act as a Board of Visitors. The Board shall be constituted annually by the Senate and shall include one representative of the Department of Mines of the Government of India and one person possessing intimate knowledge of the working of mines.

As soon as this offer is accepted by the Senate, I shall take the necessary steps to execute the requisite deeds in favour of the University.

Yours sincerely,

PRANKRISTA CHATTERJEE.

On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the Senate at their meeting held on the 24th September, 1921, accepted the generous offer with thanks.

II

Mr. Sanatkumar Mookerjee, M.A., made over to the University a large and valuable collection of manuscripts in Bengali, Sanskrit (in Bengali character) and Uriya, of dates varying from the 10th Century B.E. to within 50 years of the present time. These manuscripts were collected by Mr. Mookerjee from the Vishnupur Sub-Division of the Bankura District. It is expected that these collections will supply extensive field of research in the domain of Indian Vernaculars.

On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the Senate at their meeting held on the 6th August, 1921, accepted the offer with thanks.

Arrangements have been made to keep the manuscripts as a separate collection named after the donor "The Sanatkumar Mookerjee Collection" and the Department of Indian Vernaculars has been entrusted to take the necessary steps for the custody, classification and cataloguing of these manuscripts.

III

Mr. Frabodhehandra Das, M.A., B.L., offered to place at the disposal of the University the Library of Tibetan Literature belonging to his father, the late Rai Bahadur Saratchandra Das, C.I.E., with a view to institute a chair of Tibetan studies in his name.

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts on the condition stated by the donor.

Mr. Das also presented to the University the complete manuscript of a critical edition of the text of "Visuddi Magga" by Acharyya Buddha Ghosh, prepared by his father, the late Rai Saratchandra Das, Bahadur, C.I.E. Arrangements have been made for getting the book printed at the University Press.

IV

Messrs. B. K. Paul & Co. placed at the disposal of the University Rs. 511 as contribution towards "the Students' Welfare Scheme" in memory of late Babu Bhuthnath Paul of the firm and also offered to supply at cost price spectacles to indigent students recommended by the Medical Officer of the University.

The Syndicate at their meeting held on the 29th July, 1921, accepted the gift and offer with thanks. The gift formed the nucleus of a separate Fund called the Students' Welfare Fund.

31

Endowments.**I.****Annapoorna Devi Medal.**

Sreemati Annapoorna Devi, offered 5 per cent. terminable G. P. Notes for the nominal value of Rs. 2,000 for founding, out of interest thereof, a Gold Medal—Annapoorna Devi Medal—to be awarded to the candidate who stands first in the M.A. Examination in Bengali, on the following terms and conditions:—

- (1) That the said medal be presented publicly every year at the Annual Convocation for conferring degrees.
- (2) That the names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar.
- (3) That the medal be awarded for the first time on the results of the M.A. Examination in 1921.

The Syndicate, at their meeting held on the 11th March, 1921, accepted the offer with thanks.

II.**Nandalal Gooptu Scholarship.**

Mr. Binaykrishna Gooptu, offered on behalf of himself and his brothers, the heirs and executors to the Estate of Babu Nandalal Gooptu, deceased, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. G. P. Notes for the nominal value of Rs. 3,700 for founding out of interest thereof, one monthly scholarship of Rs. 10 (ten) to be known as the “Nandalal Gooptu Scholarship” on the following terms and conditions:—

- (1) That a monthly scholarship of Rs. 10 tenable for one year be awarded from the beginning of the next academical year to the student of the Carmichael Medical College, who succeeds to pass the First M.B. Examination and obtains the highest number of marks in Pharmacology, including Pharmacy and Materia Medica from that college, provided such student continues his study in the said college for the purpose of obtaining the final degree.
- (2) Whenever by death or otherwise a vacancy is created the student who has done next best in the said subject as aforesaid, would receive the same during the remaining period of the year.
- (3) That the holder of the scholarship for the time being be called “Nandalal Gooptu Scholar.”
- (4) That the names of the scholars be published in the University Calendar for successive years.
- (5) If in any year there be no student eligible from the Carmichael Medical College, the scholarship be paid to the successful candidate in the First M.B. Examination who obtains the highest number of marks in Pharmacology from the Calcutta Medical College.

The Syndicate, at their meeting held on the 11th March, 1921, accepted the offer with thanks.

III.

Basantakumari Chaudhurani Prize.

Mr. Nagendranarayan Raychaudhuri offered to place at the disposal of the University a 5 per cent. G. P. Note for Rs. 500 for the purpose of creating an endowment for the annual award of a Prize in memory of his deceased wife on the following conditions:—

- (1) That the prize be called Basantakumari Chaudhurani prize.
- (2) That it be awarded publicly every year to the successful candidate who stands highest in Sanskrit (in the compulsory and additional papers together) at the Matriculation Examination from any school within the Backergunj district.
- (3) That the prize consists entirely of Sanskrit works (to the value of Rs. 25) to be selected by the Prizeman.
- (4) That the name of the prize-man together with the name of the school from which he appears be published in the University Calendar every year.
- (5) That the prize be first awarded on the result of the Matriculation Examination in 1921.
- (6) That the Prizeman must prosecute his studies in any college affiliated to the Calcutta University, with Sanskrit as one of his subjects to be taken up by him in the I.A. Classes and this condition remaining unsatisfied by him the student who stands next be awarded the Prize.

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate.

IV.

Adharchandra Mookerjee Commemoration Prize.

Rev. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt., offered a sum of Rs. 500 collected by the former students and friends of Professor Adharchandra Mukerjee, Emeritus Professor of History, Scottish Churches College, for the purpose of creating an endowment, on the following conditions:—

- (1) That a prize in books be awarded at the Annual Convocation of the University to the student who stands highest in Honours History at the B.A. Examination.
- (2) That the name of the Prizeman be published in the Gazette and Calendar.
- (3) That the prize be awarded for the first time on the results of the B.A. Examination for 1922.

The Syndicate accepted the offer with thanks and arranged that the amount be invested in $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Securities for Rs. 1000, the deficit, if any, to be met from the general funds of the University.

V.

Shamacharon Ganguli Prize.

Mr. Syamacharan Ganguli, offered to place at the disposal of the University $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. G. P. Notes of the face value of

Rs. 3,000 for the creation of an endowment for the award of two annual money prizes, each being of the value of Rs. 52-8-0 on the following conditions:—

(1) That one of the prizes be awarded to the student who takes the first place in the Honours list in Economics at the B.A. Examination next preceding the award and that the other be awarded to the student who takes the first place in the Honours list in Physics at the B.Sc. Examination next preceding the award.

(2) That the awards be made at the Annual Convocation of the Senate.

(3) That the prize-winners' names be published in the University Calendar; and

(4) That the prizes be named "Shamacharon Gañuli (or Gañuli) Prizes."

The Syndicate accepted the offer with thanks.

VI.

Jagattarini Gold Medal

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., made over to the University Government Securities for Rupees Three Thousand with a view to institute a Gold Medal of the value of Rs. 200 to be awarded on the following conditions:—

(1) The Medal will be bestowed once in two years on that individual, who, not having been a recipient of the medal during the preceding ten years, shall be deemed by the Syndicate as most eminent for original contribution to Letters or Science, written in the Bengali Language.

(2) Not later than 31st July in the year for which the medal is to be awarded, a Special Committee of five Members shall be constituted as follows:

One Member of the Faculty of Arts, to be nominated by the Faculty.

One Member of the Faculty of Science, to be nominated by the Faculty.

One Member nominated by the Bangaya Sahitya Parishad.

Two Members nominated by the Board of Higher Studies in Indian Vernaculars, of whom one at least shall be a Member of the Board.

(3) The Special Committee shall, after such consultation with experts as they may deem necessary, draw up a report, not later than the 30th September, recommending the individual, who in their opinion, is best qualified to receive the medal, and the report shall specify the chief contributions of the person recommended.

(4) The Report of the Special Committee shall be placed before the Syndicate for confirmation. The Syndicate may, for specified reasons, request the Special Committee to reconsider their decision, but shall not be competent to substitute another name for the name recommended by the Committee.

(5) The Special Committee may, in any year, abstain from making a recommendation, if, in their opinion, no person of sufficient distinction to justify the award, is available. In such a case, the surplus income shall be invested and added to the Fund.

(6) The Medal shall be presented publicly to the recipient at the first Convocation following the award.

(7) The names of the Medallists shall be published in the Calcutta Gazette and the University Calendar.

(8) The Medal shall be called Jagattarini Medal, after the donor's mother, and shall bear the University Arms on one side and the name of the recipient and the year of the award on the other.

The Medal shall be first awarded during the current year.

The Syndicate at their meeting held on the 22nd April, 1921, accepted the offer with thanks, and made arrangements for the preparation of a die similar to one for the Padmavati Medal. The following Special Committee for 1921, was constituted according to the terms of the endowment:—

1. The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., (nominated by the Faculty of Arts).

2. Rai Bahadur Dr. Chunilal Bose, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S., (nominated by the Faculty of Science).

3&4. Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt. and Mr. B.C. Mazumdar, B.A., (nominated by the Board of Higher Studies in Indian Vernaculars).

5. Babu Amulyacharan Vidyabhushan (nominated by the Bangiya Sahitya Parishad).

VII.

Rashbehari Biswas Scholarship.

Mr. Jitendranath Biswas offered Rs. 4,800 in 3½ per cent. G. P. notes for the purpose of founding from the interest thereof a scholarship in memory of his father the late Babu Rashbihari Biswas on the following conditions :—

(i) That the scholarship be called the Rashbihari Biswas Scholarship of Rs. 7 per month tenable for two years.

(ii) That the scholarship be awarded to the student, who being a bonafide resident of the Jessore District, passes the Matriculation Examination for the year from any H. E. School in the Jessore District or as a private student from the district and obtains the highest number of marks among his fellow candidates but does not obtain a Government or any other scholarship founded prior to this.

(iii) That the scholarship shall be tenable in any College affiliated to the University of Calcutta in which the student desires to prosecute his studies, upon the same terms regarding regularity of attendance and other matters on which Government Junior Scholarships are held.

(iv) That if more than one boy obtain equal marks at the Matriculation Examination in the Jessore District the poorest among the competitors, as recommended by the Divisional Inspector of Schools, shall get the scholarship.

(v) That the names of the scholars be published in the Gazette and in the University Calendar.

(vi) That should the interest payable on the Government Promissory Notes be reduced the monthly amount to be paid to the Rashbihari Biswas Scholars shall be proportionately reduced to allow of the amount of interest realised meeting the amount payable to the scholars.

That, if possible, the award of the scholarship should be made for the first time on the result of the last Matriculation Examination.

The Syndicate accepted the offer with thanks, at their meeting held on the 27th of May, 1921.

VIII.

Late Sir Rashbehary Ghose's Endowment for Travelling Fellowships.

The late Sir Rashbehary Ghose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., D.L., Ph.D., by the following Clause of his Will dated the 23rd May, 1920, directed the Executors to make over to the University, out of his estate, a sum of Rs. 2,50,000 for the foundation of a few Travelling Fellowships :—

"7th Clause of the Will.

"7. I have resolved to found a few Travelling Fellowships, under the supervision of the Calcutta University. In order to defray the annual costs of those Travelling Fellowships, it is necessary to make over Rs. 2,50,000 two and half lacs of Rupees, to the said University. Hence I hereby direct the Executors appointed by this my Will that they should as soon as they can within one year of my death make over Rs. 2,50,000, two and half lacs of Rupees out of my Estate to the said University. It is my recommendation that the Calcutta University should employ the said Rs. 2,50,000, two and half lacs of rupees by following the clauses and rules which I have recorded in English in the Schedule marked "Ka" to this Will."

SCHEDULE "Ka."

"1. That the sum of 2½ lacs to be made over to the University of Calcutta be invested in approved Securities so as to produce an income whenever practicable, of four per cent. per annum.

2. That the entire management of the said fund in all respects whatsoever and the application of its income be, subject to the general control of the Senate, vested in the Board of Management mentioned in my letter of the 8th August, 1913, to the University of Calcutta, founding four University Professorships.

3. That three Travelling Fellowships be founded each tenable for one year the Fellows to be remunerated from the income of the Fund.

4. That the Fellowships be open only to persons who have been at any time admitted to a Degree, in the University of Calcutta.

5. That the Travelling Fellows be nominated by the Board of Management subject to confirmation by the Senate. The Board of Management shall have power to invite applications and shall satisfy themselves as to the general ability of a candidate for Fellowship to profit by a course of study abroad. Each candidate shall be required to submit a general scheme of the work he proposes to undertake during the tenure of his Fellowship.

6. It shall be the duty of each Travelling Fellow to investigate educational methods abroad (that is, outside India) in his special branch of study or to undertake research in any special branch of learning such branch and the seats of learning where the investigation is to be carried on to be determined by the Board of Management in consultation with the candidate. The Fellows shall submit periodical accounts of their work to the Board and supply such other evidence of the progress made by them as the Board may, from time to time, require.

7. Each Travelling Fellow shall, on his return to India, submit to the Board a full report embodying the results of his studies and travels which shall be published by and be the property of the University.

8. The emoluments attached to a Fellowship shall be paid ordinarily in advance in two half-yearly instalments. The Board shall have power however

to withhold the payment of the second instalment if the work done by a Travelling Fellow during the first half-year of the tenure of his Fellowship be deemed unsatisfactory by them. A Travelling Fellow may be reappointed or have his term extended at the discretion of the Board of Management.

9. Of the three Fellowships to be awarded each year, at least two shall be allotted to a Scientific subject.

10. The Senate shall have power, on the recommendation of the Board of Management, to frame supplementary rules for the efficient administration of the Fund. Such rules, however, shall in no wise conflict with the principle laid down above, nor shall have the Senate power, under any circumstances, to spend any portion of the corpus of the Fund but, if one or more Fellowships are not awarded in any particular year on account of lack of suitable candidates or for like reason, the sum unspent may be temporarily invested by the Board and applied in the award of additional Fellowships in any subsequent year.

The Senate at their meeting held on the 6th August, 1921, gratefully accepted the offer and resolved to take steps to give effect to the provisions of the Will as soon as the money was received.

IX.

Khaira Endowment.

By a decree of the High Court made in the suit of Rani Bageswari Devi against her husband late Kumar Guruprasad Singh of Khaira, a sum of Rs. 4,60,000 and the land and house known as 3, Camac Street, Calcutta, were vested in the University subject to the life-interest of the Rani. The Rani offered Rs. 6,50,000 for the purchase of the reversionary interest from the University.

The Senate at their meeting held on the 3rd January, 1920, accepted the offer. Subsequently on the 3rd June, 1921, the Senate modified their former resolution by substituting "five and a half laes," for "six and a half laes" and they also resolved to lend Rs. 90,000, out of that sum for ten years to Rani Bageswari Devi on a mortgage of the land and houses known as 3 Camac Street, to carry interest at 6 p.c. per annum.

On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the Senate at their meeting held on the 6th August, 1921, adopted the following scheme framed by the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, for the use of the Khaira Fund :—

"The decree of the High Court in the suit of Rani Bageswari Devi against Kumar Guruprasad Singh of Khaira provides that the ultimate use of the Fund vested in the University is to be carried out by the University "under the direction of and according to a scheme to be framed by Sir Asutosh Mookerjee." This gift was accepted by the Senate by Resolutions dated 3rd January, 1920, and 3rd June, 1921. In accordance with the provision of the decree, the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee framed the following scheme :

I. That the sum be constituted into a fund to be called the "KHAIRA FUND" for the promotion of Post-Graduate Teaching and Research.

II. That the sum be invested in such securities as would produce an annual income, whenever practicable, of not less than Rs. 30,000.

Provided that if the Senate should deem it beneficial to the purposes of the endowment as hereinafter declared, they shall be at liberty to invest the proceeds or any part thereof in any form of investment authorised by law or in the purchase or mortgage of landed property within the municipal limits of Calcutta and its suburbs.

III. That five University Professorships or Chairs be established one, for each of the following subjects :

- (i) Indian Fine Arts.
- (ii) Phonetics.
- (iii) Physics.
- (iv) Chemistry.
- (v) Agriculture.

IV. That the Chair of Indian Fine Arts be named Bageswari Professorship of Indian Fine Arts ; and that the other four Chairs be named Guruprasad Singh Professorship of Phonetics, Physics, Chemistry and Agriculture, respectively.

V. That if the state of the fund at any time should so permit, additional Professorships or Readerships, to be named after Guruprasad Singh, be established in such subjects, as may be determined by the Senate on the recommendation of the Board of Management to be constituted as stated hereinafter.

VI. That the salary of each Professor be, as nearly as possible, a sum of Rs. 6,000 annually, and the salary of each Reader be, as nearly as possible a sum of Rs. 3,600 annually, to be paid out of the income of the Fund ; but that it be open to the Senate to supplement such sums from the University or other funds at their disposal from time to time.

VII. That the Professorships and Readerships be always filled by Indians (that is, persons born of Indian parents as contradistinguished from persons who are called statutory natives of India).

VIII. That the appointments to the Professorships and Readerships be made by the Senate upon the nomination of the Board of Management to be constituted as stated hereinafter, and the power of removal of Professors and Readers by the Senate, if occasion should ever arise, be exercised only after the matter has been considered by the said Board on full opportunity afforded to the person concerned to make his defence.

Provided that the first appointments to the five Chairs specified hereinbefore shall be made by the Senate on the recommendation of the Syndicate.

IX. That every person elected to one of these Chairs, whether he has been educated in this country or elsewhere may, in the discretion of the Senate, be required, before he enters upon the execution of the duties of his office, to receive special training during a period of not less than one year and not more than two years under specialists in Europe, America, Japan or such other place outside India as the Senate may, in each instance, upon the recommendation of the Board, determine ; and that during such period the Professor-elect be paid, from the income of the fund such allowance as the Senate may, upon the recommendation of the Board, determine, so as to enable him to receive a thorough theoretical and practical training in his special subject.

X. That it be the duty of each Professor

- (a) to carry on original research in his special subject with a view to extend the bounds of knowledge ;
- (b) to take steps to disseminate the knowledge of his special subject with a view to foster its study and application ;

- (c) to stimulate and guide research by advanced students and generally to assist them in Post-Graduate work so as to secure the growth of real learning among our young men.

XI. That, subject to the general principles outlined above, the mode of appointment of Professors and Readers, the terms and conditions under which they are to hold office and the manner in which they are to discharge their duties, be determined by rules to be framed by the Senate in that behalf from time to time on the recommendation of the Board.

XII. That the Senate do, on the recommendation of the Board, make adequate provision for laboratories, museums, workshops, appliances and all other requisites essential for the due discharge of their duties by the Professors and Readers.

XIII. That the balance which may remain out of the annual income of the Fund, after payment of the salaries and allowances of the Professors and Readers as provided above, may on the recommendation of the Board be applied either in whole or in part in the equipment and maintenance of laboratories and museums in so far as such equipment and maintenance may be necessary for the accomplishment of their work by the Professors and Readers.

XIV. That the Professorship, and Readership, if any, in Physics, Chemistry, Agriculture and such other like subjects shall be deemed attached to the University College of Science and Technology and the Professors in such subjects shall be *Ex-Officio* Members of the Governing Body of that Institution.

XV. That notwithstanding the provisions hereinbefore made, the Senate shall be at liberty to pledge temporarily and for a period not exceeding two years, a sum not exceeding three lacs out of the securities of the Fund to borrow money to carry on Post-Graduate Teaching and Research.

Provided that no such pledge shall be effected without the previous written consent of Sir Asutosh Mookerjee.

Provided further that this clause shall be in operation for a term of five years, but the period may be extended from time to time by Sir Asutosh Mookerjee for such additional periods as he may consider necessary.

XVI. That the Board mentioned above do consist of the following persons, namely—

The Vice-Chancellor of the University as President, *Ex-Officio*
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts.
The Dean of the Faculty of Science.

The Professors appointed as above to the Chairs of Indian Fine Arts, Phonetics, Physics, Chemistry, Agriculture and such other subjects as may be determined from time to time.

A University Teacher nominated by the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.

A University Teacher nominated by the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Science.

Two members of the Senate nominated annually by the Senate.
One representative of the Founder nominated annually by the Senate.
Dr. Rabindranath Tagore, N.L., D.Litt.
Sir Jagadishchandra Bose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L.
Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D.

The four members of the Board of Management last named are and each of them is authorised to nominate his or their successor or successors; and this power of nominating a successor or successors shall be inherent in every such original or derivative member.

XVII. That all matters whatsoever relating to or in any way arising out of this endowment shall, in the first instance, be considered and reported on by the Board of Management before they are considered and decided on by the Syndicate and the Senate.

The Proceedings of the Board shall be laid before the Syndicate, who shall transmit them for confirmation to the Senate (with such observations, if any, as may be considered necessary.)"

Siddheswar Sen Gold Medal.

Mr. Haradhan Bhattacharyya, Executor of the Will of late Babu Siddheswar Sen, offered to place at the disposal of the University, a 3½ per. cent. G. P. Note for Rs. 1,000 for the purpose of creating an endowment on the following conditions:—

1. That, out of the interest of the above G. P. Note, a Gold Medal be annually awarded to the boy who obtains the highest marks at the Matriculation Examination from the Bagati High English School (District Hooghly) and passes in the First Division.
2. That one side of the Medal bears the Arms of the Calcutta University and the year of presentation and the other side the following: "Siddheswar Sen Gold Medal, awarded to..... of the Bagati High English School."
3. That, if no boy passes from the Bagati High English School in the First Division in a year or years, the Medals shall accumulate and be awarded to successful candidates in the year or years following provided they pass in the First Division.
4. That the Endowment be inserted in the University Calendar under the name of "Siddheswar Sen Gold Medal" and the names of all the recipients be published below the insertion year after year.
5. That every year the name of the recipient be published in the Calcutta Gazette and intimated to the Head Master of the Bagati High English School.
6. That the Medal be sent to the Head Master of the Bagati High English School in the first week of May every year for award to the candidate during the annual Prize Distribution of the School.
7. That the Medal be transferred to some other neighbouring School if the Bagati School ceases to exist or its recognition is withdrawn.

The Syndicate at the meeting held on the 16th September, 1921, accepted the offer with thanks.

XI.

Chandrasekhar Kali Prize.

Mr. Chandrasekhar Kali, L.M.S., placed at the disposal of the University Rs. 500 towards the Post-Graduate studies in Indian Vernaculars on the following conditions:—

(1) That the amount be bestowed on the best Essay to be written in English and called "Dr. Chandrasekhar Kali's Prize Essay on 'Chaitanya in Orissa, from Oriya sources.'"

(2) That the prize be announced in suitable Magazines and newspapers and a committee formed to settle details and ascertain the best essay.

(3) That the Essay, roughly speaking, will cover 200 pages of fools-cap paper and the time allotted should not exceed one year.

(4) If the quality of any essay does not come up to the mark, the prize should be kept in abeyance and the period for writing it should be extended.

(5) The Prize-Essay should be printed at the cost of the University.

The Syndicate at their meeting held on the 10th November, 1921, thankfully accepted the offer and requested the Post-Graduate Department in Arts to take the necessary steps.

XII.

Jadunath Mahalakshi Silver Medal.

Mr. Kshirodbehari Chatterjee, M.A., B.L., Vakil, made over to the University one 3½ per. cent. G. P. Note of the face value of Rs. 1,000 for the purpose of creating an endowment for the annual award of a silver medal in memory of his father, late Babu Jadunath Chatterjee and his mother late Sreemati Mahalakshi Debi on the following conditions :—

1. That an annual silver medal be instituted bearing the words “Jadunath-Mahalakshi medal awarded to.....year”.....on one side and the University Arms on the other.

2. That the said medal be presented annually at the Annual Convocation for conferring degrees to the student who secures the highest number of marks in Bengali at the M.A. Examination in that subject, provided that he gets no other medal in the same subject in which case the medal is to be awarded to the next best student.

3. That the names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar and also in the Calcutta Gazette.

4. That if possible the said medal be awarded for the first time on the results of the last M.A. Examination in Bengali.

The Syndicate accepted the offer with thanks.

32

Congress of the Universities of the Empire.

The Secretary to the Universities Bureau of the British Empire intimated that the forthcoming Congress of the Universities of the Empire would be held at Oxford on the 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th July, 1921, under the presidency of Lord Curzon, the Chancellor of the Oxford University, and invited this University to send its delegates.

The Syndicate selected the undermentioned gentlemen to represent this University at the said Congress :—

1. Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., L.L.D.
2. Prof. C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc., Sir Taraknath Palit Professor of Physics.
3. Prof. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc., Minto Professor of Economics.
4. Mr. Herambachandra Maitra, M.A., Principal, City College, and University Lecturer in the Department of English.
5. Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon.) Professor, Presidency College, and University Lecturer in the Department of History.

6. Rev. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt., Professor, Scottish Churches College and University Lecturer in the Department of Philosophy.
7. The Right Hon'ble Syed Amir Ali, M.A., C.I.E., P.C., Bar-at-Law.
8. Bhupendranath Bose, Esq., M.A., B.L.
9. Abdulla-al-Mamun Subrawardy, Esq., M.A. D.Litt., Ph.D., M.L.C., Bar-at-Law.
10. Prof. Meghnad Saha, D.Sc.
11. Prof. Sunitikumar Chatterjee, M.A., D.Litt.
12. Sir Devaprasad Sarvadhikari, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., M.L.A.

33

Intermediate and Secondary Education Board for the Dacca University Area.

At the request of the Government of Bengal, Education Department, the Senate, on the recommendation of the Syndicate, nominated the under-mentioned gentlemen as the representatives of this University on the proposed Intermediate and Secondary Education Board for the Dacca University area :—

1. Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
2. Mr. Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.

34

Nominations for Admission to the General List of Indian Finance Department.

In pursuance of a Resolution of the Government of India in the Finance Department regarding Examination of candidates in India for admission to the General List of the Indian Finance Department, the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, requested this University to forward its nominations for entry in the Register of Candidates for admission to the General List. On the recommendation of a Committee appointed to consider and report on the applications from candidates for nomination, the Syndicate, at their meeting held on the 26th February, 1921, selected the under-mentioned candidates as duly satisfying the requirements of the Indian Finance Department Circulars :—

1. Mr. Kamalkrishna Ghosh, M.A.
2. „ Surendranarayan Banerjee, M.A.
3. „ Phanilal Mallick, M.Sc.
4. „ Abul Faez Mujibar Rahman, M.A.
5. „ Narendralal Ganguli, M.A.
6. „ Sarojranjan Basu, M.A.

35

Scholarships, Medals and Prizes.

Following the sequence laid down in the Government of India, Education Department Resolution No. 399, dated the 1st May, 1916, and its subsequent amendment, the University of Calcutta participated this year in the award of one of the six Scholarships, the cost of

Government Scholarships tenable in the United Kingdom by Indians.

which is defrayed by the Government of India and which are tenable in England by Indians as defined in section 6, of Statute 33, Vic. Cap. 3.

On the recommendation of a Committee appointed to consider and report on the applications from candidates for the Scholarship, the Syndicate awarded it to Mr. Kuladacharan Dasgupta, B.A.

Premchand Roychand Research Studentship.

On the recommendation of the Boards of Examiners the Premchand Roychand Research Studentships in Literary and Scientific subjects for the year 1920, were awarded as follows :—

Premchand Roychand
Research Studentship
for 1920.

In Literary Subjects.

The Studentship was divided equally among—

1. Mr. Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, M.A.
2. „ Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.
3. „ Roy Rowland Thomas, M.A.
4. „ Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.

In Scientific Subjects.

The Studentship was divided equally between—

1. Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee, D.Sc.
2. „ Sasindrachandra Dhar, M.Sc.

Mouat Medals.

A Mouat Medal in literary subject for 1916 was awarded to Mr. Susilkumar Maitra, M.A.

The Mouat Medals in literary and scientific subjects for 1917 were awarded respectively to Mr. Surendranath Sen, M.A., Ph.D. and Mr. Bibhutibhushan Datta, D.Sc.

Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Gold Medal.

On the report of the Board of Examiners, the Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Gold Medal for 1920 was awarded to Mr. Praphulla-chandra Basu, M.A., Professor of Economics, Holkar College, Indore, for his thesis—"Indo-Aryan Polity."

Arrangement has been made for publication of the thesis in the Journal of the Department of Letters.

Jagattarini Medal.

On the report of the Special Committee constituted according to the terms of the endowment for the creation of the Medal (*Vide Endowment No. VI. Page 93*), the Jagattarini Medal

for the year 1921 was awarded to Rabindranath Tagore, Esq., N. L., D. Litt., as most eminent for original contributions to Letters written in the Bengali language.

Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholarship

On the recommendation of the Committee appointed to consider the applications submitted by candidates for the Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholarship for 1921, the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 19th August, 1921, awarded a Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholarship of Rs. 1,500 a year tenable for two years and payable in five equal quarterly instalments with effect from the 1st of October, 1921, to each of the three following graduates of the University, who were pursuing their studies in Europe :—

Name	<i>Name of the Institution where he intends to study and the subject in which he intends to specialise.</i>
(1) Hemendranath Ghosh, M.B.—	Bacteriology and Serology in Institute Pasteur, Paris.
(2) Sisirkumar Datta, M.Sc.—	Electrotechnology in the College of Technology, Manchester.
(3) Bankimchandra Ray Bandyopadhyay, B.Sc.	Dyeing and Colour-Chemistry in the University of Leeds.

On the report of the Board of Examiners, no Prizes in Arts and Science subjects for the year 1920 were awarded. The following have been announced as subjects for investigation for the Jubilee Research Prizes in Arts and Science

for the year 1923 :—

Literary subjects	... 1. The Dramas of Bhasa. 2. Child Welfare in Bengal.
Scientific subjects	... 1. The Cultivation of the Cotton plant in Bengal. 2. Algology with reference to Pisciculture in Bengal.

On the results of the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1921, the Jubilee Post-graduate Scholarships were awarded to the following candidates :—

	B.A.	
1. Syamaprasad Mukhopadhyay	...	Presidency College, English.
2. Gobindaprasad Palit	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura. Sanskrit.

3. Md. Ershad	...	Chittagong College.	Arabic.
4. Hamid Hasan (Nomani)	...	Presidency College.	Persian.
5. Surajitchandra Lahiri	...	Ditto	Mental and Moral Philosophy.
6. Susobhanchandra Sarkar	...	Ditto	History.
7. Brajakanta Guha	...	Ditto	} Political Economy and Political Phi- losophy.
8. Praphullakumar Sarkar	...	Ditto	
9. Sukumar Basu	...	Ditto	Mathematics.
B.Sc.			
10. Pramodchandra Sen	...	Non-collegiate stu- dent.	Mathematics.
11. Radhadamodar Baksi	...	Presidency College.	Physics.
12. Kumudinikanta Chakrabarti	...	Ditto	Chemistry.
13. Sailendranath Mukhopadhyay	...	Ditto	Physiology.
14. Sudhansukumar Basu	...	Ditto	Geology.

On the report of the Board of Examiners, the Griffith Memorial Prize for 1920 was awarded to the following gentleman :—

Name.

Thesis.

Prof. Meghnad Saha, D.Sc. "On a Physical Theory of the Stellan Spectra."

The following has been announced as subject of the thesis in competition for the Onauthnauth Deb Prize for research in Law for the year 1923 :—

Onauthnauth Deb Prize
for Research in Law.

"The Principle of Subrogation."

The Syndicate resolved to award three Gold Medals (Mokshada Sundari and Nalini Sundari) in the year 1922 and prescribed the following subjects for Essays and Poems in competition for the Mokshoda Sundari and Nalini Sundari Gold Medals respectively for the year 1922 :—

Mokshada Sundari
and Nalini Sundari
Gold Medals.

MOKSHODA SUNDARI GOLD MEDALS, 1922.

- 1 Victoria the Good.
- 2 Bharate British Samrajya Samsthaner Itihas.
- 3 Sivaji.

NALINISUNDARI GOLD MEDALS FOR 1922.

- 1 Indraprastha.
- 2 Baranasi.
- 3 Bhagirathi.

Mrinalini Prize.

On the recommendation of the Board of Higher Studies in History, the following subjects were prescribed for the Mrinalini Prize for 1920 and 1921 :—

1920.

"International Law in Ancient India."

1921.

"Bengal under the Sena Rule"

Rani Ramrakshi Gold Medal.

On the report of the Board of Examiners the Rani Ramrakshi Gold Medal for 1919 was awarded to Mr. Bhabeschandra Banerjee, M.A., Lecturer, Krishnagar College. On the recommendation of the Board of Higher Studies in Sanskrit the following subjects were prescribed for the Ramrakshi Gold Medals for 1921 :—

(1) The Influence of Sankaracharya on the religious cults of India (Hindu Philosophy).

(2) Aryan Manners and Morals as described in the Vedas (Vedic subject).

Upendranath Mitra Research Scholarship.

On the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts the Upendranath Mitra Research Scholarship for 1920 was awarded to Mr. Narendralal Ganguly, M.A.

On the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, the following subjects were prescribed for the Khujastar Akhtar Banu Suhrawardy Medal and the Anandaram Barua Gold Medal for the year 1921 :—

Subjects for Khujastar Akhtar Banu Suhrawardy Medal and Anandaram Barua Gold Medal, 1921.

Khujastar Akhtar Banu Suhrawardy Medal, 1921.

“Bibliography of Authors, Hindu and Moslem, whose writings exhibit the reciprocal influence of Moslem and Hindu Culture.”

Anandram Barua Gold Medal, 1921,

“Bhasa—his date, the works attributed to him and the Society depicted in his writing.”

On the recommendation of the Governing Body of Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment, the Syndicate awarded the following Research Scholarships, payable out of the Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment to each of the following students :—

PHYSICS.

Mr. J. C. Kameshwara Rao
 „ Govardhanlal Datta.
 „ Bidhubhushan Ray.

CHEMISTRY.

Mr. Jnanendranath Ray.
 „ Kalikumar Ray.

On the recommendation of the Board of Management of the Sir Rashbehary Ghose Endowment the following Research Scholarships payable out of the Sir Rashbehary Ghose Endowment were awarded to each of the following students :—

APPLIED MATHEMATICS.

- Mr. Abanibhushan Datta.
 „ Bholanath Pal.
 „ Bimalchandra Bhattacharyya.

APPLIED CHEMISTRY.

- Mr. Ganeschandra Mitra.
 „ Haridas Dalal.

PURE CHEMISTRY.

- Mr. Jogendrachandra Bardhan.

PHYSICS.

- Mr. Satyendrakumar Ghosh.
 „ Kshetramohan Basu.
 „ Nripendranath Majumdar.
 „ Sudhirschandra Datta.

BOTANY.

- Mr. A. H. Sundarram.

36

Nominations to the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service.

The Syndicate during the year nominated the undermentioned graduates for appointment to the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service of the Government of Bengal :—

1. Bandyopadhyay, Satischandra, M.Sc.
2. „ Satyaprasanna, M.A.
3. Dasgupta, Ramaprasad, M.A.
4. Majumdar, Sudhirkumar, M.A.

37

Calcutta Review.

On the recommendation of the Press and Publication Committee, the Syndicate resolved to purchase the copy right of the Calcutta Review, together with all the back numbers available for Rs. 1,500. On the 29th April, 1921, the Syndicate provisionally adopted the following scheme for the publication of the Review :—

- (1) There should be a Board of Editors with a salaried Secretary.
- (2) That the Board be constituted as follows :—

- Prof. Henry Stephen, M.A., D.D., Editor-in-Chief.
 „ H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. P. N. Banerjee, M.A.
 „ J. N. Das Gupta, B.A.
 „ S. C. Ray, M.A.

Mr. K. C. Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ S. C. Ghosh, M.A.
 G. C. Bose, Esq., D.Sc., M.B.
 Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.
 „ P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.
 „ C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc.
 „ S. K. Banerjee, D.Sc.
 „ H. K. Sen, M.A., D.Sc.
 Mr. J. R. Banerjee, M.A.
 „ T. S. Sterling, M.A.
 Rev. G. Howells, M.A., B.Litt., B.D., Ph.D.
 Mr. S. Khoda Bakhsh, M.A., B.C.L.
 V. Siva Ram, Esq., M.A., Ph.D. — Secretary.

(3) That the remuneration of the Secretary be fixed at Rs. 150 per month.

(4) That a Business Manager be appointed and that applications be invited for the post.

(5) That the Board be provided with an Office room (with the necessary furniture) and the following staff be provided :—

One clerk	...	...	...	Rs. 50 a month.
One duftry	...	...	...	„ 20 „
One bearer	...	...	...	„ 17 „

(6) That arrangements be made at the University Press for printing the Review.

The Syndicate also adopted the following resolutions of a meeting of the Board of Editors, dated the 19th July, 1921 :—

“ 1. That the first number of the “ Calcutta Review ” be issued in September, 1921.

2. That the Magazine be issued quarterly with monthly supplements.

3. That the Magazine do consist of about 150 pages of reading matter, with the following three sections :—

(a) University Notes and News together with articles on educational topics.

(b) Literary and Scientific articles of general interest.

(c) Miscellaneous Section.

4. That the rates of subscriptions be fixed as follows :—

Inland Rates.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Annual subscription	...	...	...	7	0	0
Half-yearly	...	...	...	4	0	0
Single copy	...	...	...	1	8	0
Do. for a supplementary issue	...	...	...	1	0	0

Foreign Rates.

Annual subscription	10	0	0
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	---	---

5. That Mr. Abanindranath Tagore, C.I.E., be approached for the design of the title page of the Magazine.

II. On the request of the Secretary the following rules were adopted for the examination and scrutiny of the articles :

(a) The Secretary should ordinarily call the meeting of the Board of Editors at least once before the publication of each quarterly issue; and
 (b) at other times as often as it would be necessary for the efficient conduct of the Magazine.

III. On the request of the Secretary the Board recommended to the Syndicate, the co-optation of the following Members :—

Professor D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. J. W. Holme, M.A.
 Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, M.A.

Mr. P. Mitter.
 Dr. G. N. Banerjee.
 Dr. S. N. Sen.
 Mr. M. N. Ray.
 Dr. Benimadhab Barua.
 Rai Saheb Dr. Dineschandra Sen."

Mr. P. N. Banerjee, M.A., B.L., was appointed Honorary Joint Secretary and Mr. Sisirkumar Ray, M.A., the Business Manager.

38

Condolences.

(a) The Senate at their special meeting held on the 19th March, 1921, unanimously passed the following resolution expressing sorrow at the death of the Hon'ble Sir Rashbehary Ghose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E. :—

"The Senate desires to place on record its high appreciation of the eminent services rendered to the cause of education generally, and of scientific and technological education in particular in this University by its late illustrious member Sir Rashbehary Ghose, and expresses its sense of deep sorrow at his demise."

(b) The Faculty of Medicine at their meeting held on the 16th March, 1921, unanimously adopted the following resolution and a copy of it was duly forwarded to the family of the deceased :—

"The Faculty desires to place on record its very real sense of loss they have sustained in the death of Lt.-Col. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., I.M.S., who for many years was one of its distinguished members. By his death the Faculty have lost a colleague whose experience was of great value to them in their deliberations and one who gave ungrudgingly of his best to the cause of Medical education. The Faculty offer their heart-felt condolence to the bereaved family of the late Lt.-Col. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari."

(c) The Syndicate at their meeting held on the 9th September, 1921, unanimously adopted the following resolution and a copy of it was duly forwarded to the family of the deceased :—

"The Syndicate have heard with deep sorrow the news of the sudden death of their late colleague Prof. J. N. Das Gupta in London. They desire to place on record their high appreciation of the distinguished services rendered by him to the University and to the cause of education generally in many capacities, and, they will never forget his unfailing courtesy, loyalty and devotion to duty."

34

Examinations.

The usual examinations were held during the year in Arts, Science, Law, Medicine and Engineering; and a tabular statement is appended, showing the results and affording a comparison with the results of the previous year. The total number of candidates, who appeared at this year's examinations, was 37,055 against 36,171 in the previous year.

The number of candidates registered for the Matriculation Examination held in March, 1921, was 19,125,* of whom 14,482 passed, 3,275 failed, 1,310 were absent and 4 were expelled. Of the successful candidates, 7,234 were placed in the First Division, 6,179 in the Second Division and 1,069 in the Third. Of the 3,275 candidates who were unsuccessful, 2,289 failed in English, 672 in Compulsory Mathematics and 1,034 in Additional Mathematics, 898 in Compulsory Classical Languages and 1,122 in Additional Classical Languages, 180 in Vernacular Composition, 566 in History, 114 in Geography, 2 in Mechanics and 541 did not obtain the minimum aggregate.

The following table shows the number of candidates that came up from the different Provinces, the number that passed and the percentage of successful candidates for the years 1920 and 1921 :—

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, MARCH, 1920.

PROVINCES.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengal ...	16,491†	10,967	66·5
Assam ...	1,055	785	74·4
Nepal ...	17	11	64·7
TOTAL ...	17,563	11,763	67·5‡

* Of these, 54 candidates offered to appear in one subject only; 33 of them passed, 16 failed and 5 were absent.

† Of these, 15 candidates offered English only, of whom 6 passed and 9 failed.

17 " " Pali only, of whom 16 passed and 1 failed.

2 " " Persian only, of whom 1 passed and 1 failed;

8 " " Syriac only and 8 passed.

2 " " Latin only and failed.

" 1 candidate " Sanskrit only and passed.

‡ Shows the percentage of passes on the number of candidates who actually appeared, excluding those whose admissions were cancelled, who were absent, or who appeared in one subject only.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, MARCH, 1921.

PROVINCES.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengal ...	18,041*	13,586	80·8
Assam ...	1,059†	875	89·4
Nepal ...	25	21	84·
TOTAL ...	19,125	14,482	81·5‡

* Of these, 23 candidates offered English only, of whom 9 passed, and 13 failed and 1 was absent.

Of these, 4 candidates offered Sanskrit only, of whom 3 passed, and 1 was absent.

Of these, 16 candidates offered Pali only, of whom 15 passed, and 1 was absent.

Of these, 2 candidates offered Persian only, of whom 2 passed.

„ 4 „ „ Syriac only, „ 3 passed and 1 failed.

„ 1 candidate „ Bengali only and passed.

„ 1 „ „ Latin only, but was absent.

„ 2 candidates „ Urdu only of whom 1 failed and 1 was absent.

† Of these, 1 candidate offered English only and failed.

‡ Shows the percentage of passes on the actual number of candidates who appeared, excluding those who were absent, or who appeared in one subject only.

The following table shows, (1) the number of candidates from each Province and Classical Languages (Compulsory and Additional) taken up, and (2) the Division in which the successful candidates were placed:—

Provinces.	Number of candidates.		CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.															NUMBER PASSED.												
Sanskrit.	Pali.	Arabic.	Persian.	Greek.	Classical Tibetan.	Syriac.	Latin.	French.	Bengali (for females)	Khasi (for females)	Hindi (for females)	Urdu (for females)	ADDITIONAL.																	
													Sanskrit.	Pali.	Arabic.	Persian.	Greek.	Classical Tibetan.	Syriac.	Latin.	French.	Bengali (for females)	Khasi (for females)	Hindi (for females)	Urdu (for females)	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Total.	
Bengal	18,041	14,431	354	586	2,603	..	..	5,17	16	36	3	2	12,386	222	546	2,582	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,732	5,845	1,009	13,586
Assam	1,059	852	38	134	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	..	624	..	36	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	493	325	57	875
Nepal	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	3	21
Total	19,126	15,308	354	624	2,737	..	..	..	17	16	31	4	3	2	13,034	222	582	2,692	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,234	6,179	1,069	14,482

O: here, 23 candidates appeared in special subjects other than Second Language.

O: here, 25 candidates offered one more additional subject in lieu of a Classical Language.

The following table classifies the candidates according to their Vernacular Languages:—

Provinces.	Number of candidates.	Bengali.	Hindi.	Urdu.	Assamese.	Urdu.	Burmese.	Modern Armenian.	Modern Tibetan.	English Alternative paper.	French Alternative paper.	Khasi.	Marathi.	Nepali.	Gujrati.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Sinhalese.
Bengal	18,041	17,061	316	13	12	425	39	...	...	21	1	...	43	15	6	1	43	1	9	2
Assam	1,059	630	2	...	393	2	...	...	...	5	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,125	17,693	318	13	405	427	39	...	...	26	1	27	43	38	8	1	43	1	9	2

* Of these, 53 candidates offered one subject only.

† Of these, 1 candidate offered one subject only.

A statement of the number of candidates who failed in one subject only is subjoined:—

English	...	757
Mathematics	...	76
Classical Languages	...	55
Vernacular Composition	...	10

ASSAM.

Stations.	CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.																							
	COMPULSORY SUBJECTS.												ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS.											
	Number of candidates.												Sanskrit.	Pali.	Arabic.	Persian.	Classical Tibetan.	Syriac.	French.	Bengali (for females.)	Khasi (for females.)	Hindi (for females.)		
Debrugarh	71	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gaubati	261	235	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	170	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jorhat	139	112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shillong	60*	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silchar	127+	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	3	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sylhet	348	262	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	246	..	31	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* Of these, 25 candidates offered one more additional subject in lieu of a Compulsory Classical Language.
 † Of these, 1 candidate appeared in English only.

The following table shows the percentage of passes in the various Classical Languages (Compulsory and Additional) taken up by the candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1921:—

Compulsory.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.	Additional.			Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Sanskrit	15,308	15,002	98.01	Sanskrit	13,034	12,031	92.3	
Pali	354	334	94.3	Pali	222	204	91.8	
Arabic	624	514	82.3	Arabic	582	567	97.4	
Persian	2,737	2,558	93.4	Persian	2,692	2,605	96.7	
Syriac	5	4	80.					
Latin	17	15	88.2					
French	16	12	75.					
Bengali (for Females)	31	31	100.					
Khasi (for Females)	4	4	100.					
Hindi (for Females)	3	3	100.					
Urdu (for Females)	2	2	100.					
Total	19,101	18,479	96.7	Total	16,530	15,407	93.2	

The Division in which the successful candidates from each Province were placed and the Religions professed are shown in the following tables :—

Provinces.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.
Bengal ...	18,041	6,732	5,845	1,009	13,586
Assam ...	1,059	493	325	57	875
Nepal ...	25	9	9	3	21
TOTAL ...	19,125	7,234	6,179	1,069	14,482

RELIGION.

BENGAL.

Religions.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.
Hindus ...	14,117 (a)	5,330 (b)	4,589 (c)	813 (d)	10,732
Mahomedans ...	3,556 (e)	1,263 (f)	1,152	174	2,589
Christians ...	141 (g)	* 51 (h)	35 (i)	9 (j)	95
Others ...	227 (k)	88 (l)	69 (m)	13 (n)	170
TOTAL ...	18,041	6,732	5,845	1,009	13,586

(a) Of these, 27 were females.

(b) " 15 "

(c) " 6 "

(d) " 2 "

(e) " 1 was a female.

(f) " 1 "

(g) " 29 were females.

(h) Of these, 19 were females.

(i) " 4 "

(j) " 3 "

(k) " 47 "

(l) " 27 "

(m) " 8 "

(n) " 2 "

ASSAM.

Religions.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.
Hindus ...	844 (a)	398 (b)	259 (c)	48 (d)	705
Mahomedans ...	173	75	52	6	133
Christians ...	28 (e)	15 (f)	11 (g)	1	27
Others ...	14 (h)	5	3	2 (i)	10
TOTAL ...	1,059	493	325	57	875

NEPAL.

Hindus ...	23	7	9	3	19
Others ...	2	2	...	...	2
TOTAL ...	25	9	9	3	21

The following statement shows the number of unsuccessful candidates of the previous years that came up from the different Provinces, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates :—

Provinces.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.				Percentage of successful candidates.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.	
Bengal ...	3,618	987	1,565	249	2,801	77·4
Assam ...	156	49	74	10	133	85·2
Nepal ...	5	1	3	1	5	100
TOTAL ...	3,779	1,037	1,642	260	2,939	77·7

(a) Of these, 4 were females
 (b) " 2 " "
 (c) " 1 was a female
 (d) " 1 "
 (e) " 5 were females

(f) Of these, 2 were females.
 (g) " 2 "
 (h) " 1 was a female.
 (i) " 1 "

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1921

Comparative Table showing the number of candidates sent up from each school or college, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate and the percentage of successful candidates.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of candidates.	PASSED IN THE			FAILED IN								Admission cancelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.	
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Compul- sory sub- jects.		Additional Subjects.								
					Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.			
															Aggregate.
				English.								Absent.	Expelled.		
Abaipur R. S. Institution	16	1	10	3		1	1					1			93.3
Abdullapur H. E. School	20	3	5		1		1					11			88.8
Abhayeswari H.E. School, Abhayapuri	14	5	5	2		1	1		1			1			92.3
Achmita George Institution	48	14	17	3	10	5	10		1	4	2		3		75.5
Adutorab R. L. H. E. School	14	3	5		6	2		5	1						57.1
Adamdighi I. B. J. High School	4	3	1												100
Adharchandra H. E. School, Sabhar	9	8										1			100
Adiabadi Islamia High School	27	8	7	1	8	1	1	1		5		2			64
Agartala Umakanta Academy	18	11	5		2			1							88.8
Ajagarah H. E. School	18	6	9	3				1	1						100
Alamdanga H. E. School	17	3	4	4	2	1	2	4	4	1		4			64.7
Alipur Duar High School	6	2	2									2			100
Ambikacharan Institution, Disargarh	14	3	5	4	2	1		1	1						85.7

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN										Admission cancelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.	
				Compul- sory sub- jects.					Additional Subjects.							
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.	
Amgram H. E. School	16	2	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87.5
Amirabad H. E. School	14	5	4	...	4	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	64.3
Amlasadarpur H. E. School	15	8	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	85.7
Amta H. E. School	10	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Andul H. C. E. School	20	7	12	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	95
Anglo-Pali Institution, Mahamuni	32	7	15	...	7	2	1	...	7	4	...	...	...	2	...	73.3
Anjuman High School, Netrakona	20	1	8	3	6	3	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	1	...	63.1
Araihasar H. E. School	12	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	100
Arambagh H. E. School	14	8	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85.7
Araai Monomohini H. E. School	12	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	83.3
Arbelia J. V. H. E. School	8	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Ariadaha Kalachand H. E. School	9	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Armanitola Govt. High School, Dacca	21	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	100
Aryya Mission Institution	21	7	6	3	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	...	1	1	...	80
Asansole E.I.R. H.E. School	22	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Ashadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School	28	3	11	1	7	1	3	...	5	5	5	...	...	4	2	57.6
Asmatoli Khan Institution, Barisal	59	15	29	4	3	1	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	6	...	90.5
Asujia J. N. Coronation H. E. School, Mymensing.	14	3	3	...	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	46.1
Atheneum Institution	23	10	11	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	95.6
Auniat Kamal Institution, North Gauhati.	23	2	10	6	2	...	1	...	1	7	2	...	...	3	...	78.2
Autshahi Radhanath H. E. School	22	...	1	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16.6

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE													FAILED IN		Percentage of successful candidates.		
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Compulsory subjects.	Additional Subjects.					Aggregate.	Absent.		Expelled.	Admission cancelled.
										Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.					
Babulia J. S. H. E. School	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Baburhat H. E. School	...	43	18	20	3	1	2	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	95.3
Badanganj H. E. School	...	9	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	87.5
Badla H. E. School	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Badruccssa H. E. School, Paschim- gaon	...	22	5	5	...	8	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	52.6
Bagati H. E. School	...	7	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Bagerhat H. E. School	...	30	14	11	1	3	1	4	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	86.6
Baghutia Bibhagdi H. E. School	...	17	3	10	...	4	2	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	76.4
Bagnan H. E. School	...	19	6	9	...	4	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78.9
Bagribari H. N. Seminary	...	7	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Baharu H. E. School	...	11	5	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Bahirdia H. E. School	...	14	10	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.8
Bahiri Bradley-Birt H. E. School	...	14	5	6	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	100
Baidyabati B. M. Institution	...	14	6	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85.7
Baidyapur George Institution	...	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	87.5
Baisari H. E. School	...	41	15	18	3	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	87.8
Bajeshibpur B. K. Pal Institution	...	12	2	3	2	3	...	4	...	3	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	58.3
Bajitpur H. E. School	...	39	17	16	2	...	2	...	1	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	...	92.1
Bajitpur R. K. Edward Institution	...	18	5	4	3	3	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	80
Bajrajogini H. E. School	...	26	7	6	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	68.4
Balagarh H. E. School	...	9	2	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88.8
Balapur Nabinchandra H. E. School	...	23	3	4	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	58.3

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the		Failed in										Percentage of successful candidates.				
				Compulsory sub- jects.					Additional Subjects.									
				First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.		Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.
Baliati I. C. H. E. School	...	7	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Balihuri F. N. High School	...	13	6	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	76.9
Bali Rivers Thompson School	...	26	12	7	...	6	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	73.07
Baliakandi H. E. School	...	8	3	2	1	1	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	75.
Balla Coronation H. E. School	...	17	3	9	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	87.5
Ballygunj Jagadbandhu Institution	...	17	8	8	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Balurghat H. E. School	...	15	13	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Baluti H. E. School	...	7	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Banagram Anandakisor H. E. School	...	24	12	8	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95.8
Banagram Century Institution	...	20	12	5	...	3	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	85.
Banari H. E. School	...	15	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	100.
Banaripara Union Institution	...	54	17	29	5	...	1	...	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	94.4
Bangabasi Collegiate School*	...	65	24	23	2	9	...	...	7	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	85.9
Bangaon H. E. School	...	13	8	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Bangora Umalochan H. E. School	...	25	11	14	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Banigram H. E. School	...	7	3	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71.4
Bankura Hindu H. E. School	...	20	14	3	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	85.
Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School	...	26	16	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Bankura Zila School	...	21	15	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	100.
Bantra Madhusudan Palchaudhuri H. E. School	...	33	17	13	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96.9
Banwaribad Maharaja H. E. School...	...	8	4	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87.5
Baradi H. E. School	...	21	4	6	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	68.4

* Of these 5 candidates appeared in one subject only of whom 3 passed and 2 were absent.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.			PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN										Percentage of successful candidates.	
						Compulsory sub-jects.					Additional Subjects.						
First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.		
Barahanagar Victoria H. E. School ...	24	10	11	2	1				1	1	2						95.8
Baranadi H. E. School ..	26	1	2	20	5	16	2	7	11	5			1	2			12.5
Baraset Govt. School ...	19	4	5	1	9			1		1							52.6
Barhatta Coronation Krishnaprasad Institution ...	24	2	5							1			11	6			38.8
Barisa H. E. School ...	11	7	4						1								100
Barisal Brajamohan Institution ...	117	56	30	4	21	1	2		5	7	1		6				76.9
Barisal Town School ...	32	5	14	2	4	4			2	4				4			75
Barisal Zila School ...	39	34	4											1			100
Barkanta H.E. School, Tippera ...	16	7	5	3				2						1			80
Barkati Bindubasini High School ...	10	4	6					1									100
Barpeta Govt. High School ...	27	11	13	1										2			100
Barrackpore Debiprasad H.E. School ...	8	3	4	1													100
Barrackpore Government School ...	14	12	2														100
Barthi Tara Institution ...	17	6	7	2	1				2					1			93.7
Baruipara Purnachandra Institution ...	13	4	6	2	1		1		1	1	1						92.3
Baruipur H. E. School ...	11	2	1	8	2					1	2						27.2
Basanda H. E. School ...	21	8	6	1	6		3	1	4	2							71.4
Basantia H. E. School ...	10	1	3	2	3	1	1		3	1				1			60
Basirhat H. E. School ...	23	17	6						1								100
Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School ...	43	5	13	2	23	9	16		9	7	5						46.5
Bawali H. E. School ...	6	3	2		1	1	1			1	1						83.3

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	FAILED IN																Percentage of successful candidates.
		PASSED IN THE			Compul- sory sub- jects.					Additional Subjects.								
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.	
Bijhari H. E. School	...	35	11	14	4	5	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	85.2
Biloniya Brajendrakishore Institution	...	22	9	8	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	90.4
Binodepur B. K. High School	...	22	6	12	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90.9
Binodpur B. K. High School	...	11	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	100
Birbhum Zila School	...	24	16	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	100
Bishnupur H. E. School, Bankura	...	34	30	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	100
Bishnupur Rasamanjari H. E. School (Birbhum).	...	14	2	5	4	1	...	1	...	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	78.5
Bishop's College School, Calcutta	...	8	4	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87.5
Bistupur Sir Rameschandra Institu- tion (24-Parganas).	...	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Bitgarh Radhanath H. E. School	...	19	3	6	...	9	3	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	47.3
Boalia H. E. School	...	21	2	6	1	7	2	2	3	5	2	...	...	3	2	...	...	47.3
Boalmari George Academy	...	13	3	4	1	5	2	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	61.5
Bogra Coronation Institution	...	43	10	13	1	17	2	7	3	5	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	56.8
Bogra Zila School	...	33	25	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	100
Boinchi B. L. Mukerjee's Free Institution	...	8	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Bolpur H. E. School	...	37	21	11	2	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91.8
Bonwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School	...	9	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88.8
Boral H. E. School	...	5	1	3	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
Bowbazar High School	...	29	8	10	7	1	...	1	6	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	92.5
Brahma Balika Sikshalay	...	18	10	5	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	100

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.			PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN										Percentage of successful candidates.			
						First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Compulsory sub-jects.					Additional Subjects.					
									English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.		Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.
Brahma Boys' School, Calcutta ...	19	8	6	1	1								3	2	1		83.3		
Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School...	72	14	17		7	6	2		3	1		1		1	30		73.8		
Brahmanbaria Edward Institution ...	28	5	7	1	9	1	3	1	3	6	1			1	4		54.1		
Brahmanbaria George Govt.-aided H. E. School	53	6	8	3	19	3	4	1	9	3					16		45.9		
Budhinath Institution, Ramganj ...	10	5	5														100		
Brahmanbhita Union Institution ...	17	3	1	1	4	3	3								5		41.6		
Brahmangaon H. E. School	19	4	5		1	2			1						7		75		
Budge-Budge P. K. High School ...	7	3	2	1	1				2								85.7		
Burdwan H. E. School	64	26	20	4	12	1	1		2	2	1	1		1			78.1		
Burdwan Raj Collegiate School ...	36	12	16	1	7	1	1		7						1		82.8		
Calcutta Academy	15	5	9		1				1	1	2	1					93.3		
Calcutta Bengal Institution	17	1	7	4	2		2		2	2					1	2	80		
Calcutta High School	26	5	14	2	3		3	1	2	1						1	84		
Calcutta C. M. S. Christ Church High School	5	3	1		1	1											80		
Calcutta Khelatchandra Institution...	69	19	16	13	8	4	6	2	10	8	3	2		5	4		73.8		
Calcutta Madrassa	60	44	11	1	3	1	2	1	2		4						93.3		
Calcutta Oriental Training Academy	35	14	12	3	4	2	1		3		1				2		87.8		
Calcutta Training Academy	32	11	10	3	5	3	2		3	2	2	2			1		77.4		
Calcutta U. F. C. High School	7	3	2	2													100		
Calcutta United Missionary Girl's High School	6	6															100		
Central Collegiate School, Calcutta...	54	13	12	4	9	4	18	4	6	8		6			1		54.7		

[illegible]

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	FAILED IN															Percentage of successful candidates.
		PASSED IN THE			Compul- sory sub- jects.						Additional Subjects.						
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	
Chinsurah Training Academy ...	41	7	12	4	15	1	10	1	2	2	8	6	...	1	2	...	58.9
Chirulia H.E. School ...	12	5	6	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91.6
Chittagong Anwara H. E. School ...	11	3	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Chittagong Collegiate School ...	33	29	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	100
Chittagong Dr. Khastgir's H.E. School for Girls	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66.6
Chittagong Govt. Moslem High School	17	11	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Chittagong H. E. School ...	45	6	19	7	6	2	2	1	1	14	2	...	...	1	5	...	80
Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institute ...	39	1	13	2	18	4	7	2	4	8	4	...	...	2	3	...	44.4
Chittagong Municipal School ...	50	34	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	5	...	...	97.7
Chittagong National Institution ...	13	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	83.3
Chittagong Oriental Academy ...	35	3	8	3	17	9	12	9	8	11	3	...	...	2	...	...	42.4
Chittagong Umatara Institution ...	25	1	11	1	6	3	4	1	4	8	2	...	...	1	...	...	52
Chuadanga Victoria Jubilee H.E.School	11	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	90.9
City Collegiate School, Calcutta ...	46	27	15	2	1	2	1	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	95.6
City Collegiate School, M. Branch ...	99	18	21	2	14	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	29	15	...	48.8
C. M. S. High School, Garden-Reach	31	10	13	5	1	1	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	90.3
Coffins Institute, Calcutta ...	201	76	48	11	29	25	19	8	18	8	12	12	...	5	18	...	73.7
Comilla Iswar Pathshala ...	48	21	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	97.2
Comilla Victoria Collegiate School ...	93	31	26	4	24	...	...	...	8	3	3	...	...	4	4	...	68.5
Comilla Yousuff H. E. School ..	46	10	25	5	1	3	6	...	1	1	1	...	...	2	3	...	93.02
Comilla Zila School ...	57	37	8	4	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	94.2
Contai H. E. School ...	20	11	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	89.4

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN										Percentage of successful candidates.		
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Compulsory subjects.			Additional Subjects.				Absent.	Expelled.		Admission cancelled.	
					English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.					Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.
Contai Model Institution	33	21	11	1	1											96.9
Cotton Institution, Calcutta	30	9	9	3	5	2	4	2	6		2	2		1		72.4
Dacca Collegiate School	51	37	7											7		100
Dacca East Bengal Institution	56	9	23	1	5	2	2	2						15		80.4
Dacca Eden High School for Girls	13	13														100
Dacca Govt. Moslem High School	31	20	3	1	5	2	2		1					1		80
Dacca Imperial Seminary	50	12	12		9	1	1				2			17		72.7
Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School	51	13	10	1	7		2				2			20		77.4
Dacca Nabakumar Institution	54	13	16	2	12		2	1	1		2			11		72.09
Dacca Pogose School	71	24	10	1	9	5	3				1			24		74.4
Dacca Ukil's Institution	68	10	21	8	9	7	11		7	1	4	4		112		69.6
Daibajnahati B. H. E. School	11	6	3		2		2		1							81.8
Dainhat H. E. School	3		1		1		1		1	1				1		50
Damurhuda H. E. School	8	2	4	2					1		1					100
Darbar High School, Nepal	25	9	9	3	1				4	6				3		84
Darirampur H. E. School	20	4	5	2	7	1	4	1	2		1			2		55
Darjeeling High School	23	16	7													100
Dasghara H. E. School	11	4	3	1	2		2				2			1		72.7
Dattapura Ramratan H. E. School	30	5	13	2	6	1	3		2	9	1					66.6
Daulatpur H. E. School (Khulna)	26	14	9	2	1				1	1						96.1
Daulatpur H. E. School (Pabna)	13	4	8											1		100
Dawanganj Co-operative H. E. School	21	6	5	1	7	3	3		4	4	2			1		57.1

[illegible]

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.			PASSED IN THE	FAILED IN										Percentage of successful candidates.		
					Compulsory sub-jects.					Additional Subjects.							
	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.		Expelled.	Admission cancelled.
Diocesan Collegiate School	12	7	5					1									100
Domsher J. C. Institution	19	2	5	4	4	3		4					2	1			61.1
Donough Govt. High School, Jamalpur	33	11	14	1	2	2	1		4	2			1	2			83.8
Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School	13	3	6		3			1		4							69.2
Dumkal H. E. School	2	2															100
Dupleix College, Chandernagar	29	22	1		4		4	2									79.3
Duptara Central Coronation School	20	3	3	1	5	1			3	1				8			58.3
Durgapur H. E. School	19	9	6	4					3	4							100
Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School	15	9	5		1												93.3
Ethora Srischandra Institution	9	6	3						1								100
Farashganj H. E. School	10	2	4	3	1				1								90
Faridpur Ishan Institution	34	17	13		3	1		1	1		1		1				90.9
Faridpur Zila School	28	19	6											3			100
Fatehabad H. E. School, Chittagong	8	3	3	1				1	1								87.5
Fatehpur K. G. High School	17	4	8	2	3				1								82.3
Fatikcheri Coronation H. E. School	20	9	9	1	1				1	2	1						95
Feni H. E. School	34	15	12		6	1	1		3								79.4
Feni Institution	39	6	12	6	10	1	6	1	2	10	2		2				61.5
Fukura Madanmoban Academy	11	6	5														100
Gabha H. E. School	28	10	12		4				3	1				2			84.6
Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School	33	11	12	1	2	3		2		2			4				72.7
Gaibandha H. E. School	32	23	5	3	1				1								93.9

[illegible]

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	FAILED IN																Percentage of successful candidates.
		PASSED IN THE			Compulsory subjects.					Additional Subjects.								
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.	
Ikra B. B. H. E. School	37	11	15	4	4	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	2				81.08	
Ilsoha Mondlye H. E. School	5	1	4														100	
Indas H. E. School	11	2	5	2	2												81.8	
Irpahala K. K. Institution	6	3	2							1			1				83.3	
Islampur Nekjahan H. E. School	15	1	2	1	2	2				2			8				26.6	
Iswarganj Bisweswari H. E. School	22	1	2	1	10	4	2	1					6				18.1	
Itachuna Srinarayan Institution	11	8	3														100	
Islampur H. E. School	8	2	5	1				1									100	
Itna H. E. School	13	4	6		2								1				76.9	
Jafarnagar A. C. H. E. School	7	5		1				1						1			100	
Jagannathpur Chandiprasad H. School	15	3	9	1	1			1					1				86.6	
Jagatballabhpur H. E. School	8	4	3		1												87.5	
Jahapur Kamalakanta Academy	12	3	6	1	1			1		1			1				90.9	
Jalabari D. N. Institution	36	3	11	4	16	5	5	2	6	9	10		2				52.9	
Jalpaiguri F. D. Institution	21	4	8	4	4	1		1	2				1				80	
Jalpaiguri Zila School	30	11	16		2	1	1			2			1				90	
Jamirta H. E. School	22	2	4	3	7	1				1	2		5				40.9	
Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School	14	2	9	1	2				1	3							85.7	
Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School	17	4	6	1	1				1				3	2			73.3	
Janai Training School	7	5			1					1				1			83.3	
Jangipara D. N. H. E. School	3	1	2														100	
Jangipur H. E. School	31	9	12	2	7		1	3	1	11	2		1				74.1	

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN										Percentage of successful candidates.			
				Compulsory sub- jects.					Additional Subjects.								
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.		Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.
Jara H. E. School	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Jatia H. E. School	...	25	4	7	...	5	3	6	...	3	4	1	...	...	5	...	55
Jaydebpur Rani Bilasmani H. E. School	...	9	6	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77.7
Jaynagar Institution	...	27	14	5	2	3	2	2	...	5	2	...	...	2	...	...	77.7
Jaypur Lohagara Institution	...	22	6	8	1	5	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	68.1
Jaypur Phakirdas H. E. School	...	12	1	5	2	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	66.6
Jenkins School, Cooch-Bihar	...	29	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Jessore Sammilani Institution	...	26	12	11	1	1	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	92.3
Jessore Zila School	...	16	11	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	93.7
Jhalakati Govt. High School	...	25	19	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	100
Jhapardah Duke Institution	...	20	11	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	100
Jhenidah H. E. School	...	17	4	7	4	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	93.7
Jhikra H. E. School	...	11	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Jiaganj E. C. Institution	...	9	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Joradah H. E. School	...	10	...	4	3	1	1	2	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	70
Jorasanko High School	...	244	52	48	7	100	38	33	5	28	36	35	...	3	25	...	48.8
Jorhat Christian High School	...	9	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	...	71.4
Jorhat Govt. High School	...	36	18	12	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	91.4
Jujersa Prannath Manna Institution	...	10	7	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
Juniadah H. E. School	...	10	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	80
Kadamtala George H. E. School	...	14	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	100
Kadhurkhil H. E. School	...	18	6	6	1	3	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	76.4

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.			PASSED IN THE														FAILED IN			Percentage of successful candidates.						
				First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Compulsory sub-jects.			Additional Subjects.			Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.											
							English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.					History.	Geography.	Mechanics.								
Kagran H. E. School	8	6	1							1	1															87.5	
Kaikala H. E. School	6	3	2							1																	83.3
Kalai High School	14	3	4							7	2					2	1										50
Kakina Mahimaranjan Memorial H.E. School	13	4	9																								100
Kalaskati B. M. Academy	18	13	4	1												1											100
Kalia Remodelled H. E. School	36	13	14	3	4					1	1	3	1	1				2									83.3
Kaliganj Raja Rajendra Narayan H. E. School	44		7	1	4	1	4						2									30					57.1
Kalighat High School	23	13	8																			2					100
Kalihati R. G. Union High School	20	7	8	1															2	2							88.8
Kalma Lakshminikanta H. E. School	18	4	9							1						1						2	2				81.2
Kalma Maharaja's H. E. School	17	8	7	1	1								1	1			2										94.1
Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution	26	10	6	1	5	2										8						1	1				68
Kandipara Askarali H. E. School	24	6	6	1	1	4	4										3										54.1
Kandi Raj H. E. School	32	15	10	4	1											1		1					2				96.6
Kanihari B. N. H. E. School	24	4	9	1	4	1	3						1	1								2					58.3
Kaneswar Syamacharan Edward Institution	15	6	7	2																							100
Kansat H. E. School	7	2	4	1																							100
Karakdi Rashbihari H. E. School	13	6	6	1												1	1										100
Karanjali H. E. School	7	5	1							1																	85.7
Karapara H. E. School	36	7	12	1	16	3	6						5	7	2												55.5
Karatiya Hafiz Mahamudali Institution	32	6	3	2												1							1	20			91.6

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.			PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN										Admission cancelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.	
						Compulsory subjects.					Additional Subjects.							
						First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.			Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.
Karimganj Govt. High School	29	25	4						1									100
Karimganj Nilmani High School	40	9	11	1	16	6	12		4	7	3				1			53.8
Kartikpur H. E. School	20	9	8		3													85
Karunakanta H. E. School, Kagail	23	4	4		13	3	6		3	9				1	1			36.3
Kasba H. E. School (Tipperah)	26	10	11	2	3	1			1		1							88.4
Kasiani G. C. H. E. School	16	7	7	1											1			100
Katwa Kasiram Das Institution	17	11	6															100
Kazirpagla A. T. Institution	27	3	3	1	9	1			1						11			43.7
Khalna Rector Governor's Institution	6	1	2	1	2	1				1	1							66.6
Kendna Spry Institution	13	4	4	2											2	1		83.3
Kesab Academy	20	14	5		1				1									95
Khaiyachhera H. E. School	12	2	3		2	2	2		3	2					2			50
Khalia Rajaram Institution	35	2	8	2	13	3	10			5	3			1	8			44.4
Khalilpur H. E. School	8	6	2							1								100
Khalisakota H. E. School	7	5	2						1									100
Khaliskhali Magura S. C. Institution	12	6	4	1						1				1				91.6
Khalispur H. E. School	15	9	6						2									100
Khanjanpur H. E. School	21	6	11	2	2		1		1	1								90.4
Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution	16	7	8		1													93.7
Khanakul Krishnagar Jnanada Institution.	4	2	1	1														100
Kharagpur B. N. Railway Indian High School.	21	11	8		1				1						1			95
Khararia H. E. School	21	9	11				1			1								95.2

[illegible]

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.				PASSED IN THE														FAILED IN				Percentage of successful candidates.
					First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Compul- sory sub- jects.		Additional Subjects.									
												Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.						
																		Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.			
Mahesnarayan Academy, Lalgola	42	19	15	5							1	3						3	100				
Mahespur H. E. School	4	2	2																100				
Mahestala H. E. School	7	2	4	1							2								100				
Mahimaganj H. E. School	8		2		4	1	1			3	1	1			1				25				
Mahisadal Raj H. E. School	15	6	1		1					1	1				3	4			63.6				
Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School	13	6	4	1	1				1		1		1						84.6				
Majilpur J. M. Training School	41	20	16	2	2		1				4	1							92.6				
Maju R. N. Basu High School	25	13	11	1															100				
Malda Akurmani H. E. School	21	10	9	1	1														95.2				
Maldah Zila School	37	21	14	1	1														97.2				
Maliara H. E. School	24	13	10	1															100				
Malkhanagar H. E. School	63	21	23	2	3	2	2	2	2	2					2	10			86.7				
Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary	7	2	4								1					1			100				
Mangaldai Govt. High School	12	1	6	2	1	1	1			2	2	1	1		1				75				
Mangalkandi H. E. School	17	8	6	2	1					1		2							94.1				
Manikganj H. E. School	28	8	7		5										8	1			55.5				
Mankar H. E. School	19	3	7		6	7				2	5	4							52.6				
Mathabhanga H. E. School	11	6	4	1							1								100				
Mathrun N. C. Institution	15	10	4				1												93.3				
Meherpur H. E. School	25	7	7	1	2					4	7				4	4			71.4				
Masni H. E. School, Khulna	6	5	1																100				
Matlabganj J. B. H. E. School	11	2	4	2	1	1				2	3				1				72.7				

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates:-			FAILED IN													Percentage of successful candidates.				
				PASSED IN THE	Compul- sory sub- jects.					Additional Subjects.			Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.						
					First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.				Classical Language.		History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.
Meher Sahapur Satindra H. E. School	23	4	7	2	7	1	1	...	3	3	2	...	...	2	...	61.9			
Mekliganj H. E. School	...	11	3	5	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Memari Vidyasagar Memorial Institution.	8	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87.5
Memnagar H. E. School	...	10	3	3	1	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	77.7					
Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.	30	9	9	4	6	1	2	...	3	2	2	1	...	...	...	73.3		
Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.	40	13	13	7	3	3	2	1	9	2	1	...	1	1	...	84.6					
Metropolitan Institution (Main)	...	102	35	37	10	11	3	6	3	9	11	9	5	7	...	80.3					
Midnapur Collegiate School	...	43	28	10	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	95.1	
Midnapur Hindu School	...	33	9	9	3	3	7	5	4	5	5	4	...	2	1	65.6					
Midnapur Town School	...	43	24	12	4	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	95.2					
Miksimil Rudaghara H. E. School	...	10	5	4	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
Mirpur Siddhanta H. E. School	...	11	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	55.5
Mirzapur S. K. H. E. School	...	14	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	3	72.7
Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch	41	31	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	97.4		
Mitra Institution, Calcutta	...	45	36	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	100
M.L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta	...	62	11	7	4	34	7	6	1	7	8	16	...	6	...	39.2					
Mohanpur Kshitimohan Institution...	4	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
Morton Institution, Calcutta	...	64	32	23	3	4	1	...	4	1	2	1	...	2	...	90.6					
Moulavi Bazar Govt. High School, Sylhet.	41	26	12	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	95.1
Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh	...	81	44	20	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	88

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE			FAILED IN										Percentage of successful candidates.	
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Compulsory subjects.	Additional Subjects.					Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.		
						English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.						Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.
Mugberia Gangadhar H. E. School ...	26	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	11	93.3
Mugkalyan H. E. School ...	8	7	1													100
Muktagacha Ramkisor High School...	48	16	1	1	1	1				1	1				17	59.5
Munshiganj H. E. School ...	67	17	22	5	7	7	6	5	1	1					7	72.1
Muradnagar Govt. Aided Durgaram H. E. School.	18	7	9	1	1					1						94.4
Muragacha H. E. School ...	8	6	2													100
Murapara Victoria H. E. School ...	21	14	3		1									1	2	89.4
Mustafapur H. E. School ...	25	2	6	1	13	6	12	2	2	1	4				2	39.1
Mymensingh Bidyamayi H. E. School for Girls.	7	6	1													100
Mymensingh Edward Institution ...	29	6	9	3						4	2	2		8	3	69.2
Mymensingh Zila School ...	35	18	8	1	1					2	1			3	4	87.09
Nabadwip Hindu School ...	38	18	16	2		1						1			1	97.2
Nabiganj J. K. High School ...	22	1	2												19	100
Nabinagar H. E. School ...	52	8	13	3	4	3	2	2	10					1	18	70.5
Nagarpur Jadunath H. E. School ...	15	2	1	1	1	1				1					10	80
Nagharia H. E. School ...	15	7	6	1						1	1				1	93.3
Naihati Mahendra School ...	18	11	5							1	1				2	88.8
Nakipur H. C. E. School ...	10	9	1													100
Nakol R. C. Institution ...	7	2	4			1	1				1					85.7
Nakrakonda H. E. School ...	10	8	2													100
Nalbari Gurdon High School ...	19	11	5	1						1					2	100.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE			FAILED IN										Percentage of successful candidates.		
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Compulsory sub-jects.					Additional Subjects.							
					English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.		Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.
Nalchira H. E. School	...	15	8	4	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	93.3
Naldanga Bhushan H. E. School	...	7	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Naldha H. E. School	...	12	5	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91.6
Naldi Brahmandanga S. S. Institution	...	11	6	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Nalhati Hariprasad H. E. School	...	25	3	14	3	3	...	2	...	4	4	1	...	2	...	...	80
Nalta H. E. School	...	7	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85.7
Nandigram Carmichael Institution	...	15	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	100
Naogaon K. D. H. E. School	...	42	18	16	1	4	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	83.3
Naokhila P. N. H. E. School	...	31	5	10	5	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	74.07
Narail Sub-Dvnl. H. E. School	...	15	9	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93.3
Narail Victoria Collegiate School	...	39	15	21	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	97.2
Narayanganj H. E. School	...	54	16	17	2	8	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	110	...	...	79.5
Narchi H. E. School	...	24	3	5	1	14	4	7	1	2	6	6	...	1	...	...	39.1
Narit Nayaratna Institution	...	9	2	3	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	55.5
Narikeldanga George High School	...	30	13	11	1	1	...	1	...	1	3	1	...	1	2	...	89.2
Nasigram H. E. School	...	7	2	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85.7
Natore Maharaja's High School	...	29	7	16	1	2	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	1	2	...	88.8
Natuda H. E. School	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.	...	16	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Nawabganj H. E. School	...	18	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	100
Nawabganj H. M. Institution	...	14	3	6	...	...	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	69.2
Nawabganj S. B. School	...	7	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	71.4

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN										Expelled.	Admission cancelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.	
				Compul- sory sub- jects.					Additional Subjects.								
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.		
Nawapara G. C. H. E. School	...	11	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	100	
Nazira Govt. Aided High School	...	8	1	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	87.5	
Netrakona Dutt High School	...	74	20	13	5	13	3	11	...	5	5	1	2	...	15	3	53.5
Netrakona G. S. High School	...	20	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	52.6
New Indian School	...	43	14	19	3	4	4	3	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	83.7
Nibadhari H. E. School	...	25	4	11	4	6	1	1	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	76
Nilphamari H. E. School	...	28	8	17	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	92.5
Noakhali Ahmiedia H. E. School	...	32	5	7	4	12	5	5	2	1	7	6	...	1	1	...	51.6
Noakhali Arunehandra H. E. School	...	47	23	15	2	7	2	4	...	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	85.1
Noakhali R. K. Jubilee High School	...	62	15	21	5	11	1	5	...	3	9	6	...	...	4	2	70.6
Noakhali Zila School	...	32	18	8	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	84.3
Noapara H. E. School, Chittagong	...	34	8	17	2	...	1	...	...	1	6	1	...	3	3	...	87.09
Noapara H. E. School (Mymensingh)	...	13	...	2	1	4	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	23.07
North Lakhimpur Govt. High School	...	12	3	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
North Suburban School, Tala	...	5	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
Nowgong Govt. High School	...	27	19	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	96.1
Okersa H. E. School	...	12	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Orakandi H. E. School	...	18	12	4	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	94.4
Oriental Seminary, Calcutta	...	121	32	30	11	35	5	13	1	9	12	4	9	...	2	4	62.3
Pabna Aryan Academy	...	6	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	66.6
Pabna Institution	...	65	37	16	1	10	...	1	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	84.3
Pabna Zila School	...	56	41	8	...	6	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	87.5

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of candidates.	PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN												Admission cancelled.	Expelled.	Absent.	Aggregate.	Mechanics.	Geography.	History.	Classical Language.	Mathematics.	Vernacular Composition.	Classical Language.	Mathematics.	Compulsory subjects.	Percentage of successful candidates.
				Additional Subjects.																									
				First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.														
		Paigram Kasba H. E. School	14	4	4	3	1					3	1				1	1											84.6
Paikpara Union Institution	19	5	7		2	1				1						5												85.7	
Pakutia Brindabanchandra High School	23	16	7																									100	
Palasdanga H. E. School, Bankura	14	11	3																									100	
Palong H. E. School	32	13	7	1	4	4	3		1	2	2		1	4														75	
Panamia Trust Fund Govt. Aided H. E. School.	5	1	2		2					1	1																	60	
Panchakhanda Haragobinda High School.	14	10	3							1				1														100	
Panchetgarh H. E. School	12	1	6		5	2	2		1	2	1																	58.3	
Panchthupi T. N. Institution	25	12	3	1	6	2			3	4	1		2															64	
Panditsar H. E. School	19	5	10	1	3	1																						84.2	
Pangsa George H. E School	19		9	4	1		4		2	2			2															76.4	
Panitras H. E. School	16	8	5		3				2																			81.2	
Panjia H. E. School	9	1	3	1	3	1	2			1	1																	55.5	
Panskura Bradley Birt H. E. School	9	3	2		4						1																	55.5	
Pantihal Damodar Institution	6	2	4						1																			100	
Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School	10	2	4	3	1					1																		90	
Parjana M. N. H. E. School	16	11	5																									100	
Patiya H. E. School	43	16	18	2	2	1			3	6	1			2	3													90	
Patiya Rahatali H. E. School	63	6	23	8	19	9	8	2	7	18	7			5	1													59.6	
Patna Academy	20	2	9	1	5		2		2	1			1	1														63.1	

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.			PASSED IN THE			FAILED IN										Percentage of successful candidates.
							Compulsory sub-jects.					Additional Subjects.					
First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.		
Patrasayer and Bamria Gurudas Ins- titution.	8	4	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	75 ¹
Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School	64	26	23	2	5	1	2	...	5	5	2	...	1	6	...	87.9	
Patuli H. E. School	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 ⁰
Phultala Re-Union H. E. School	19	11	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 ⁰
Pingla K. K. Institution	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 ⁰
Pingna H. E. School	13	3	7	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	84.6
Pirojpur Govt. High School	33	19	10	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	100 ⁰
Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	100 ⁰
Poraikora Nayantara Institution	16	3	4	3	6	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	62.5
Potazia H. E. School	10	3	3	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	90 ⁰
Prabodh Memorial Institution	13	...	7	1	5	2	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	61.5
Private Students*	312	91	128	27	22	8	6	2	20	7	9	1	...	7	12	86.9	
Purbadhala Jagatmani H. E. School	25	9	5	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	7	...	...	60 ⁰
Purbasthali Victoria Institution	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 ⁰
Puthia P. N. H. E. School	10	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	90
Putsuri I. P. Institution	7	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Radhakisore Institution, Kailasahar	12	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 ⁰
Radhanagar Majumdar Academy	12	3	6	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	90.9
Raghunathbari R. T. H. E. School	11	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 ⁰
Rahamatpur H. E. School	24	10	11	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	95.8
Raigunj Coronation H. E. School	11	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 ⁰
Raipur K. C. H. E. School	22	9	11	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95.4

* (a) Of these, 24 were female candidates, of whom 18 passed and 3 were absent.

(b) Of these, 17 candidates appeared in one subject of whom 14 passed and 1 was absent.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.		Number of Candidates.		PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN										Admission cancelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.				
						Compul- sory sub- jects.					Additional Subjects.										
						First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.			Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.
Raipur G. C. H. E. School	...	13	3	7	1	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84.6
Rajagram A. S. School	...	5	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Rajarampur E. H. E. School	...	33	...	7	6	16	10	7	2	6	12	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.3
Rajbalhat H. E. School	...	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	83.3
Rajbari Raja S. K. Institution	...	33	13	16	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	96.8
Rajdia Abhaya H. E. School	...	9	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	42.8
Rajganj Union H. E. School	...	18	2	2	3	8	...	2	...	1	2	5	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	41.1
Rajibpur A. V. High School	...	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Rajshahi Bholanath Academy	...	38	26	8	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.1
Rajshahi Collegiate School	...	40	26	11	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.5
Ramananda H. E. School, Kisorganj	...	28	15	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Ramganj Madhupur Union H. E. School	...	25	8	14	1	2	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.
Ramgati Ramdhan Institution, Raozan	...	28	5	14	4	2	4	...	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82.1
Ramgopalpur High School	...	14	2	3	...	8	2	3	...	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.7
Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School	...	20	9	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	63.1
Rampurhat H. E. School	...	46	19	14	3	9	1	4	1	4	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78.2
Rampurhat Union H. E. School	...	46	8	20	5	5	1	2	...	3	8	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	75.
Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School	...	21	9	8	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	95.
Rangamati Govt. H. E. School	...	10	6	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90.
Rangdia H. E. School	...	8	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.
Rangpur Kailasranjan H. E. School	...	39	22	9	3	4	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	87.1
Rangpur Zila School	...	42	22	17	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	97.5

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE			FAILED IN										Admission cancelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Compulsory sub-jects.			Additional Subjects.								
					English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.		
Rangunia H. E. School	18	8	3	4	2				4	2	3			2		68.7
Rani Bhabani School, Calcutta	31	19	10	1	1				2	1						96.7
Raniganj H. E. School	27	10	12	1	3		1		2					1		85.1
Raruli R. K. B. K. H. C. Institution	23	15	6		1		1		1	1						91.3
Raspur H. E. School	5	3	2													100.
Raygunakar Bharatchandra Institution.	4	3	1													100.
Rayna H. E. School	13	9	4						1							100.
Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta	56	24	12	9	7	3	9	1	5	6	5					80.3
Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch	39	14	15	5	2	2	2		4	5				1		87.1
Rol Chaudhuri Md. Tayib Institution	9	3	4		1			1	1	1	1			1		77.7
Roshangiri H. E. School	12	6	4		2				1							83.3
Rowle High School	11	9	2													100.
Rudrakar Nilmani High School	14	4	9				1									92.8
Rupapat B. C. Academy	18	2	5	2	9	5	7		4	7						50.
Rupasdi Brindaban H. E. School	15	4	8	2	1	1			2	1	1					93.3
Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School	21	8	10		2		1		1					1		90.
Sachar H. E. School	18	5	9		3	2										77.7
Sadasadi H. E. School	16	4					1		1					11		80.
Sagar Dutt Free H. E. School, Kamarhati	10	7	2						1					1		100.
Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School	17	8	6	1	1				1	2				1		88.2

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.			FAILED IN											Percentage of successful candidates.		
				PASSED IN THE		Compulsory sub-jects.		Additional Subjects.									
	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.		Expelled.	Admission cancelled.
	Saidpur H. E. School	16	6	10					1								
Sailkupa H. E. School	17	5	11	1													100
Saktipur K. M. C. Institution	9	3	2	2	2			1	2	2			1				55.5
Salap H. E. School	32	7	4	10		4		2	2	1			1	9			47.8
Salar Edward H. E. School	35	7	8	21	6	8	8	4	3	12	6			1			50
Salimganj H. E. School	15	4	5	1	2									3			83.3
Salkia A. S. School.	26	15	10	1				2									100
Salkia Hindu School	12	3	6	2				2	2				1				91.6
Sandikona H. E. School	15	3	9	3						2							100
Sandwip Cargill H. E. School	26	9	13	1	2								1				92
Sankari H. E. School	7	4	3														100
Sankrail A. C. H. E. School	12	7	5														100
Sanskrit Collegiate School	19	14	2					1					1	2			94.1
Santipur Municipal School	24	16	6	1						1				1			100
Santipur Oriental Academy	7	6	1														100
Santosh Jahnabi High School	22	13	5	1									1	2			95
Septagram Sammilani Institution	7	6	1														100
Saradacharan Aryan Institution, Calcutta	16	11	2		3	1	1		1	1	1						81.2
Sarail Annada H. E. School	32	6	2						1		1			16			50
Sara Marwari H. E. School	11	6	5														100
Sarangabad H. E. School	7	2	2		2	1			1								57.1
Saraswati Kshatriya Vidyalāya, Calcutta.	10	3	6											1			100

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE			FAILED IN										Percentage of successful candidates.		
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Compulsory sub-jects.					Additional Subjects.							
					English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.		Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.
Saraswati Institution, Calcutta	37	14	16	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	94.5
Sarisa H. E. School	8	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School	42	18	15	4	1	1	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	1	2	...	92.5
Sasimukhi H. E. School, Hemnagar...	63	8	13	11	13	7	6	...	5	7	3	1	...	8	9	...	59.2
Satirpara Kalikumar Institution	31	11	7	2	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	7	...	83.3
Satkania H. E. School	25	15	6	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	91.6
Satkhirra Prannath H. E. School	12	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Scottish Churches Collegiate School	144	78	49	7	4	1	3	1	8	...	3	3	...	1	2	...	94.3
Seakhala Benimadhab H. E. School...	12	5	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Searsole Raj H. E. School	12	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	100
Sekondarpur Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur's H. E. School	7	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Senbari V. M. Institution	16	2	4	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	2	...	50
Senhati High School	25	10	12	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92
Serajganj B. L. High School	67	17	22	4	8	4	4	2	2	6	...	2	...	2	9	...	74.1
Serajganj Victoria H. E. School	34	11	19	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	96.9
Serampur College*	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serampur Collegiate School	12	5	4	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
Serampur Union Institution	58	16	15	5	15	2	7	...	1	1	3	3	...	4	...	...	66.6
Shariakandi H. E. School	11	1	3	1	5	1	4	1	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	45.4
Shashati Nahala Abinas H. E. School	43	3	12	6	16	4	11	3	10	9	2	...	...	3	2	...	51.2
Sherpur D. J. H. E. School	17	7	3	2	5	1	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	70.5
Shekharnagar Rai Bahadur Sreenath Institution.	9	2	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	42.8

* These candidates appeared in one subject only.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE														Admission cancelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Compulsory sub-jects.					Additional Subjects.							
					English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.			
Sherpur Town G. K. P. M. Institution	34	3	1	1	1	1	2	2							14		14.7
Sherpur Victoria Academy	...	39	4	7	2	7	2	1		1					14	2	35.1
Shahzadpur H. E. School	...	36	16	13		2	1								4		90.6
Shakpura H. E. School	...	27	11	8	1	4	1			2	8	2			3		74.0
Shibchar Nandakumar Institution	...	16	5	6	1	4		2									75
Shibganj Bishalakshmi H. E. School	...	4	2	1	1												100
Shibpur H. C. E. School	...	13	10	2	1					1							100
Shibpur H. E. School Dacca	...	7	1	3		2		1	1	2							67.1
Shikarpur H. E. School	...	14	9	4											1		100
Shillong Govt. High School	...	54	36	15	2			1	1	1		1					98.1
Sholak Batajor Union Institution	...	25	20	5						1							100
Shree Maheswari Vidyalaya	...	22	4	13		4		1	1								77.2
Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya	...	65	11	15	8	18	3	9	1	8	16	4			6		57.6
Shri Vishuddhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya	...	64	15	18	3	19	1	4		6	3				7		63.1
Shyamnagar Kantichandra H. E. School	...	8	6	1		1		1									87.5
Sibasundari Academy, Baishrashi	...	21	6	10		2		1		3					3		88.8
Sibsagar Government High School	...	21	5	11	2			1		4					1	1	90
Siddhakati Jagatprasanna Institution	...	31	9	14	2	5	1	3		3	9	1			1		80.6
Siddhipass P. B. H. E. School	...	11	7	4													100
Sijgram Hossenabad H.E. School	...	15	4	3		6	1	1		5	3	1			2		46.6
Silchar Government High School	...	52	34	9	1	5				2	2				3		89.7

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of candidates.	PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN												Percentage of successful candidates.		
				Compulsory sub-jects.						Additional Subjects.								
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.		Expelled.	Admission cancelled.
Silohar Narsing High School. ...	46	19	14	1	9	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	79.06
Siliguri H. E. School ...	6	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Sil's Free College ...	50	25	17	1	6	2	1	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	87.7
Simulia H. E. School, Lakhpur ...	15	3	6	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	75
Simulia Syamaprasad H.E. School ...	21	8	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	63.1
Singur Mahamaya Institution ...	12	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Sinhajani H. E. School ...	41	6	17	3	7	2	1	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	3	4	...	70.2
Sitakunda H.E. School ...	5	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
Sodepur H. E. School ...	8	...	5	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
Solaghar Sir Chandramadhab High School ...	17	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	66.6
Somra D. C. H. E. School ...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School ...	17	8	6	1	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	88.2
Sonaimuri H. E. School ...	14	7	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85.7
Sonamukhi H. E. School ...	14	2	7	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78.5
Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School ...	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Sonarang High School ...	10	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	100
Sonargaon G. R. Institution ...	25	5	5	...	8	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	52.6
Sonaram Aided High School, Gauhati ...	27	9	8	3	3	1	4	1	1	5	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	80
Sonatala H. E. School ...	57	12	28	3	3	2	1	...	2	4	1	2	...	1	9	...	...	89.5
South Gorla Bompas Institution ...	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
South Suburban School, Bhowanipur ...	79	56	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	100

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of candidates.	PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN										Admission cancelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.	
				Compul- sory sub- jects.					Additional Subjects.							
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.		Absent.	Expelled.
Taltala High School	126	26	37	17	26	18	14	6	7	14	18	3	3	7	...	67.2
Tamluk Hamilton High School	27	20	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	100
Tangail Bindubasini High School	33	10	14	4	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	3	1	...	...	87.5
Tangail Sivanath H. E. School	39	9	21	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	3	4	...	...	88.5
Teachers ^a	82	26	21	5	17	1	3	...	6	2	3	...	1	4	...	92.8
Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School	12	3	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Telirbag K. M. D. M. Institution	29	2	6	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	17	...	66.6
Teota Academy	15	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Tezpur Govt. High School	27	7	14	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	95.6
Thakurgaon H. E. School	21	8	12	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	95.2
Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School	32	9	16	2	5	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84.3
Torekona Jagabandhu H. E. School	8	2	4	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	87.5
Town School, Calcutta	77	28	27	4	6	2	7	...	9	12	5	2	1	...	...	76.6
Town Sripur H. E. School	10	7	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
Trannath H. E. School, Panihati	7	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	85.7
Tufangunj Nripendranarayan Memorial H. E. School	8	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School	31	10	10	5	5	1	4	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	83.2
Tulsighat K. N. H. E. School	8	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	87.5
Udaynarayanpur S. C. Institution	20	6	6	3	3	1	2	...	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	78.9
Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School	50	16	19	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	97.2
Ukhara H. E. School	28	11	9	...	5	1	2	...	1	6	...	...	1	1	...	74.08

* Of these, 22 candidates appeared in one subject only, of whom 7 passed and 1 was

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.			PASSED IN THE												FAILED IN			Percentage of successful candidates.			
				First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Compulsory sub-jects.													Additional Subjects.		
							English.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	Vernacular Composition.	Mathematics.	Classical Language.	History.	Geography.	Mechanics.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.		Admission cancelled.		
Ulania Coronation H. E. School ...	18	8	5	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	88.2
Ulipur M. S. H. E. School ...	14	5	6	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.8
Ullapara Merchants' H. E. School ...	21	9	7	3	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	90.4
Uluberia H. E. School ...	22	13	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	95.4
Uttarpara Government High School	34	16	11	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	88.2
Uttar Sahabazpur George Institntion	23	11	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	100
Victoria Institution, Calcutta ...	4	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Vidyasagar School, Shambazar ...	34	14	15	...	4	3	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85.2
Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution ...	26	9	14	2	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	96.1
Woolpur P. C. H. E. School ...	24	8	13	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87.5
Zorwarganj Ramsundar Ramgaur H. E. School ...	20	8	9	2	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95
GRAND TOTAL	19,125	7,234	6,179	1,069	2,289	672	898	180	1,034	1,122	566	114	2	541	1,310	4	...	81.5*				

* Shows the percentage of passes on the actual number of candidates who appeared, excluding those who were absent, or who appeared in one subject only.

The following list of schools, which on the average of the three preceding Matriculation Examinations held in 1919, 1920 and 1921, had failed to pass 33 per cent. of the candidates sent up for examination, was submitted to the Syndicate in July, 1921 :—

Anjuman H. E. School, Netrokona and Mustafapur H. E. Schools.

The authorities of the Schools in the above list were warned that if they continue in future years to show unsatisfactory results, their names will be struck off the list of recognised Schools.

The number of candidates registered for the Intermediate Examination in Arts held in March, 1921 was 4,858,* of whom 3,143 passed, 1,289 failed, 415 were absent, and 11 were expelled. Of the successful candidates, 1,102 were placed in the First Division, 1,449 in the Second and 592 in the Third. Of the 1,289 candidates who failed, 970 were rejected in English, 135 in Mathematics, 296 in the Second Languages, 26 in Vernacular Composition, 185 in History, 724 in Logic, 293 in Chemistry, 32 in Botany and 1 in Geography. 1,515 candidates took up History, of whom 1,152 passed, 185 failed, 172 were absent and 6 were expelled. 4,386 candidates took up Logic, of whom 3,271 passed, 724 failed, 380 were absent and 11 were expelled. 2,108 candidates took up Mathematics, of whom 1,784 passed, 135 failed, 185 were absent and 4 were expelled. 10 candidates took up Physics, of whom 9 passed and 1 failed. 1,350 candidates took up Chemistry, of whom 943 passed, 293 failed, 111 were absent and 3 were expelled. 364 candidates took up Botany, of whom 312 passed, 32 failed, 19 were absent and 1 was expelled. 8 candidates took up Geography of whom 5 passed, 1 failed and 2 were absent. 3 candidates took up Physiology, all of whom passed.

The following table shows the number of candidates that came up from each Province, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates for the years 1920 and 1921 :—

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS, MARCH, 1920.

Provinces.			Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengal	...	...	5,029†	2,962	58·8
Assam	...	...	208‡	162	77·8
Burma	...	...	195	88	45·1
TOTAL			5,432	3,212	63·4§

* (a) Of these, 106 candidates appeared in one subject only, of whom 77 passed, 22 failed and 7 were absent.

(b) Of these, 7 candidates appeared in two subjects only, of whom 6 passed and 1 failed.

† (a) Of these, 143 candidates appeared in one subject only, of whom 131 passed, 9 failed and 3 were absent.

(b) Of these, 17 candidates appeared in two subjects only, of whom 10 passed in two subjects and 5 in one subject and 2 failed.

‡ Of these, 6 candidates appeared in one subject only, of whom all passed.

§ Shows the percentage of passes on the actual number of candidates who appeared, excluding those who were absent, or who appeared in one or two subjects only.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS, MARCH, 1921.

Provinces.			Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengal	...	...	4,664*	3,027	64.9
Assam	...	...	194†	116	59.7
TOTAL			4,858	3,143	72.5‡

*(a) Of these, 106 candidates appeared in one subject only, of whom 77 passed, 22 failed and 7 were absent.

(b) Of these, 7 candidates appeared in two subjects only, of whom 6 passed and 1 failed.

† Of these, 7 candidates appeared in one subject only, of whom 6 passed and 1 was absent.

‡ Shows the percentage of passes on the actual number of candidates who appeared, excluding those who were absent, or who appeared in one or two subjects only.

The following table shows (1) the number of candidates from each Province and the Second Languages taken up and (2) the Divisions in which the successful candidates were placed:—

Provinces.	Number of Candidates.	Sanskrit.	Pali.	Arabic.	Persian.	Syriac.	Latin.	French.	Bengali (for Females).	Assamese (for Females).	NUMBER PASSED.			
											First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.
Bengal	...	4,664	3,655	49	98	512	...	4	6	11	1,063	1,394	570	3,027
Assam	...	194	136	...	6	41	...	...	...	...	39	55	22	116
		4,858	3,791	49	104	553	...	4	6	11	1,102	1,449	592	3,143

The following is a statement of the number of candidates who failed in one subject only :—

English	...	130
Second Language	...	7
Logic	...	56
Mathematics	...	13
History	...	11
Chemistry	...	28

The following is a classification of the candidates according to the places at which they were examined, and the Second Languages which they took up :—

BENGAL.

Stations.	Number of Candidates.	Sanskrit.	Pali.	Arabic.	Persian.	Syriac.	Latin.	French.	Bengali (for Females).	Assamese (for Females).
Bankura	75	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bagerhat	105	91	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
Barisal	260	213	...	23	18	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampur	222	198	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	93	90	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	1,923	1,468	38	31	157	...	4	4	11	...
Chittagong	74	51	9	6	8	...	...	...	...	...
Oomilla	297	227	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...
Oooch-Behar	98	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	288	218	...	17	38	...	...	...	...	...
Daulatpur	122	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	162	144	...	5	12	...	...	...	...	...
Hughli	40	26	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	...
Krishnagar	38	33	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	62	59	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Mymensingh	196	142	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...
Narail	49	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pabna	137	97	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...
Rampur-Baulia	166	112	...	9	41	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	175	115	...	8	51	...	...	...	...	...
Serampur	81	51	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...

ASSAM.

Gauhati	90	70	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet	104	68	...	6	26	...	...	...	...	...

The following table shows the percentage of passes in the various Second Languages taken up by the candidates at the Intermediate Examination in Arts in 1921 :—

SECOND LANGUAGES.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Sanskrit	3,791	3,544	93·4
Pali	49	45	91·8
Arabic	104	102	98·07
Persian	553	516	93·3
Latin	4	3	75·
French	6	6	100·
Bengali (for Females) ...	11	11	100·
TOTAL	4,518	4,227	93·5

The following tables show the Divisions in which the successful candidates from each Province passed and the Religions professed :—

Provinces.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.
Bengal	4,664	1,063	1,394	570	3,027
Assam	194	39	55	22	116
TOTAL	4,858	1,102	1,449	592	3,143

RELIGION.

BENGAL.

Religions.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.
Hindus ...	(a)3,786	(b)891	(c)1,117	(d)460	2,468
Mahomedans ...	(e)759	(f)120	239	103	462
Christians ...	(g)69	(h)28	(i)22	(j)5	55
Others ...	(k)50	(l)24	(m)16	(n)2	42
TOTAL ...	4,664	1,063	1,394	570	3,027

ASSAM.

Hindus ...	142	35	34	14	83
Mahomedans ...	50	2	21	8	31
Others ...	2	2	...	...	2
TOTAL ...	194	39	55	22	116

(a) Of these, 11 were females.
 (b) " " 7 " "
 (c) " " 3 " "
 (d) " " 1 was a female.
 (e) " " 1 " "
 (f) " " 1 " "
 (g) " " 16 were females.

(h) Of these, 6 were females.
 (i) " " 5 " "
 (j) " " 1 was a female.
 (k) " " 33 were females.
 (l) " " 19 " "
 (m) " " 9 " "
 (n) " " 1 was a female.

The following statement shows the number of unsuccessful candidates of previous years that came up from each Province the number passed and the percentage of successful candidates :—

Provinces.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.				Percentage of passes.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.	
Bengal ...	737	61	305	155	521	70·6
Assam ...	19	...	5	4	9	47·3
TOTAL ...	756	61	310	159	530	70·1

The following table shows the percentage of passes in the various branches of Vernacular Composition taken up by candidates at the Intermediate Examination in Arts in 1921 :—

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengali	4,477	40,42	90.2
Hindi	46	43	93.4
Uriya	6	6	100
Assamese	84	79	94.04
Urdu	64	62	96.8
Burmese	8	4	50
Khasi	3	2	66.6
Nepali	3	3	100
Alternative Paper in English	20	19	95
Malayalam	18	18	100
Tamil	2	2	100
Telugu	10	5	50
TOTAL	4,741	4,285	93.3

The number of candidates, who, after having previously passed the I.Sc. Examination, sat for the I.A. Examination in special subjects, was 117. Of the candidates, 110 appeared in one subject only, of whom 88 passed, 14 failed and 8 were absent. The number of those who appeared in two subjects was 7, of whom 5 passed in two subjects and 1 in one subject and 1 failed.

The following are the number of candidates who offered one subject only :—

Sanskrit	87
Persian	2
Bengali	2
French	1
Logic	15
History	2
Botany	1

110

The following are the number of candidates who offered two subjects only :—

Mathematics	3
Sanskrit	6
History	2
Logic	3

14

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS, 1921

The Comparative Table showing the number of candidates sent up from each Institution, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate and the percentage of successful candidates.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of candidates.				PASSED IN THE													FAILED IN				Percentage of successful candidates.
	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.		English.	Vern. Composition.	Second Language.	History.	Logic.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Botany.	Physiology.	Geography.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.			
A. M. College, Mymensingh ...	191	41	56	26	49	3	9	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	71.9
Bagerhat College ...	106	20	43	15	14	9	3	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	79.5
Bangabasi College ...	270	34	61	43	98	4	45	15	76	14	31	5	...	...	...	18	1	...	54.7
Bethune College ...	29	15	8	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89.6
Brajamohan College, Barisal	227	60	79	35	34	6	10	22	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	82.07
Burdwan Raj College ...	57	11	18	4	19	8	3	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	61.1
Carmichael College, Rangpur(a)	172	34	60	18	31	14	2	37	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	70
Central College, Calcutta ...	143	15	46	25	38	1	20	5	34	13	...	5	...	...	...	12	...	...	65.6
Chittagong College ...	54	21	12	4	4	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	88.09
City College, Calcutta(b)	220	61	79	24	29	2	7	3	21	1	23	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	80
Cotton College, Gauhati ...	82	24	26	9	16	1	6	13	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	74.6
Dacca College ...	79	24	27	5	12	2	5	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	75.6
Daulatpur Hindu Academy	126	31	38	13	29	2	4	20	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	67.7

(a) Of these, 2 candidates appeared in one subject only, of whom 1 passed.

(b) Of these, 8 candidates appeared in one subject only, of whom 7 passed and 1 was absent.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.				PASSED IN THE																	FAILED IN				Percentage of successful candidates.
					First Division.			Second Division.			Third Division.			English											Aggregate.	
	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English	Vern. Composition.	Second Language.	History.	Logic.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Botany.	Physiology.	Geography.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.								
Diocesan College	19	13	5	1																					100	
Hughli College	32	12	5	5	7	1	4	4											3						75.8	
Jagannath College, Dacca	174	49	57	13	25	3	5	9	4		13							26	1						80.4	
Krishnachandra College, Hetampur	22	4	5	2	8	3	2	4	4									2							55	
Krishnath College, Berham-pur (a)	221	36	71	39	40	23	4	19	8		2							29							77.6	
Krishnagar College	30	10	10	4	1			3			1							3							88.8	
Loreto House	3	3																							100	
Midnapur College	58	16	25	5	6	2	2		5	1		5						4							85.1	
Murarichand College, Sylhet (b)	103	16	24	4	19	1	4	6	19	3		1						23							71.2	
Non-Collegiate Students (c)	359	37	72	22	88	42	26	78	15		10	7		1				30	1	1					55.5	
Pabna Edward College	131	33	44	23	16		2	1	11	3		15						6	1						80	
Presidency College	60	51	4	1	1				1									3							98.2	
Rajshahi College, Baulia	152	49	57	9	17	1	4	7	18	3								13							82.7	
Rajendra College, Faridpur	147	22	58	22	30	1	4	5	24	9		1						7	1						72.3	
Ripon College	328	34	73	40	133	6	25	14	79	16		82	8					37							50.5	

(a) Of these, 4 candidates appeared in 1 subject only, of whom 2 passed and 2 failed.

(b) " 7 candidates appeared in 1 subject only, of whom 6 passed and 1 was absent.
 " 11 were female candidates, of whom 7 passed, 1 was absent and rest failed.

(c) " 85 candidates appeared in one subject only, of whom 68 passed, 11 failed and
 " 6 were absent.

" 7 candidates appeared in two subjects only of whom 5 passed in two sub-
 " 1 passed in 1 subject, and 1 failed.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of candidates.			PASSED IN THE																	FAILED IN	Percentage of successful candidates.
	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Vern. Composition.	Second Language.	History.	Logic.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Botany.	Physiology.	Geography.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.				
Sanskrit College	37	6	18	6	6	5	1	5				3							81.08			
Scottish Churches College(a)...	124	62	34	13	9	4	3	7	2								2		32.3			
Serampur College	82	30	27	6	11	1		4			13						2	1	73.7			
South Suburban College	165	39	51	27	30	18	3	29	1		3					10			75.4			
St. Paul's College	50	24	15	3	1	1	1	2	1		1					6			95.4			
St. Xavier's College	81	13	29	20	13	3	3	10			6					4			80.5			
Uttarpara College	29	8	14	2	4	1		3	1		3					1			85.7			
Victoria College, Comilla	286	48	69	26	70	6	7	26	56	9						65	2		64.7			
Victoria College, Cooch-Behar	95	29	34	12	6	9	4	12			3					4			82.4			
Victoria College, Narail	45	16	12	9	4			2	4							1	1		84.09			
Vidyasagar College	201	30	62	33	41	2	16	9	46	3	30					12			66.1			
Wesleyan College, Bankura	68	21	21	13	8			4			6					4			85.9			
TOTAL	4,858	1,102	1,449	592	970	26	296	185	724	135	...	293	32	1	...	415	11	1	72.5 (b)			

(a) Of these, 4 candidates appeared in one subject only, all of whom passed.

(b) Shows the percentage of passes on the actual number of candidates who appeared, excluding those who were absent, or who appeared in one or two subjects only.

The number of candidates for the Intermediate Examination in Science held in March, 1921, was 1,851*, of whom 1,406 passed, 267 failed, 6 were expelled and 158 were absent. Of the successful candidates, 901 were placed in the First Division, 431 in the Second Division, and 74 in the Third. Of the 267 candidates who failed, 220 were rejected in English, 36 in Mathematics, 4 in Vernacular Composition, 159 in Chemistry, 86 in Physics and 29 in Botany. 1,561 candidates took up Mathematics, of whom 1,380 passed, 36 failed and 145 were absent. 32 candidates took up Additional Mathematics, of whom 28 passed, 1 failed and 3 were absent. 1,771 candidates took up Compulsory Physics, of whom 1,518 passed, 86 failed and 167 were absent. 4 candidates took up Additional Physics, of whom 3 passed, and 1 was absent. 227 candidates took up Compulsory Botany, of whom 177 passed, 29 failed and 21 were absent. 168 candidates took up Additional Botany, of whom 137 passed, 26 failed and 5 were absent. 3 candidates took up Compulsory Physiology, of whom 2 passed and 1 was absent. 34 candidates took up Additional Physiology, of whom 32 passed and one was absent.

The following tables show the number of candidates that came up from each Province, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates for the years 1920 and 1921 :—

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE, 1920.

Provinces.				Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengal	...	...	...	1,585*	1,101	70.08
Assam	...	...	...	67	51	76.1
Burma	...	...	...	96	38	39.5
TOTAL				1,748	1,190	70.6†

* Of these, 14 candidates appeared in special subjects only.

† Shows the percentage of passes on the actual number of candidates who appeared, excluding those who were absent or who appeared in special subjects only.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE, 1921.

Provinces.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengal	1,762*	1,339	83.3
Assam	89	67	91.7
TOTAL	1,851	1,406	83.7†

* Of these, 14 candidates appeared in special subjects only.

† Shows the percentage of passes on the actual number of candidates who appeared, excluding those who were absent or who appeared in special subjects only.

The following is a statement of the number of candidates who failed in one subject only:—

English	...	34
Mathematics	...	1
Chemistry	...	14

The following table shows (1) the number of candidates from each Province and different Vernaculars taken up, and (2) the Divisions in which the successful candidates were placed:—

Provinces.	Number of Candidates.										NUMBER PASSED.			
	Bengali.	Hindi.	Assamese.	Urdu.	Telugu.	Burmese.	Tamil.	Alternative paper in English.	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.		
Bengal ...	1,762*	1,719	9	...	2	8	4	1	1	4	847	420	72	1,339
Assam ...	89	64	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	54	11	2	67	
TOTAL ...	1,851*	1,783	9	25	2	8	4	1	1	4	901	431	74	1,406

* Of these, 14 candidates appeared in special subjects other than Vernacular Composition.

The following is a classification of the candidates according to the places at which they were examined, and the Alternative paper in English or the Vernacular taken up:—

BENGAL.

Stations.	Number of Candidates.	Bengali.	Assamese.	Hindi.	Uriya.	Urdu.	Burmese.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Alternative paper in English.
Bankura	61	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barisal	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baulia (a)	104	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampur	75	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan (a)	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calcutta (b)	1,114	1,072	1	9	2	8	1	4	1	4
Chittagong	48	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Comilla	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooch-Behar	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	130	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Daulatpur	72	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hughli	43	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krishnagar	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	41	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mymensingh	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pabna	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serampur	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ASSAM.

Gauhati	35	11	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet	55	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Of these, 1 candidate offered special subject other than vernacular composition.

(b) Of these, 12 candidates offered special subject other than vernacular composition.

The following table shows the percentage of passes in the various branches of Vernacular Composition and the Alternative paper in English taken up by candidates at the Intermediate Examination in Science in 1921 :—

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengali	1,783	1,625	91.1
Hindi	9	9	100
Assamese	25	24	96
Uriya	2	2	100
Urdu	8	7	87.5
Telugu	4	4	100
Tamil	1	1	100
Burmese	1	1	100
Alternative paper in English ...	4	4	100
TOTAL ...	1,837	1,677	91.2

The following table shows the number of candidates, who, after having previously passed the I.A. Examination, sat for the I.Sc. Examination in special subjects :—

SUBJECTS OFFERED.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.
Mathematics	7	7
Physics	2	1
Botany	2	2
Mathematics and Physics	1	1
Mathematics, Chemistry and Botany ...	1	1
Physics, Chemistry and Botany ...	1	1
TOTAL ...	14	13

The following tables show the Divisions in which the successful candidates from each Province passed and the religions professed :—

Provinces.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.
Bengal	1,762	847	420	72	1,339
Assam	89	54	11	2	67
TOTAL	1,851	901	431	74	1,406

RELIGION.

BENGAL.

Religions.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.
Hindus	1,665	794	395	70	1,259
Mahomedans	68	34	21	2	57
Christians	8	6	1	...	7
Others	21	13	3	...	16
TOTAL	1,762	847	420	72	1,339

ASSAM.

Religions.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.
Hindus	82	51	9	1	61
Mahomedans	4	2	1	..	3
Others	3	1	1	1	3
TOTAL	89	54	11	2	67

The following table shows the number of unsuccessful candidates of previous years that came up from each Provinces the number passed and the percentage of successful candidates :—

Provinces.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.				Percentage of passes.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	TOTAL.	
Bengal	217	72	78	11	161	74.1
Assam	9	5	1	1	7	77.7
TOTAL	226	77	79	12	168	74.3

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN SCIENCE, 1921.

Comparative Table showing the number of candidates sent up from each Institution, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate and the percentage of successful candidates:—

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED IN THE		FAILED IN																	Percentage of successful candidates.
				Compulsory subjects.										Additional Subjects.							
		First Division.	Second Division.	English.	Vernacular Composition.	Chemistry.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Botany.	Zoology.	Geology.	Geography.	Physiology.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Botany.	Physiology.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.		Admission cancelled.
Bangabasi College (a)	338	135	96	9	50	1	41	3	18	15						7		33	4		78.6
Chittagong College	43	25	6		2		2	2	1									8			88.5
City College, Calcutta	149	75	36	5	14		13	5	3	4						4		13			85.2
Cotton College, Gauhati	34	24	4	1	4		3		1									1			87.8
Dacca College	69	37	18	3	4		5	1	1									5			90.6
Daulatpur Hindu Academy	77	28	28	4	7		4	3	2	4								5	1		83.3
Hughli College	43	27	7	4	2				1									3			95
Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science (b)	1																				
Jagannath College, Dacca	53	29	4	4	6		4											10			86.04
Krishnagar College	25	13	9	1	1		1											1			95.8
Krishnath College, Berham-pur.	76	28	28	9	4		2		3						3			6			92.8
Midnapur College	41	18	14	3	2		1		2									4			94.5
Murarichand College, Sylhet	65	30	7	1	2		2											15			95
Non-collegiate Students (c)	60	14	15	2	11	2	8	3	4						2			8			59.6

(a) Of these, 2 candidates appeared in three subjects only and passed, and 1 candidate offered one subject only but was absent.

(b) The candidate appeared in one subject only and passed.

(c) Of these, 9 candidates appeared in one subject only and passed.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.			PASSED IN THE																	Percentage of successful Candidates.
				FAILED IN																	
				Compulsory Subjects.										Additional Subjects.							
First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Vernacular Composition.	Chemistry.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Botany.	Zoology.	Geography.	Physiology.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Botany.	Physiology.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.		
Presidency College	64	55	3	4	3	2									1		2			93.5	
Rajshahi College	101	49	25	3	6	4	1	5									16			85.5	
Ripon College	131	56	32	2	30	18	4	7						3			4	1		70.8	
Scottish Churches College	102	75	13	1	7	8	3							4			4			90.8	
St. Xavier's College(d)	126	79	33	5	5	3	2							1			4			95.8	
Uttarpara College	45	17	8	2	13	5	4	3	1								5			92.5	
Victoria College, Cooch-Behar	17	15	2																	100	
Vidyasagar College	142	39	30	13	42	1	27	6	24	5		1		2			7			60.7	
Wesleyan College, Bankura	59	33	13	2	4	5	4	4									4			87.2	
TOTAL	1,851	901	431	74	220	4	159	36	86	29		1		26	1		158	6		83.6	

(d) Of these, 1 candidate appeared in two subjects only and passed.

The number of candidates registered for the B.A. Examination B. A. Degree Examination. held in March, 1921, was 3,927.

Of the 3,927* candidates, 2,916 or over 80·3† per cent. were successful, 711 failed, 7 expelled and 293 were absent. Of the successful candidates, 2,075 were placed in the Pass' list, 494 on the list of candidates who passed with Distinction and 347 on the Honours list. Of the latter, 65 were placed in the First Class and 282 in the Second.

* Of these, 4 candidates appeared in English and Vernacular Composition only, all of whom passed.

† Shows the percentage of passes on the actual number of candidates who appeared, excluding those who were absent or who appeared in special subjects only.

Of the 711 candidates who failed, 639 were rejected in English, 12 in Vernacular Composition, 272 in Philosophy, 15 in Mathematics, 72 in the Second Languages, 94 in History, 48 in Economics, 1 in Botany, while 13 failed to obtain the minimum aggregate. .

The following tables show the number of candidates that came up from the different Provinces, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates for the years 1920 and 1921 :—

B.A. EXAMINATION, 1920.

Provinces.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengal ...	3,568*	2,459	69.1
Assam ...	137	108	78.8
Burma ...	122†	74	62.1
TOTAL ...	3,827	2,641	73.4†

* Of these, 10 candidates appeared in special subjects.

† " " 3 " "

‡ Shows the percentage of passes on the "actual" number of candidates who appeared, excluding those who were absent, or who appeared in special subjects.

B.A. EXAMINATION, 1921.

Provinces.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengal ...	3,737*	2,778	74.3
Assam ...	190	138	72.6
TOTAL ...	3,927	2,916	80.3†

* Of these, 4 candidates appeared in special subjects.

† Shows the percentage of passes on the actual number of candidates who appeared, excluding those who were absent, or who appeared in special subjects.

The following table shows the number of candidates from each Province, who took up the Optional Subjects in Groups A and B and the Classes in which the successful candidates were placed :—

Provinces.	GROUP A.																				GROUP B.						PASSED.				TOTAL.
	Number of candidates.																				Without Honours.						With Honours.				
	SECOND LANGUAGES.										Honours.										Distinction.		Second Class.		First Class.						
	Pass.										Honours.										Pass.		Honours.		Pass.		Honours.				
	Syriac.	Arabic.	French.	Hebrew.	Greek.	Latin.	Pali.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Arabic.	Latin.	Pali.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	History.	Political Economy and Political Philosophy.	Mental and Moral Philosophy.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Botany.	Physiology.	Geology.								
Bengal	42	8				31	187	116	2,709	7		3	328	910	31	617	47	1,857	20,912	15	1	1	37		63	264	454	1,997	2,778		
Assam	4						30						3	70	6	12	4	63	4	66	2			2	18	40	78	138			
Total	46	8				31	217	2,825	2,709	7		3	331	980	37	629	51	19,20	21,978	17	1	1	37		65	282	494	2,076	2,916		

* Of these, 4 candidates appeared in special subjects.

The following is a statement of the number of candidates who failed in one subject only :—

English	... 251	History	... 9
Philosophy	... 24	Economics	... 8
Second Languages	... 2		

The following table shows the percentage of passes in the various Second Languages, Pass and Honours, taken up by the candidates at the B.A. Examination in 1921 :—

SECOND LANGUAGES.	PASS.			HONOURS.		
	Number of candidates.	Number Passed.	Percentage of passes.	Number of candidates.	Number Passed.	Percentage of passes.
Arabic	46	41	89.1	7	6	85.7
French	8	8	100	...	...	...
Hebrew	...	...	...	...	...	...
Latin	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pali	31	29	93.5	3	1	33.3
Persian	217	195	89.8	3	3	100
Sanskrit	2,825	2,413	85.4	28	21	75
Syriac	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,127	2,686	85.8	41	31	75.6

The Divisions in which the candidates from each Province passed, and the Religions which they professed, are shown in the following tables :—

Provinces.	Number of candi- dates.	PASSED.				TOTAL.
		With Honours.		Without Honours.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	Distinction.	PASS.	
Bengal	3,737	63	264	454	1,997	2,778
Assam	190	2	18	40	78	138
TOTAL	3,927	65	282	494	2,075	2,916

RELIGION.

BENGAL.

Religions.	Number of candidates.	PASSED.				TOTAL.
		With Honours.		Without Honours.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	Distinction.	Pass.	
Hindus	(a)3,199	52	(b)214	(c)409	(d)1,699	2,374
Mahomedans	423	5	29	31	244	309
Christians	(e)55	(f)2	(g)7	(h)13	(i)25	47
Others	(j)60	(k)4	(l)14	1	(m)29	48
TOTAL	3,737	63	264	454	1,997	2,778

ASSAM.

Hindus	151	2	16	34	59	111
Mahomedans	38	...	1	6	19	26
Christians ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others	1	...	1	...	...	1
TOTAL	190	2	18	40	78	138

(a) Of these, 9 were females.

(b) " " 4 "

(c) " " 2 "

(d) " " 2 "

(e) " " 16 "

(f) " " 2 "

(g) " " 3 "

(h) Of these, 5 were females.

(i) " " 6 "

(j) " " 24 "

(k) " " 1 was a female.

(l) " " 9 were females.

(m) " " 11 "

The following statement shows the number of unsuccessful candidates of previous years that came up from each Province and the number passed :—

Provinces.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED.					Percentage of Passes.
		With Honours.		Without Honours.		TOTAL.	
		First Class.	Second Class.	Distinction.	Pass.		
Bengal	620	1	11	62	421	495	79.8
Assam	9	..	..	5	2	7	77.7
TOTAL	629	1	11	67	423	502	79.9

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1921.

Comparative Table showing the number of candidates sent up from each Institution, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate and the percentage of successful candidates.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED.				FAILED IN												Percentage of successful candidates.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	Distinction	Without Honours.	English.	Vern. Composition.	Second Language.	Mathematics.	History.	Economics.	Philosophy.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Botany.	Physiology.	Aggregate.		Absent.	Expelled.	Admission cancelled.	
A. M. College, Mymensingh	123		6	13	70	18					1	1	5						13			80.9
Bangabasi College	181	1	3	27	94	43		5	4	12	13				1				11	1		73.5
Bethune College	18		7	3	7	1				1	1											94.4
Brajamohan College, Barisal	126		4	19	75	18				3		3							10			84.4
Carmichael College, Raugpur	134	2	9	10	72	33	1		1	2	2	24							8			73.8
Chittagong College	52	1	5	2	20	17		3	1	6	1								5			59.5
City College, Calcutta	401	2	22	43	226	61		13	1	3	2	33						7	34			79.8
Cotton College	51	2	15	3	14	14				4	1	5							2			69.3
Dacca College	142	2	18	30	75	5		3		3	1								11			95.4
Diocesan College	21	2	3	4	10	1						1							1			95
Hindu Academy, Daulatpur	64				6	34	22		2		3		7						2			64.5
Hughli College	41	2		9	23	5			1	1									1			85
Jagannath College, Dacca	150		15	27	83	2	1	1		2									22			97.6
Krishnagar College	40	1	3	3	27	3							2						1			87.1
Krishnath College, Berhampur	139	1	8	17	75	17	1	1		1	3	8							18			83.4
Murarichand College, Sylhet	131		1	37	62	10	1			4		11							14			85.4
Non-collegiate Students *	280†	3	12	27	214	49		6	1	13	6	18						2	30	1		74.7

* Of these, 4 candidates appeared in one subject only all of whom passed.

† Of these, 10 were female candidates, of whom 1 passed with 1st Class Honours, 2 passed with 2nd Class Honours, 4 passed with Distinction, 2 passed in the Pass Course and 1 failed.

The number of candidates registered for the B. Sc. Examination held in April, 1921, was 608, of whom 465 were successful, 107 failed, 32 were absent, 3 were expelled and one appeared in one subject only. Of the successful candidates, 201 were placed in the Pass list, 171 on the list of candidates who passed with Distinction and 93 on the Honours list. Of the latter, 31 were placed in the First Class and 62 in the Second Class.

Of the 107 candidates who failed, 17 were rejected in Mathematics, 92 in Physics, 84 in Chemistry, 5 in Botany and 3 in Geology.

B.Sc. EXAMINATION, 1921.

Comparative Table showing the number of candidates sent up from each Institution, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate and the percentage of successful candidates.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Candidates.	PASSED				FAILED IN										Percentage of successful candidates.	
		With Honours.		Without Honours.		Mathematics.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Physiology.	Botany.	Geology.	Zoology.	Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.		Admission cancelled.
		First Class.	Second Class.	Distinction.	Pass.												
Bangabasi College	53	...	...	14	23	2	12	11	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	71.1
Chittagong College	10	1	...	4	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	71.4
City College	61	...	...	20	25	3	15	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73.7
Cotton College, Gauhati	17	1	1	6	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Dacca College	43	3	6	15	12	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	94.7
Hughli College	12	...	...	6	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	81.8
Krishnagar College	10	...	2	5	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
Krishnath College, Berhampur	38	1	5	20	5	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	91.1
Non-collegiate Students*	49	1	2	6	15	4	19	14	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	53.3
Presidency College	83	16	20	15	22	...	3	3	...	2	3	...	...	4	...	...	92.4
Rajshahi College	52	1	6	14	17	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	80.8
Ripon College	22	...	1	3	11	2	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	71.4
Scottish Churches College	65	3	9	15	24	1	12	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	79.6
St. Xavier's College	72	4	9	23	26	...	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	89.8
Vidyasagar College	21	...	1	5	8	2	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	70
TOTAL	608	31	62	171	201	17	92	84	...	5	3	...	...	32	3	...	80.8†

* Of these one candidate appeared in one subject only and passed.

† Shows the percentage of passes on the actual number of candidates who appeared excluding those who were absent and who appeared in one subject only.

The M.A. Examination was held in September, 1921. There were 549 candidates for the Degree, of whom 427 were successful, 96 failed, 26 were absent. Of the 89 candidates who were placed in the First Class, 17 passed in English (A), 3 in English (B), 5 in Sanskrit (A), 1 in Sanskrit (B), 1 in Sanskrit (C), 2 in Sanskrit (D), 1 in Sanskrit (G), 1 in Sanskrit (I), 2 in Arabic, 2 in Persian, 1 in Pali (C), 1 in Pali (D), 1 in Comp. Philology, 17 in Indian Vernaculars, 3 in History, 5 in Ancient Indian History, 1 in Philosophy, 3 in Economics (A), 1 in Economics (B), 14 in Pure Mathematics, 4 in Mixed Mathematics, 1 in Experimental Psychology, and 1 in Chemistry.

The M.Sc. Examination was held in September, 1921. There were 89 candidates for the Degree, of whom 56 were successful, 23 failed and 10 were absent. Of the 20 candidates who were placed in the First Class, 6 passed in Pure Mathematics, 4 in Mixed Mathematics, 4 in Chemistry, 3 in Physics and 3 in Physiology. The Institutions from which the candidates appeared, the subjects of examination, and the number passed are shown in the following table:—

M.Sc EXAMINATION, 1921.

INSTITUTION.	MATHEMATICS.				Physics.		Chemistry.		Botany.		Physiology.		Geology.		Experi- mental Psychology.		Zoology.		TOTAL.	
	Pure.		• Mixed.																	
	No. of Candidates.	No. passed.	No. of Candidates.	No. passed.	No. of Candidates.	No. passed.	No. of Candidates.	No. passed.	No. of Candidates.	No. passed.	No. of Candidates.	No. passed.	No. of Candidates.	No. passed.	No. of Candidates.	No. passed.	No. of Candidates.	No. passed.	No. of Candidates.	No. passed.
University Students	6	3	5	1	11	9	8	6	1	1	..	..	1	Nil	1	1	1	1	34	22
University Students, Presi- dency College.	1	1	5	3	9	6	5	5	..	..	6	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	29	22
Non-Collegiate Students	10	3	3	2	2	2	10	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	12
TOTAL	17	7	13	6	22	17	23	15	1	1	7	6	4	2	1	1	1	1	89	56

The Examination for Licence in Teaching was held in March, 1921. There were 55 candidates, of whom L. T. Examination. 30 passed, 22 were unsuccessful, and 3 were absent. Of the successful candidates, 12 passed with Distinction.

The Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Teaching was held in March, 1921. There were 92 B. T. Examination. candidates, including 9 lady candidates, of whom 68 passed, 23 were unsuccessful, and 1 was absent. Of the successful candidates, 34 were placed in the First Division.

At the Preliminary Examination in Law held in January, 1921. there were 815 candidates, of whom 451 Preliminary Examination in Law. were successful, 215 failed, and 149 were absent; 3 candidates registered for the Combined Preliminary and Intermediate Examinations in Law; and 1 candidate registered for the combined Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law. Of the successful candidates, 27 were placed in the First Class, and 424 in the Second Class.

The Colleges from which the candidates appeared and the number passed are shown in the following table:—

Colleges.	Number of Candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	TOTAL.
Dacca Law College	81	5	47	52
Earle Law College, Gauhati	20	1	14	15
Rangoon College	1	...	1	1
Ripon Law College	155	4	82	86
University Law College	489	16	259	275
Non-Collegiate Students	69	1	21	22
TOTAL	815	27	424	451

At the Intermediate Examination in Law held in January, 1921, there were 678 candidates, of whom 371 were successful, 120 failed, and 187 were absent; 2 candidates registered for the Combined Preliminary and Intermediate Examinations in Law, 1 for the Combined Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law, and 205 for the Combined Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law. Of the successful candidates, 29 were placed in the First Class and 342 were placed in the Second Class.

The Colleges from which the candidates appeared and the number passed are shown in the following table :—

Colleges.	Number of Candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	TOTAL.
Dacca Law College ...	81	2	49	51
Earle Law College, Gauhati ...	14	1	7	8
Ripon Law College ...	92	1	54	55
University Law College ...	447	24	218	242
Non-Collegiate Students ...	44	1	14	15
TOTAL ...	678	29	342	371

At the Final Examination in Law held in January, 1921 there were 756 candidates, of whom 323 were successful, 44 failed and 389 were absent; 1 candidate registered for the Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law, and 205 candidates for the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law. Of the successful candidates, 48 were placed in the First Class and 275 in the Second Class.

The Colleges from which the candidates appeared and the number passed are shown in the following table :—

Colleges.	Number of Candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	TOTAL.
Dacca Law College ...	72	5	34	39
Earle Law College, Gauhati ...	17	1	8	9
Ripon Law College ...	103	7	36	43
University Law College ...	530	32	185	217
Non-Collegiate Students ...	34	3	12	15
TOTAL ...	756	48	275	323

At the Preliminary Examination in Law held in July, 1921, there were 801 candidates, of whom 328 candidates were successful, 258 candidates failed, and 215 were absent ; 3 candidates registered for the Combined Preliminary and Intermediate Examinations in Law, and 3 for the Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law. Of the successful candidates, 15 were placed in the First Class and 313 in the Second Class.

The Colleges from which the candidates appeared and the number passed are shown in the following table:—

Colleges.	Number of Candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	TOTAL.
Dacca Law College	52	14	14	14
Earle Law College, Gauhati	12	6	6	6
Ripon Law College	120	1	39	40
University Law College	478	14	218	232
Non-Collegiate Students	139*	36	36	36
TOTAL	801	15	313	328

* Of these, 1 was a lady candidate.

At the Intermediate Examination in Law held in July, 1921, there were 592 candidates, of whom 348 were successful, 66 failed and 178 were absent ; 3 candidates registered for the Combined Preliminary and Intermediate Examinations in Law, 3 for the Combined Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law and 254 for the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law. Of the successful candidates, 40 were placed in the First Class and 308 in the Second Class.

The Colleges from which the candidates appeared and the number passed are shown in the following table :—

Colleges.	Number of Candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	TOTAL.
Dacca Law College ...	47	4	25	29
Earle Law College, Gauhati ...	14	1	6	7
Ripon Law College ...	108	5	54	59
University Law College ...	367	25	200	225
Non-Collegiate Students ...	56	5	23	28
TOTAL ...	592	40	308	348

At the Final Examination in Law held in July, 1921, there were 853 candidates, of whom 338 passed, 102 were unsuccessful and 413 were absent; 3 candidates registered for the Combined Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law and 254 for the Combined Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law. Of the successful candidates, 44 were placed in the First Class and 294 in the Second Class.

The colleges from which the candidates appeared and the number passed are shown in the following table :—

Colleges.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	TOTAL.
Dacca Law College ...	79	4	25	29
Earle Law College, Gauhati ...	15	...	4	4
Ripon Law College ...	128	2	41	43
University Law College ...	594	37	215	252
Non-Collegiate Students ...	37	1	9	10
TOTAL ...	853	44	294	338

There were 7 candidates registered for the M.L. Examination in 1920, of whom 3 passed, and 4 were unsuccessful.

There were 24 candidates at the I.E. Examination (Sec. A) held in July, 1921, and all of them passed. Of the successful candidates, 5 passed in two subjects only out of the three subjects of Sec. A.

There were 25 candidates at the I.E. Examination (Sec. B) held in July, 1921, of whom 20 passed, and 5 failed.

There were 17 candidates for the Non-Professional section of the B.E. Examination held in July, 1921, of whom 16 passed and 1 was unsuccessful, who will have to qualify in Mathematics before passing the Professional section of the B.E. Examination.

There were 23 candidates for the Professional Section of the B.E. Examination held in July, 1921, of whom 19 passed and 4 were unsuccessful.

At the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination held in April, 1921, there were 265 candidates, of whom 172 passed, 81 were unsuccessful, and 12 were absent.

At the First M.B. Examination held in April, 1921, there were 291 candidates, of whom 171 passed, 109 were unsuccessful, and 11 were absent. Of the successful candidates 1 obtained Honours in Physiology and Pharmacology, 2 in Anatomy, 1 in Physiology, and 1 in Pharmacology.

At the Final M. B. Examinations, Parts I and II, held in April 1921, there were 140 candidates, of whom 63 passed, and 77 were unsuccessful. But of these unsuccessful candidates, 20 passed in Part I, and 18 passed in Part II.

At the Final M.B. Examination, Part I, held in April, 1921, there were 43 candidates, of whom 25 passed and were declared to have passed the Final M.B. Examination having previously passed in Part II, 17 were unsuccessful, and 1 was absent.

At the Final M.B. Examination, Part II, held in April, 1921, there were 13 candidates, of whom 6 passed, and 7 were unsuccessful. Of the successful candidates, 4 were declared to have passed the Final M.B. Examination having previously passed in Part I.

Of the successful candidates at the Final M.B. Examination, held in April, 1921, 1 obtained Honours in Midwifery.

At the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination held in November, 1921, there were 110 candidates, of whom 72 passed, 32 were unsuccessful, 5 were absent and 1 was expelled.

At the First M.B. Examination held in November, 1921, there were 170 candidates, of whom 59 passed, 101 failed, and 10 were absent.

At the Final M.B. Examinations, Parts I and II, held in November, 1921, there were 78 candidates, of whom 16 passed, 60 failed, and 2 were absent. But of these unsuccessful candidates, 4 passed in Part I, and 18 passed in Part II.

At the Final M.B. Examination, Part I, held in November, 1921, there were 38 candidates, of whom 6 passed and are declared to have passed the Final M.B. Examination for their having previously passed in Part II, 29 failed and 3 were absent.

At the Final M.B. Examination, Part II, held in November, 1921, there were 143 candidates, of whom 85 passed, 55 failed and 3 were absent. Of the successful candidates, 16 are declared to have passed the Final M.B. Examination for their having previously passed in Part I.

There were 10 candidates for the D. P. H. Examination, held in July, 1921, of whom 9 passed, and 1 was unsuccessful.

There was 1 candidate for the M. D. Examination for the year and he passed.

There were 2 candidates for the Ph.D. Degree Examination all of whom passed.

There were 4 candidates for the D.Sc. Degree Examination all of whom passed.

35

UNIVERSITY EXAMINERS.

The undermentioned gentlemen conducted the University
Examinations during the year.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1921.

ENGLISH.

PAPER-SETTERS.

(Including alternative Paper.)

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mukherjee, Kt., C.S.I.

Mr. Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.

„ J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon.).

„ Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.

(To select passages in the Vernacular for Translation into English)

BENGALI.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mukherjee, Kt., C.S.I.

Mr. Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.

HINDI.

Mr. Puranchand Nahar, M.A., B.L.

„ Brajamohan Thakur, M.A., B.L.

URDU.

Shams-ul-Ulma Md. Hedayet Hossein, M.A.

Mr. A. Rahim, M.A.

URIYA.

Mr. Madhusudan Das., B.A.

„ Mohinimohan Senapati, M.A.

BURMESE.

Maung We Lin.

Maung Tin, M.A.

ASSAMESE.

Mr. Nabinchandra Bardolai, B.L.

„ Padmanath Baruya, B.A.

PARBATIA.

Babu Manindranath Chatterjee, B.A.

KHASI.

Rev. J. C. Evans.

Mr. D. Ropmay, B.A.

LUSHAI.

Rev. F. I. Sandy.

GARO.

Rev. Dr. M. C. Mason.

TIBETAN.

Lama Dasamdub Kazi.

TAMIL.

M. M. Pandit Lakshman Sastri.

Vedantabisharad Pandit Anantakrishna Sastri.

GUZRATHI.

Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewalla, B.A., Ph.D.

FRENCH.

Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, M.A.

MALAYALAM.

Mr. K. Zachariah, B.A.

MARATHI.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

SINHALESE.

Rev. Angarika Dharmapala.

TELUGU.

M. M. Pandit Lakshman Sastri.

Vedantabhisarad Pandit Anantakrishna Sastri.

KANARESE.

Mr. Appaji Rao.

EXAMINERS.

ENGLISH.

FIRST-PAPER

H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D. (*Head Examiner*).

Miss Prabhabati Ray, M.A.

„ Bhaktilata Chanda, M.A.

„ Stella Bose, M.A., B.T.

„ Mary Bonnerjee, M.A.

Mrs. Rajkumari Das, M.A.

Mr. Abdur Rauf Chaudhury, M.A.

„ Abhayacharan Das, M.A.

„ Srischandra Ray, B.A.

„ Suryyakumar Bhuyan, M.A.

„ Rajkumar Das, M.A.

„ Sureschandra Dattagupta, M.A.

„ Hrishikes Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ H. C. Claridge, B.A.

„ Dharmadas Dutt, M.A.

„ Debendrakumar Sen, M.A.

„ Jyotsnamay Bose, M.A.

„ Benimadhab Das, M.A.

„ Mohinimohan Mukerjee, M.A. •

„ Amarnath Majumdar, B.A.

„ Haricharan Mookerjee, M.A.

„ Srischandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Gopalchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Sukharanjan Ray, M.A.

„ Harendrachandra Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Jyotischandra Mitra, M.A.

„ Hrishikesh Bose, M.A.

„ Bibhutibhushan Ghoshal, M.A.

„ Bibhutibhushan Ray, M.A.

„ Kamalkrishna Ghosh, M.A.

„ Priyaranjan Sen, M.A.

„ Kamakhya Charan Nag, M.A.

„ Sanjivchandra Chaudhuri, M.A.

„ Srigopal Chakravarti, M.A.

„ Banikanta Kakati, M.A.

SECOND PAPER.

Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon); (*Head Examiner*).

- „ Brajamadhab Bose, B.A.
- „ Satis Kumar Banerjee, M.A.
- „ Sailendranath Sarkar, M.A.
- „ Jogendranath Kanjilal, M.A.
- „ Harakanta Bose, B.A.
- „ Satischandra Sen, B.A.
- „ Bipinbihari De, M.A.
- „ Jatindranath Chakrabarti, M.A.
- „ Rajendrabhushan Bakshi, M.A.
- „ Priyanath Nag, M.A.
- „ Saratchandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T.
- „ Sasimohan Chakrabarti, M.A.
- „ Satyasaran Kshali, M.A.
- „ Jatindramohan Ghosh, M.A.
- „ Bankubihari Bhattacharyya, M.A.
- „ Jogendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
- „ Anantaprasad Goswami, M.A.
- „ Nanigopal Mukerjee, M.A.
- „ Bimalamohan Ganguli, M.A.
- „ Praphullaranjan Dhar, M.A.
- „ Digindranath Majumdar, M.A.
- „ Banabihari Das, M.A., B.T.
- „ Srischandra Ganguly, M.A., B.T.
- „ Charuchandra Ghoshal, M.A., B.T.
- „ Surendramohan Datta, M.A., B.T.
- „ Saurindrakumar Chaudhuri, M.A.
- „ Banabihari Dass, M.A.
- „ Pramathabhushan Mookerjee, M.A.
- „ Girijakanta Majumdar, M.A.
- „ Jogeschandra Sinha, M.A.
- „ Mihirkumar Mookerjee, M.A.
- „ Debendranath Chatterjee, M.A.
- „ Hridayranjan Lahiri, M.A.
- „ Satischandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
- „ J. N. Chakrabarti, M.A.

ALTERNATIVE PAPER IN ENGLISH.

Mr. Satischandra Mookerjee, M.A., M.L.C.

SECOND LANGUAGES.

PAPER-SETTERS.

SANSKRIT.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

Mahamahopadhyay Pandit Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A.

Pandit Asutosh Sastri, M.A.

„ Harihar Banerjee, M.A.

PALI.

Benimadhab Baruya, Esq., M.A., D.Litt.

Mr. Nilmani Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Mahendrakumar Ghosh, M.A.

„ Mahimaranjan Baruya, M.A.

ARABIC.

A. Surhawardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

PERSIAN.

Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.
Shamsul Ulama Md. Hidayet Hossain, M.A.

GREEK.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
Rev. N. Tubbs, M.A.

LATIN.

Mr. F. F. Oaten, M.A.
Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.
„ E. Populaire, S.J.

HEBREW.

Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

SYRIAC.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.
Rev. Father N. G. Kuriakos.

CLASSICAL TIBETAN.

Lama Dasamdnp Kazi.

(For Female Candidates.)

BENGALI.

Rai Bahadur Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
Miss. Santa Chatterjee, B.A.

HINDI.

Mr. Radhakrishna Jha, M.A.
„ Brajamohan Tahkur, M.A., B.L.

URIYA.

Mr. Godabarisa Misra, M.A., B.T.
„ Nilkanta Das, M.A.

URDU.

Khan Bahadur Shams-ul-Ulama Hidayet Hossain, M.A.
Khan Sahib Md. Yusoof, M.A.

ASSAMESE.

Srijut Hemchandra Goswami.

KHASI.

Mr. Ray Rowland Thomas, M.A.

BURMESE.

Mg. We Lin.
Mg. Tin, M.A.

EXAMINERS.

SANSKRIT.

(Compulsory.)

Mr. Asutosh Sastri, M.A. (*Head Examiner*).
„ Sasibhushan Bhattacharyya, M.A.
„ Sibaprasad Bhattacharyya, M.A.
„ Surendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
„ Mathuranath Mandal, M.A.
„ Hemchandra Banerjee, M.A.
„ Prabodhchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

- Mr. Abhaycharan Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Bhabataran Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Syamacharan Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Jatindramohan Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Dineschandra Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Priyanath Vidyabhushan, B.A.
 „ Durganath Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Haridas Sengupta, M.A.
 „ Ramsaran Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Mahendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Jatindranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Madhabdas Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Dineschandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Basantakumar Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Satyendranath Sen, M.A.
 „ Pramathanath Kundu, M.A.
 „ Sureschandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Jyotischandra Ghatak, M.A.

Pandit Bijaykrishna Goswami.

- „ Debeschandra Vidyaratna.
 „ Manmathanath Vidyaratna.
 „ Radharaman Vidyabhushan.
 „ Nandalal Bhattacharyya.

(To look over answer papers written in Uriya character.)

Mahamahopadhyay Sadasiva Misra.

(To look over answer papers written in Devanagri character.)

Pandit Biswanath Sastri, M.A.

(Additional.)

Mahamahopadhyay Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A. (*Head Examiner*).

- Mr. Rasamay Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Sachindranath Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Satyakinkar Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Bireswar Basu, M.A.
 „ Kshitischandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Jogendra Das Chaudhuri, M.A.
 „ Bimalanath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Atulchandra Dasgupta, M.A.
 „ Bhagirathchandra Das, M.A.
 „ Akshaykumar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Haripada Sengupta, M.A.
 „ Atulchandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Bhababibhuti Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Adityakumar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Bholanath Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Bipinbihari Guha, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Phanibhushan Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Nanigopal Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Niranjanprasad Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Debkumar Datta, M.A.
 „ Prabhatkumar Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Surendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Satkari Mukerjee, M.A.
 „ Asutosh Biswas, M.A.

(To look over answer papers written in Uriya character.)

Mahamahopadhyay Sadasiva Misra.

(To look over answer papers written in Devanagri character.)

Pandit Biswanath Sastri, M.A.

ARABIC.

COMPULSORY AND ADDITIONAL.

Maulavi Md. Musa, B.A.

Khan Babadur Shams-ul-Ulama Hidayet Hossain, M.A.

PERSIAN.

COMPULSORY AND ADDITIONAL.

Aga Mahammad Kazim Shirazi (*Head Examiner*).

Maulvi Majduddin Ahmed, M.A.

„ Maharuddin Ahmed, M.A.

„ Moazzam Hossain, M.A.

„ Fida Ali Khan, M.A.

„ Mohammad Abu Sayed, M.A.

„ Mohammad Sonaulah, M.A.

„ Abu Osman Khalid, M.A.

„ Abdul Hakim, M.A.

„ Amjad Hossain, M.A.

„ A. M. Wazih.

Syed Amir Ali, M.A.

GREEK.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Rev. N. Tubbs, M.A.

LATIN.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Mr. E. F. Oaten, M.A., LL.B.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.

„ „ E. Populaire, S.J.

HEBREW.

Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

SYRIAC.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

Rev. Father N. G. Kuriakos, B.D.

PALI.

COMPULSORY AND ADDITIONAL.

Benimadhab Barua, Esq., M.A., D.Litt. (*Head Examiner*).

Mr. Mahendrakumar Ghosh, M.A.

„ Mukundabihari Mallik, M.A.

„ Gokuldas De, M.A.

„ Hirankumar Raychaudhuri, B.A.

URIYA TEXT.

(*For Female Candidates.*)

Mr. Nilkanta Das, M.A.

BENGALI TEXT.

(*For Female Candidates.*)

Mrs. Pratibha Nag, B.A.

Mrs. Suniti Sarkar, B.A.

BURMESE TEXT.

(*For Female Candidates.*)

Maung Ko Ko Gyi, B.A.

HINDI TEXT.

(*For Female Candidates.*)

Mr. Gangapati Singh, B.A.

URDU TEXT.

(For Female Candidates.)

Mr. M. Md. Yusoof, B.A.

KHASI TEXT.

(For Female Candidates.)

Mr. Roy Rowland Thomas, M.A.

ASSAMESE TEXT.

(For Female Candidates.)

Mr. Ambicanath Borah, M.A.

TELUGU TEXT.

(For Female Candidates.)

Mr. K. Rangachari, M.A.

PAPER SETTERS.

BENGALI.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan.

Rai Bahadur, Dr. Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.

HINDI.

Mr. Radhakrishna Jha.

„ Brajamohan Thakur, M.A., B.L.

URIYA.

Mr. Artaballabh Mahanti, M.A.

„ Kasinath Das, M.A.

URDU.

Maulvi Sayid Abu Zafar.

Khan Shahib Md. Yusuf.

ASSAMESE.

Sj. Nabinchandra Bardolai, B.L.

„ Padmanath Baruya, B.A.

BURMESE.

Maung We Lin.

Maung Tin, M.A.

KHASI.

Mr. U. Alexander.

MODERN TIBETAN.

Lama Dasamdub Kazi.

NEPALI.

Mr. Manindranath Chatterjee, B.A.

MARATHI.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

GUJRATHI.

Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.

TAMIL AND MALAYALAM.

Mr. L. K. Anantakrishna Ayer, M.A.

TELUGU.

Mr. K. Rangachari, M.A.

SINHALESE.

Mr. R. Siddartha.

KANARESE.

Mr. Appaji Rao, B.Sc.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

BENGALI.

Rai Bahadur Dr. Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt. (*Head Examiner*).

Mr. Manindramohan Bose, M.A.

- „ Rakhraj, M.A.
- „ Brajagopal Dattaray, M.A.
- „ Ramrenu Acharyya, M.A., B.T.
- „ Saratkumar Sengupta, M.A.
- „ Taraprasanna Ghosh, M.A.
- „ Tamonaschandra Dasgupta, M.A.
- „ Kumudchandra Raychaudhuri, M.A.
- „ Lalitmohan Ray, M.A.
- „ Kalidas Chaudhuri, B.A.
- „ Kshirodnarayan Bhuyan, M.A.
- „ Kalidas Ray, B.A.
- „ Phanindranath Pal, B.A.
- „ Taraknath Chatterjee, M.A.
- „ Rameschandra Basu, M.A.
- „ Kuladaranjan Ray, B.A.
- „ Gokulnath Dhar, B.A.
- „ Jnanendralal Majumdar, M.A.
- „ Isanchandra Sen, B.A.
- „ Kshirodchandra Sen, B.A.
- „ Priyanath Ghoshal, B.A.
- „ Pramathanath Sen, B.L.
- „ Prabhaschandra Mookerjee.
- „ Ramrup Vidyabagis.
- „ Satyacharan Sengupta.
- „ Amarendranath Ray.
- „ Kalipada Mookerjee.
- „ Ranendranath Gupta.
- „ Jyotischandra Chatterjee.
- „ Nabakrishna Bhattacharyya.
- „ Haranath Basu.
- „ Jatindramohan Ray.
- „ Bhabasindhu Datta.
- „ Bhubanmohan Ghosh.
- „ Sibratan Mitra.
- „ Jibendrakumar Datta.
- „ Satishchandra Ghosh.
- „ Dakshinaranjan Mitramajumdar.
- „ Jaladhar Sen.
- „ Bhutnath Vidyaratna.
- „ Panchanan Bhattacharyya.
- „ Nabakanta Guha.
- „ Umapada Ray.

Maulvi Abdul Karim.

- „ Abdur Rahim.
 - „ Mozammal Huq.
- Srimati Tatini Das, B.A.
- „ Sisirkumari Nag, B.A.
 - „ Sunitibala Chanda, B.A.

HINDI.

Mr. Gangapati Singh, B.A.

MODERN AND CLASSICAL TIBETAN.

Lama Dasamdub Kazi.

URIYA.

Mr. Baradaprasad Pramanik.

ASSAMESE.

Pandit Gauridatta Misra Vidyabhushan.

ALTERNATIVE PAPER IN ENGLISH.

Mr. Satischandra Mookerjee, M.A., M.L.C.

FRENCH.

Mr. Y. J. Tarapcrewala, M.A.

SINHALESE.

Rev. R. Siddartha.

GUJRATHI.

Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.

KANARESE.

Mr. Appaji Rao, B.Sc.

BURMESE.

Maung Ba, B.A., F.C.S.

KHASI.

Mr. Roy Rowland Thomas, M.A.

MARATHI.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

NEPALI

Mr. Manindranath Chatterjee, B.A.

TELUGU.

Mr. K. Rangachari, M.A.

URDU.

M. Fakhruddin Ahmed, M.A.

MALAYALAM AND TAMIL.

Mr. L. K. Anantakrishna Ayer, M.A.

MATHEMATICS.

PAPER SETTERS.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

Mr. Haranchandra Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

„ Manmathnath Ray, M.A., B.L.

EXAMINERS.

(Compulsory Paper.)

Mr. Indubhushan Brahmachari, M.A. (Head Examiner.)

„ Asutosh Sarkar, M.A., B.T.

„ Nagendranath Majumdar, M.A., B.T.

„ Rohinikumar Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Haridhan Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Kalikrishna Mukerjee, M.Sc.

„ Karaliprasad Ray, M.A.

„ Charuchandra Basu, M.A.

„ Srikanta Karmakar, M.A.

„ Nibaranchandra Dasgupta, M.A., B.T.

„ Radhabinod Pal, M.A.

„ Prabodhchandra Sengupta, M.A.

„ Jitendramohan Pal, M.A.

„ Bibhutibhushan Mandal, M.Sc.

„ Pratibharanjan Ray, M.Sc.

„ Anilendranath Ganguli, M.A.

- Mr. Abhaykali Ghosh, M.Sc.
 „ Nagendranath Basuray, M.A.
 „ Gunasindhu Sardar, M.Sc.
 „ Sasimohan Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Aparnacharan Ganguli, M.Sc.
 „ Debendrachandra Datta, M.Sc.
 „ Saratchandra Rudra, M.A.
 „ Abanibhushan Datta, M.Sc.
 „ Indubhushan Mukerjee, M.Sc.
 „ Charuchandra Ghosh, M.Sc.
 „ Bhupendrachandra Das, M.Sc.
 „ Khagendranath Chakrabarti, M.Sc.
 „ Nagendranath Mukerjee, M.Sc.
 „ Abdur Rahaman Khan, M.A., B.T.
 „ Omdatul Islam, M.Sc.
 „ Ataul Hakim, M.A.
 „ Amiyakumar Bose, B.Sc., B.A., LL.B.
 „ Sanatkumar Chatterjee, M.Sc.
 „ Gurudas Gupta, M.A.
 „ Haripada Nag, M.Sc.
 „ Gurudas Bhar, M.A.
 „ Phanilal Mallick, M.Sc.
 „ Priyanath Biswas, M.Sc.

(Additional Paper.)

- Mr. Satischandra Basu, M.A. (*Head Examiner*).
 „ Jyotischandra Mandal, M.A.
 „ Ramendramohan Majumdar, M.Sc.
 „ Nepalchandra Ray, M.Sc.
 „ Kaliprasad Banerjee, M.Sc.
 „ Dhirendranath Ganguli, M.A.
 „ Bholanath Pal, M.A.
 „ Raghupati Ghatak, M.A.
 „ Sambhunath Banerjee, M.Sc.
 „ Balaram Pal, M.A.
 „ Hrishikes Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Sasindrachandra Dhar, M.A.
 „ Asutosh Pal, M.Sc.
 „ Nikhilranjan Sen, M.Sc.
 „ Surendramohan Sanyal, M.Sc., M.A.
 „ Mohitmohan Ghosh, M.Sc.
 „ Sudhansubadan Pande, M.Sc.
 „ Basantakumar Sinharay, M.Sc.
 „ Anuritalal Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Abanikanta Lahiri, M.A.
 „ Dhrubacharan Mallik, M.Sc.
 „ Brajendralal Siromani, M.A.
 „ Surendranath Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Manoranjan Gupta, M.A.

HISTORY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

- Mr. Adharchandra Mookerjee, M.A.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

EXAMINERS.

- R. C. Majumdar, Esq., M.A., Ph.D. (*Head Examiner*).
 Mr. Nripendranath Datta, M.A.
 „ Nripendrakumar Datta, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Ray, M.A.

- Mr. Upendranath Ray, M.A.
 „ Nilratan Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Narendranath Mukherjee, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Basu, M.A.
 „ Surendrachandra Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Kalipiasanna Banerjee, B.A.
 „ Bidhubhushan Sengupta, M.A.
 „ Jyotischandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Bhupendranath Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Jatindrachandra Guha, M.A.
 „ Amritlal Gupta, M.A.
 „ Subimalchandra Datta, M.A.
 „ Tripurari Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Mahendralal Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Arunchandra Sen, M.A.
 „ Sachchidananda Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Jogeschandra Datta, M.A., B.T.
 „ Brindabanchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Debendramohan Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Kshetragopal Mukerjee, M.A.
 „ Faqraddin Ahmed, M.A.
 (To look over answer papers written in Vernaculars.)

BENGALI.

- Mrs. Hemlata Sarkar.
 „ Suniti Sarkar, B.A.
 „ Pratibha Nag, B.A.

ASSAMESE.

- Mr. Nabinchandra Bardolai, B.L.

BURMESE.

- Mr. G. J. Munro.

URIYA.

- Mr. Godavarisa Misra, M.A., B.T.

HINDI.

- Pandit Gangapati Singh, B.A.

URDU.

- Syed Amir Ali, M.A., B.L.

TELUGU.

- Mr. K. Rangachari, M.A.

GEOGRAPHY.

PAPER SETTERS.

- Mr. B. M. Majumdar, M.A., B.L.

- Mr. J. C. Ghosh, M.A.

EXAMINERS.

- Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L. (*Head Examiner*).
 „ Jitendranath Sen, M.A.
 „ Surendranath Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Aswinikumar Datta, M.Sc., B.T.
 „ Bhupendranath Maitra, M.Sc.
 „ Jogendranath Ray, M.Sc.
 „ Gangacharan Dasgupta, B.A., B.T.
 „ Haridas Kar, B.A.

MECHANICS.

PAPER SETTERS.

- The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 Mr J. C. Ghosh, M.A.

EXAMINER.

Mr. Satischandra Ghosh, M.A.

I. A. & I. Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1921.

ENGLISH.

PAPER SETTERS.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

Mr J. N. Dasgupta, B.A. (Oxon)

„ P. C. Ghosh, M.A.

H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

ALTERNATIVE PAPER IN ENGLISH.

PAPER SETTERS.

Mr. J. N. Dasgupta, B.A. (Oxon.)

„ J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

EXAMINERS.

First Paper.

Mr. P. C. Ghosh, M.A. (*Head Examiner*).

„ Gopalchandra Maitra, M.A.

„ Basantakumar Ray, M.A.

„ Ramapada Majumdar, M.A.

„ Girijasankar Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Praphullakumar Guha, M.A.

„ Suhaschandra Ray, M.A.

„ Syamacharan Mookerjee, M.A.

„ Achyutakumar Datta, M.A.

„ Jiteschandra Guha, M.A.

„ Praphullakumar Das, M.A.

„ Anandakrishna Sinha, M.A.

„ Upendrachandra Nag, M.A.

„ Bamacharan Banerjee, M.A.

„ Kamakhyanath Mitra, M.A.

„ Jitendranath Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Nripeschandra Guha, M.A.

Second Paper.

Mr. Bijaygopal Mookerjee, M.A. (*Head Examiner*).

„ Chaudicharan Mitra, M.A.

„ Dwijendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Girijaprasanna Sanyal, M.A.

„ Panchanan Mitra, M.A.

„ Chintaharan Banerjee, M.A.

„ Brajasundar Ray, M.A.

„ Kumudbandhu Ray, M.A.

„ Jyotishchandra Ghosh, M.A.

„ Nonigopal Mukherjee, M.A.

„ Manjugopal Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Someswarprasad Mookerjee, M.A.

„ Batuknath Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Mukundakisor Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Nanigopal Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Panchanan Ganguli, M.A.

„ Amiyakumar Sen, M.A.

Third Paper.

Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D. (*Head Examiner*).

„ E. C. Dewick, B.A.

Mr. Henry N. Khundkar, B.A., LL.B.
 „ Saratchandra Gupta, M.A.,
 „ Basantakumar Ray, M.A.
 „ Girindranath Chatterjee, M.A., B.T.
 „ Narendranath Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Sureschandra Sengupta, M.A.
 „ Padminibhushan Rudra, M.A.
 „ Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A.
 „ Surendrachandra Gupta, M.A.
 „ Kirankumar Basu, M.A.
 „ Maheschandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ H. W. B. Moreno, B.A.
 Rev. N. G. Leather, M.A.
 Mr. C. H. Linton, M.A.

ALTERNATIVE PAPER IN ENGLISH,

Mr. Satyendranath Bhadra, M.A.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

PAPER SETTERS.

BENGALI.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 Rai Bahadur Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
 Mr. Charuchandra Banerjee, B.A.

HINDI.

Mr. Somnath Jharkandi, B.A.
 „ Lala Sitaram, B.A.

URDU.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Z. Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L.
 Syed Amir Ali.

URIYA.

Mr. Madhusudan Das, B.A.
 „ Brajanandan Das, B.A.

ASSAMESE.

Mr. Hemchandra Goswami.
 „ Satyanath Borah.

BURMESE.

Mg. We Lin.
 Mg. Tin, M.A.

NEPALESE.

Mr. M. N. Chatterjee, B.A.

KHASI.

Mr. R. R. Thomas, M.A.

TAMIL.

Mr. Anantakrishna Shastri, M.A.

TELEGU.

Mr. K. Rangachari, M.A.

MALAYALAM.

Mr. L. K. Anantakrishna Ayer.

EXAMINERS.

BENGALI.

Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan, (*Head Examiner*)
 Mr. Satischandra Mitra, B.A.
 „ Narendranath Bhattacharyya, B.A.
 „ Parimalkumar Ghosh, M.A.

Mr. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya, B.T.
 „ Rajendranath Kanjilal, M.A., B.L.
 „ Anilchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.
 „ Kumudranjan Mallik, B.A.
 „ Jatindramohan Bagchi, B.A.
 „ Girijasankar Raychaudhuri, M.A., B.L.
 „ Kshitischandra Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.
 „ Gurudas Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Sitanath Pradhan, M.Sc.
 „ Saurindramohan Mookerjee, B.L.
 „ Baradaprasad Pramanik, M.A.
 „ Pramathanath Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Dinabandhu Majumdar, B.A.
 Maulvi Md. Sahidullah, M.A., B.L.
 Rai Saheb Haranchandra Rakshit.
 Mr. Jagadananda Ray.
 „ Manjilal Ganguli.
 „ Charuchandra Basu.
 „ Hemchandra Vidyaratna.
 „ Jujneswar Banerjee.
 „ Basantaranjan Ray.

HINDI.

Mr. Gangapati Singh, B.A.

URIA.

Mr. Artaballabh Mahanti, M.A.

ASSAMESE.

Mr. Lakhikanta Sarma, M.A.

BURMESE.

Mr. Mahimaranjan Baruya.

KHASI.

Mr. Roy Rowland Thomas, M.A.

NEPALI.

Mr. Manindrarath Chatterjee, B.A.

URDU.

Mr. Faqrudin Ahmed, M.A.

TELUGU COMPOSITION.

Mr. K. Rangachari, M.A.

TAMIL COMPOSITION.

Mr. Anantakrishna Shastri, M.A.

MALAYALAM COMPOSITION.

Mr. L. K. Anantakrishna Ayer.

SECOND LANGUAGES.

PAPER SETTERS.

SANSKRIT.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

Mr. Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A.

„ Haricharan Ganguli, M.A.

ARABIC.

Shams-ul-Ulama A. N. Md. Waheed, M.A.

Maulvi Md. Irfan, M.A.

PERSIAN.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Zahid Suhrawardi, M.A., B.L.
 Maulvi Md. Musa.
 Syed Amir Ali.

PALI.

Benimadhab Barua, Esq., M.A., D.Litt.
 Mr. Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.
 „ Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.

GREEK.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
 Rev. J. Drake.

LATIN.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
 Mr. E. F. Oaten, M.A.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S. J.
 Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewalla, B.A., Ph.D.

HEBREW.

Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

SYRIAC.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.
 Rev. Father N. G. Kuriakos, B.D.

BENGALI.

(For Female candidates.)

Mrs. P. Chaudhuri.
 Sreemati Anurupa Debi.

HINDI.

(For Female candidates.)

Mr. Gangapati Singh, B.A.

ASSAMESE.

(For Female candidates.)

Mr. L. N. Bezbaruya.

KHASI.

(For Female candidates.)

Mr Roy Rowland Thomas, M.A.

EXAMINERS.

SANSKRIT.

Mr. Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A. (Head Examiner)
 „ Kalikrishna Goswami, M.A.
 „ Kumudbandhab Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Nilmani Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Dhireschandra Acharyya, M.A.
 „ Amareswar Thakur, M.A.
 „ Srischandra Chakrabarti, B.A.
 „ Upendranath Ray, B.A.
 „ Hemchandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Akshaykumar Dattagupta, M.A.
 „ Harilal Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Radhagobinda Basak, M.A.
 „ Girindranarayan Mallik, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Banerjee, M.A.

Mr. Sibadas Banerjee, M.A.

„ Rajanikanta Chatterjee, B.A.

Pandit Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya.

„ Krishnapada Vidyaratna.

„ Janakinath Vidyaratna.

(To look over answer papers written in Devanagiri character.)

Pandit Visvanath Sastri.

(To look over answer papers written in Uriya character.)

Mahamahopadhyay Sadasiva Misra.

PALJ.

Babu Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.

„ Mahimaranjan Barua, M.A.

BENGALI TEXT.

(For Female Candidates.)

Srimati Priyambada Debi, B.A.

Mrs. Tatini Das, B.A.

ASSAMESE TEXT.

(For Female Candidates.)

Srijut Ambikanath Borah, M.A.

„ Satyanath Borah, B.L.

HINDI TEXT.

(For Female candidates).

Mr. Gangapati Singh, B.A.

ARABIC.

Shamsul-Ulama Kamaluddin Ahmed, M.A.

Mr. H. Shaheed Suhrawardy, M.A., B.C.L., B.Sc., M.L.C.

PERSIAN.

Maulavi Md. Irfan, M.A.

„ Abdullala Abu Sayed, M.A.

GREEK.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Mr. Kiranchandra Mookerjee, M.A.

LATIN.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Mr. E. F. Oaten, M.A., LL.B.

FRENCH,

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S. J.

Mr. Y. J. Taraporewalla, M.A.

HEBREW.

Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

SYRIAC.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

Rev. Father N. G. Kuriakos, B.D.

HISTORY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Mr. Adharchandra Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.

Prof. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.

Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

EXAMINERS.

Gauranganath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., B.L. (*Head Examiner*).

Mr. Atindranath Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Bhubanmohan Sen, M.A.

„ Bijaychandra Sengupta, M.A.

„ Kisorinohan Gupta, M.A.

„ Arun Sen, B.A.

Surendranath Sen, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Indubhushan Banerjee, M.A.

„ Y. J. Taraporewala, M.A.

„ Nimaichand Sen, M.A.

„ Harendrachandra Chanda, M.A.

„ D. T. H. McLellen, M.A.

„ Paraschandra Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Atalbihari Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Jogeschandra Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Jitendranath Banerjee, M.A.

„ Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Narayanchandra Banerjee, M.A.

„ Saileschandra Banerjee, M.A.

„ Surendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Amalkumar Raychaudhuri.

LOGIC.

PAPER SETTERS.

Mr. A. C. Mitra, M.A.

Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Phil.

Mr. Adharchandra Mukherjee, M.A.

EXAMINERS.

Mr. Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A. (*Head Examiner*).

„ Jogendranath Mitra, M.A.

„ Kanailal Banerjee, M.A.

„ Sureschandra Datta, M.A.

„ Upendranath Gupta, M.A.

„ Phanibhushan Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Purnachandra Sen, M.A.

„ Kumudbandhu Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Kshirodechandra Gupta, M.A.

„ Birendrachandra Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Bibhutibhushan Mitra, M.A.

„ Sasibhushan Basu, M.A.

„ Satischandra Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Dhirendranath Ghoshal, M.A.

„ Kalidas Sen, M.A.

„ Indubhushan Sengupta, M.A.

„ Sitaram Banerjee, M.A.

„ Prabodhchandra Sanyal, M.A.

„ Mrityunjay Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Mahitoshkumar Raychaudhuri, M.A.

„ Manmathanath Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Nalinikanta Brahma, M.A.

„ Harimohan Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Charusasi Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Bisweswar Datta, M.A.

„ Phakirdas Banerjee, M.A.

„ Jadunath Sinha, M.A.

„ Sarojkumar Das, M.A.

„ Birendralal Bhattacharyya, M.A.

MATHEMATICS.

PAPER-SETTERS.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mukerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Prof. Syamadas Mukerjee, M.A., Ph.D.

EXAMINERS.

Prof. Syamadas Mukerjee, M.A., Ph.D. (*Head Examiner*).

Mr. Karunamay Khastagir, M.Sc.

„ Chintaharan Ray, M.A.

„ Muktidaranjan Ray, M.A.

„ Siteschandra Kar, M.A.

„ Baikunthachandra Ray, M.A.

„ Bankimdas Banerjee, M.A.

„ Upendranath Ray, M.A.

„ Satischandra Ghosh, M.A.

„ Debaprasad Ghosh, M.A.

„ Nalinimohan Basu, M.Sc.

„ Surendranath Sen, M.A.

„ Hariprasanna Banerjee, M.Sc.

„ Bibhutibhushan Datta, M.Sc.

„ Harshanath Sen, M.Sc.

„ Tarakanath Bhattacharyya, M.Sc.

„ Gangadas Mukerjee, M.Sc.

„ Madhusudan Sarkar, M.Sc.

„ Sasindrachandra Dhar, M.A.

PHYSICS.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Mr. J. C. Ghosh, M.A.

„ Jogeschandra Mukerjee, M.A.

Rai Bahadur Kumudinikanta Banerjee, M.A.

EXAMINERS.

Mr. J. C. Ghosh, M.A. (*Head Examiner*).

„ Manorathadhan De, M.A.

„ Radhikamohan Chandhuri, M.A.

„ Susilchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Rajanikanta De, M.A.

„ Susilkumar Acharyya, M.Sc.

„ Sisirkumar Mitra, Esq., D.Sc.

„ Charuchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Bhabataran Brahmachari, M.A.

„ Manindranath Mitra, M.A.

„ Dwarkanath Mukerjee, M.Sc.

„ Hemchandra Sanyal, M.A.

„ Abinaschandra Saha, M.Sc.

„ Rasbihari Basu, M.A.

CHEMISTRY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E.

Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.

Rai Bahadur Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M.A.

EXAMINERS.

Rai Bahadur Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M.A. (*Head Examiner*).

Mr. Dhirendranath Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Asutosh Maitra, M.A.

„ Haridas Mukerjee, M.Sc.

- Mr. Phanibhushan Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Priyabrafā Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Kshitischandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Jatindramohan Datta, M.A.
 „ Priyadarājan Ray, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Ganguli, M.A.
 „ Jogeschandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Anandakisor Das, M.Sc.
 „ Kumudnath Chaudhuri, M.A.
 „ Saratchandra Chakrabarti, M.Sc.
 „ Satischandra Mukerjee, M.A.
 „ Jnanendranath Sen, M.Sc.
 „ Haraprabatikumar Mitra, M.Sc.
 „ Phanindranath Das, M.A.
 „ Surendranath Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Dinabandhu Chatterjee, M.Sc.
 „ Satyaranjan Dasgupta, M.Sc.
 „ Pulinbihari Sarkar, M.Sc.
 „ Praphullachandra Gūha, M.Sc.
 „ Niharānjan Chatterjee, M.Sc.
 „ Tarinicharan Chaudhuri, M.A.

GEOGRAPHY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

- Mr. J. C. Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A.
 „ W. E. Griffith, M.A.

EXAMINERS.

- Mr. W. E. Griffith, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A., F.G.S.

PHYSIOLOGY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

- Rai Bahadur Dr. U. N. Brahmachari, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 Major J. A. Shorten.
 Rai Satischandra Banerjee, Bahadur.

EXAMINERS.

- Girindrasekhar Basu, Esq., M.B., D.Sc.
 Mr. Manmathanath Banerjee, M.Sc.

BOTANY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

- Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 „ Surendrachandra Banerjee, M.A.
 Girindranath Mookerjee, Esq., B.A., M.D.

EXAMINERS.

- Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A. (*Head Examiner*).
 Mother Dolores Knight, B.A., B.T.
 Mr. Dakshinarājan Banerjee, M.Sc.
 „ Sahayram Basu, M.A.
 „ Hemendrakisor Datta, B.A.
 „ Satyasaran Sinha, B.Sc.
 „ Srischandra Sinha, M.A.
 „ Gurudas Datta, B.A.
 „ Murarimohan Raychaudhuri, M.Sc.
 „ Jyotischandra Pal, M.A.
 „ N. Chakrabarti, B.Sc.

ZOOLOGY.

Prof. S. Maulik, M.A.

Mr. Bharatchandra Dhar, M.A.

B.A. EXAMINATION, 1921.

ENGLISH.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S.J.

H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Jaygopal Banerjee, M.A.

Rev. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt.

ALTERNATIVE PAPER IN ENGLISH.

Mr. H. C. Maitra, M.A.

H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

EXAMINERS.

Honours.

Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.

„ Jaygopal Banerjee, M.A.

H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Lit., B.D.

Mr. Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A.

„ J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

*Pass.*Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D. (*Chairman*).*First Paper.*

Mr. Paresnath Sen, B.A.

„ Sureschandra Ray, M.A.

„ Srikumar Banerjee, M.A.

„ Satyendranath Bhadra, M.A.

„ Amulyachandra Aikat, M.A.

„ Narendranath Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Rabindranarayan Ghosh, M.A.

Second Paper.

Mr. Asutosh Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Satischandra Mookerjee, M.A., M.L.C.

„ Bhushanchandra Das, M.A.

„ Haranchandra Chakladar, M.A.

„ Saileswar Sen, M.A.

„ Praphullachandra Ray, M.A.

„ Apurbakumar Chanda, B.A. (Oxon.).

„ Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Nriyagopal Mukerjee, M.A.

Third Paper.

Mr. Kunjalal Nag, M.A.

„ Rajanikanta Guha, M.A.

H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Ramaprasad Mookerjee, M.A.

Rev. J. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D.

„ G. H. C. Angus, M.A., B.D.

Mr. Nalinimohan Chatterjee, M.A.

„ R. C. Goffin, M.A.

„ J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

„ Abinaschandra Basu, M.A.

„ Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.

ALTERNATIVE PAPER IN ENGLISH.

Mr. T. S Sterling, M.A.

SECOND LANGUAGES.

SANSKRIT.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Kunjalal Nag, M.A.

Mahamahopadhyay S. C. Vidyabhushan, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Brajalal Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

„ Surendranath Majumdar, M.A.

Rai Saheb Bidhubhushan Goswami, M.A.

Mr. Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.

PALI.

Benimadhab Barua, Esq., M.A., D.Litt.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A.

Mr. Sailendranath Mitra, M.A., Ph.D.

ARABIC.

Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Md. Waheed, M.A.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

A. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.

PERSIAN.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Zahid Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L.

Maulvi Md. Irfan.

Aga Md Kazim Shirazi.

SYRIAC.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

Rev. Father N. G. Kuriakos, S.J.

GREEK.

Rev. R. Gee.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

LATIN.

Mr. G. H. Angus, M.A.

Rev. Father J. Fallon, S.J.

Mr. E. F. Oaten, M.A., LL.B.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.

„ E. Populaire, S.J.

Prof I. J. S. Tarporewalla, B.A., Ph.D.

HEBREW.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

SANSKRIT.

Honours.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Asutosh Sastri, M.A.

„ Umacharan Banerjee, M.A.

„ Biharilal Banerjee, M.A.

„ Matilal Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Debendranath Ray, M.A.

Pass.

Mr. Surendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.

Mr. Pasupatinath Sastri, M.A.
 „ Debendrakumar Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Satkari Adhikari, M.A.
 „ Lakshminarayan Sastri, M.A.
 „ Jogendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Bhabeschandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Harihar Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Debendranath Ray, M.A.
 „ Banamali Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Biharilal Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Matilal Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Umacharan Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Nalinimohan Sastri, M.A.

PALI.

Pass and Honours.

Benimadhab Baruya, Esq., M.A., D.Litt.

Mr. Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.

„ Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.

„ Amareswar Thakur, M.A.

PERSIAN.

Honours.

Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, C.M.G., M.A., M.D.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Zahid Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L.

Aga Mahomed Kazim Shirazi.

Pass.

Maulvi Md. Irfan, M.A.

Shams-ul-Ulama Kamaluddin Ahmed.

Khan Bahadur Shams-ul-Ulama Hedayet Hossain.

ARABIC.

Honours.

A. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Md. Waheed, M.A.

Pass.

A. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

Maulvi Md. Irfan, M.A.

GREEK.

Mr. Kiranchandra Mukerjee, M.A.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

LATIN.

Rev. G. H. C. Angus, M.A.

„ Father J. Fallon, S.J.

Mr. E. F. Oaten, M.A.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.

Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewalla, B.A., Ph.D.

Rev. Father E. Populaire, S.J.

HEBREW.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

SYRIAC.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

Rev. Father N. G. Kuriakos, B.D.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

PAPER-SETTERS.

BENGALI.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mukerjee, Kt. C.S.I.
 Rai Bahadur Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
 Abhaykumar Guha, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

HINDI.

Mr. Puranchand Nahar, M.A., B.L.
 Lala Sitaram, B.A.

URDU.

Mr. Syed Amir Ali.

URIYA.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. S. Das, M.A., C.I.E.
 Mr. Madusudan Das, B.A.

ASSAMESE.

Mr. Hemchandra Goswami, B.A.
 „ Satyanath Bora.

TAMIL.

Mr. Anantakrishna Sastri, M.A.

TELUGU.

Mr. K. Rangachari, M.A.

MARATHI.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

GUJRATI.

Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.

MALAYALAM.

Mr. L. K. Anantakrishna Ayer.

BURMESE.

Mg. We Lin.
 Mg. Tin, M.A.

EXAMINERS.

BENGALI.

Mahamahopadhyay Pandit Pramathanath Tarkabhusan[(*Head Examiner.*)
 Abhaykumar Guha, Esq., M.A., Ph.D]

Mr. Harendralal Ray, B.L.
 „ Prabhatkumar Mukerjee, B.A.
 „ Gobindanath Guha, M.A.
 „ Sasadhar Ray, M.A., B.L.
 „ Purnachandra De, B.A.
 „ Charuchandra Banerjee, B.A.
 „ Nikhilnath Ray, B.A.
 „ Sasankamohan Sen, B.L.
 „ Hemendraprasad Ghosh, B.A.
 „ Abinaschandra Das, M.A.

HINDI.

Lala Sitaram, B.A.

URIYA.

Mr. Madhusudan Das, B.A.

ASSAMESE.

Mr. Ambikanath Bora, B.L.

URDU.

Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.

NEPALI.

Mr. Manindranath Chatterjee, B.A.

MARATHI.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A. Ph.D.

GUJRATI.

Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.

TELUGU.

Mr. K. Rangachari, M.A.

TAMIL.

Mr. Anantakrishna Sastri, M.A.

MALAYALAM.

Mr. L. K. Anantakrishna Ayer.

BURMESE.

Maung Ba, B.A.

HISTORY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Mr. Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Bipinchandra Sen, M.A.

Rameschandra Majumdar, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Gauranganath Banerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., B.L.

Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

EXAMINERS.

Honours.

Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon.)

„ K. S. Zachariah, B.A. (Madras and Oxon.).

„ Adharchandra Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

„ Hemchandra Raychaudhuri, M.A.

Pass.

Surendranath Sen, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.

„ Aswinikumar Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Upendranath Ghoshal, M.A.

„ Nalinikanta Nag, B.A. (Cantab.)

V. Siva Ram, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Akshaykumar Sarkar, M.A.

„ Debendranath Sen, M.A.

„ Krishnadhau Banerjee, M.A.

„ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

POLITICAL ECONOMY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Mr. Satischandra Ray, M.A.

Radhakamal Mukerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.

Prof. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.

Mr. Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A.

Prof. Arthur Brown, M.A., LL.B.

EXAMINERS.

Honours.

Prof. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.

Mr. J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B.

Radhakamal Mukerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Bhujangabhusan Mukerjee, M.A.

„ R. N. Gilchrist, M.A.

„ Panchanandas Mookerjee, M.A.

Pass.

Mr. Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.

„ Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A.

„ Satishchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ J. C. Kydd, M.A.

„ P. K. Chatterjee, B.A., B.Sc.

„ P. C. Banerjee, B.A., B.Sc.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Mr. P. K. Chakrabarti, M.A.

P. K. Ray, Esq., D.Sc.

Mr. Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.

„ Haridas Bhattacharyya, M.A.

Ramdas Khan, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

EXAMINERS.

Honours.

Sisirkumar Maitra, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Prof. Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D.

Rev. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt.

Mr. Kiranchandra Mookerjee, M.A.

„ J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

„ Satishchandra Ray, M.A.

Pass.

Adityanath Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.

„ Hemchandra De, M.A.

„ Susilkumar Maitra, M.A.

Mahendranath Sarkar, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Abhaykumar Guha, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Narendranath Sengupta, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Rev. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Litt.

Mr. Haridas Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Anukulchandra Mukherjee, M.A.

„ Roy Rowland Thomas, M.A.

Rev. G. Ewan, M.A.

N. K. Datta, Esq., Ph.D.

B.A. AND B.Sc. EXAMINATION, 1921.

MATHEMATICS.

PAPER-SETTERS.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

Prof. Syamadas Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.

Rai A. C. Bose, Bahadur, M.A.

Mr. Indubhushan Brahmachari, M.A.

Prof. S. K. Banerjee, D.Sc.

Mr. Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.

„ Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.

EXAMINEES.

Honours.

- Mr. Rajanikanta Barat, M.A.
 „ Kaliprasanna Chatteraj, M.A.
 D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Mr. Suradapasanna Das, M.A.
 Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
 Mr. Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.

Pass.

- Mr. P. Gangooly, M.A.
 „ Manmathanath Eay, M.A., B.L.
 „ Raicharan Biswas, M.A.
 „ Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.
 „ Nareschandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 „ J. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc.
 „ Satyendranath Basu, M.Sc.
 „ Nagendranath Swarnakar, M.A.

PHYSICS.

PAPER-SETTER.

- D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Prof. Phanindranath Ghosh, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Surendranath Maitra, M.A., A.R.C.S. (London).
 „ J. C. Ghosh, M.A.

EXAMINERS.

THEORETICAL.

Honours.

- D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Prof. C. V. Raman, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Purnachandra Kundu, M.A.
 E. P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.

Pass.

- Mr. Surendranath Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Ramendranath Ghosh, M.A.
 „ P. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., B.A. (Cantab)
 „ Purnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Susilkumar Acharyya, M.A.

PRACTICAL.

Honours.

- Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Mr. P. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., B.A. (Cantab.).

Pass.

(Presidency College Centre.)

- Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Convener).
 Mr. Hridaychandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Jogeschandra Mookerjee, M.A.

(S. C. College Centre.)

- Mr. Rajanikanta De, M.A.
 „ Dwijendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.

(St. Xavier's College Centre.)

- Rev. Father Briot, S. J.
 Mr. Tulsidas Kar, M.A.

(Rajshahi College Centre)

Mr. Susilkumar Acharyya, MSc.

„ Surendranath Maitra, M.A., F.R.C.S. (London).

(Dacca College Centre.)

Mr. Upendrachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Tarapada Mukerjee, M.A.

(Cotton College Centre.)

Mr. Radhagobinda Bhowani, M.A.

„ Kamadacharan Chakrabarti, M.A.

(Krishnath College Centre)

Mr. Adinath Sen, M.A., B.Sc.

„ Sisirkumar Mitra, M.Sc.

CHEMISTRY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D.

Mr. Chandrabhushan Bhaduri, B.A.

Jatindranath Sen, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Rasiklal Datta, Esq., D.Sc.

Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.

EXAMINERS.

THEORETICAL.

Honours.

Sir P. C. Ray, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D.

Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.

Panchanan Niyogi, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Prof. Hemendrakumar Sen, M.A., D.Sc.

Pass.

Mr. Kalidas Mallik, M.A.

„ Chunilal De, M.A.

Rai B. N. Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.

Sudhamay Ghosh, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

PRACTICAL.

Honours.

Rasiklal Datta, Esq., D.Sc.

Prof. H. K. Sen, D.Sc.

Mr. W. Saunders, B.Sc.

„ Priyadarshan Ray, M.A.

Pass.

(Presidency College Centre.

Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D. (Convener)

Mr. R. N. Sen, M.A., M.Sc.

„ Asutosh Maitra, M.A.

(S. C. College Centre.)

Mr. B. C. Datta, M.A.

„ Bidhubhushan Datta, M.A.

(St. Xavier's College Centre)

Rev. Father Van Neste, S.J.

Mr. Haridas Saha, M.A.

(Rajshahi College Centre.)

Panchanan Niyogi, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

Anukulchandra Sarkar, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

(Dacca College Centre.)

Rai B. N. Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.

Mr. Kiranchandra Mitra, M.A.

(Cotton College Centre)

D. Thomson, Esq., Ph.D.

Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.

(Krishnath College Centre.)

Mr. Dinabandhu Chatterjee, M.Sc.

„ Dhirendranath Mukerjee, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

The Hon'ble Sir Nilratan Sircar, Kt., M.A., M.D.

Rai Bahadur Dr. U. N. Brahmachari, M.A., Ph.D., M.D.

Major J. A. Shorten, B.A., M.B.

EXAMINERS.

Pass and Honours

Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Rai Bahadur Dr. Satishchandra Banerjee, M.B.

Mr. N. C. Bhattacharyya, M.A.

Harendranath Dass, Esq., M.A., M.D.

BOTANY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., M.I.E. (Ind.)

Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Girindranath Mukerjee, Esq., B.A., M.D.

EXAMINERS.

Pass and Honours.

Mr. S. N. Bal, M.Sc.

„ S. C. Banerjee, M.A.

„ S. C. Mahalanabis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

„ J. C. Nag, B.Sc.

„ Harendrachandra Mitra, M.A.

Girindranath Mukerjee, Esq., B.A., M.D.

GEOLOGY.

PAPER-SETTERS.

Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E., (Ind.)

Mr. E. Vredenberg.

„ P. N. Bose.

EXAMINERS.

Pass and Honour.

Mr. Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A., F.G.S.

Mr. C. S. Fox, M.A.

„ S. L. Biswas, M.A.

ZOOLOGY.

PAPER-SETTERS AND EXAMINERS.

- Mr. B. L. Chaudhuri, D.Sc.
 Prof. S. Maulik, M.A.
 Mr. Ekendranath Ghosh, M.Sc., M.D.
 „ Bharatchandra Dhar, M.A.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

PAPER-SETTERS AND EXAMINERS.

- Mr. N. N. Sengupta, Ph.D.
 „ G. S. Bose, M.B., D.Sc.
 „ M. N. Banerjee, M.Sc.

M.A. EXAMINATION, 1921.

BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

ENGLISH.

- Mr. Jaygopal Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Srikumar Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Nalinimohan Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Rajanikanta Guha, M.A.
 „ Harendracoomar Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Rev. J. C. Scrimgeour, M.A.
 Mr. Saileswar Sen, M.A.
 Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
 Mr. Bijaygopal Mukherjee, M.A.
 Rev. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 Mr. Rabindranarayan Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Egerton Smith, M.A.
 Rai Bahadur Satyendranath Bhadra, M.A.
 Mr. Satischandra De, M.A.
 „ R. C. Goffin, M.A.

SANSKRIT.

- Mr. Dhireschandra Acharyya, M.A.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A.
 Mr. Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Pasupatinath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Satkari Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Debendranath Ray, M.A.
 Vedantabisarad N. S. Anantakrishna Shastri.
 Mr. Asutosh Shastri, M.A.
 Pandit Sitaram Shastri.
 Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.
 Mahamahopadhyay Pramathanath Tarkabhushan.
 „ Gurucharan Tarkadarsantirtha.
 Pandit Krishnacharan Tarkalankar.
 Mr. Amareswar Thakur, M.A.
 Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan.
 Mahamahopadhyay Lakshman Shastri.
 „ Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Mr. Bidhubhushan Goswami, M.A.
 „ Nalinimohan Shastri, M.A.
 „ Lakshminarayan Chatterjee, M.A.
 Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Ganganath Jha, M.A., D.Litt.

Mr. V. A. Sukhtankar, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ S. K. Belvalkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Benimadhab Baruya, M.A., D.Litt.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A. Ph.D.
 Mr. Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.
 „ Gokuldas De, M.A.
 „ R. Kimura.
 „ Amareswar Thakur, M.A.
 „ Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.
 „ Rebatimohan Chatterjee, M.A.

ARABIC.

Maulvi Abu Musa Ahmadul Haq.
 Shams-ul-Ulama Vilayet Hossain.
 Mr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.
 Maulvi Muhammed Hydar.
 Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Md. Waheed, M.A.
 Shams-ul-Ulama Kamaluddin Ahmad, M.A.
 Maulvi Md. Irfan, M.A.
 Mr. A. Harley, M.A.

PERSIAN.

Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.
 Mr. A. Suhrawardy, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.
 The Hon'ble Nawab Syed Sir Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.F., M.A., B.L.
 Maulvi Abu Musa Ahmadul Haq.
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Zahid Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L.
 Shams-ul-Ulama Kamaluddin Ahmad, M.A.
 Maulvi Md. Irfan, M.A.
 Shams-ul-Ulama Hidayet Hossain.

ANCIENT INDIAN HISTORY AND CULTURE.

Mr. A. C. Das, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Haranchandra Chakladar, M.A.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. H. C. Raychaudhuri, M.A.
 „ S. K. Ayengar.
 „ Rameschandra Majumdar, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Gauranganath Banerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Ramaprasad Chanda, B.A.
 „ Arun Sen, B.A.
 „ Jitendranath Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Panchanan Mitra, M.A.
 „ Bijaychandra Majumdar, B.A.

INDIAN VERNACULARS.

Rai Bahadur Dineschandra Sen, B.A., D.Litt.
 Mr. Charuchandra Banerjee, B.A.
 „ Basantaranjan Ray.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Sasankamohan Sen, B.A.
 Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan.
 S. J. Ambikanath Borah, M.A.
 Mr. B. C. Mazumdar, B.A.
 „ Gangapati Singh, B.A.
 Prof. I. J. S. Taraporowala, B.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. K. Rangachari, M.Sc.
 Vedanta-Visarad N. S. Anantakrishna Shastri.
 Mr. Muralydhara Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.
 Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi.

The Hon'ble Mahamahopadhyay Ganganath Jha, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.
 Lala Sitaram, B.A.
 Mr. Brajamohan Thakur, M.A., B.L.

COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.

Prof. I. J. S. Taraporewala, B.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Bijaychandra Majumdar, B.A.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ P. D. Gune, M.A., Ph.D.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

Prof. S. Radhakrishnan, M.A.
 Mr. Joannranjan Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 Prof. Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Susilkumar Maitra, M.A.
 „ Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.
 „ Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.
 „ Adityanath Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Abhaykumar Guha, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Narendranath Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ G. Ewan, M.A. B.D.
 The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C S.I.
 Prof. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
 Mr. Sisirkumar Maitra, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Mahendranath Sarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ K. C. Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ B. C. Ghosh, M.A., M.B.
 „ H. D. Bhattacharyya, M.A.

HISTORY.

Mr. Gauranganath Banerjee, M.A., Ph.D., B.L.
 „ Rameschandra Majumdar, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Indubhushan Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ A. C. Datta, M.A., B.C.L., M.L.C.
 „ S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.
 „ Bijaykumar Sarkar, A.B.
 „ Surendranath Sen, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.
 „ A. Subrawardy, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.
 „ Y. J. Taraporewala, M.A.
 „ K. Zacharia, M.A.
 „ A. C. Das, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Dhireschandra Acharyya, M.A.
 „ Narayanchandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Benimadhab Barua, M.A., D.Litt.
 Prof. D. R. Bhardarkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Haranachandra Chakludar, M.A.
 „ R. Kimura.
 „ Panchanan Mitra, M.A.
 „ P. Gangooly, M.A.
 Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupte, F.Z.S.
 Mr. Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Nanigopal Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra, Raychaudhuri, M.A.
 „ Prabodhchandra Sengupta, M.A.

- Mr. B. C. Majumdar, B.A.
 „ L. K. A. Aiyar, M.A.
 „ V. Siva Ram, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Aswinikumar Mookerjee, M.A.
 Prof. L. F. Rushbrook Williams, M.A., B.Litt.
 Mr. Adharchandra Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.

POLITICAL ECONOMY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

- Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Satishchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Rohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.
 „ J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A., B.Sc.
 „ Panchanandas Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ Radhakamal Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A.
 „ Satishchandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Krishnabinod Saha, M.A.
 „ Surendramohan Sanyal, M.A., M.Sc.
 „ Bijaykumar Sarkar, A.B.
 „ Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.
 „ Ramchandra Rao, M.A.
 „ Arthur Brown, M.A., LL.B.
 „ R. N. Gilchrist, M.A.
 „ Bhujangabhusan Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ K. Zachariah, B.A.
 „ A. C. Sengupta, M.A.
 „ V. Siva Ram, M.A., Ph.D.
 Prof. A. R. Burnett Hirst, M.A.

M.A. & M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1921.

PURE MATHEMATICS.

- Mr. Hariprasanna Banerjee, M.Sc.
 „ Satishchandra Basu, M.A.
 „ Indubhushan Brahmachari, M.A.
 „ Sasindrachandra Dhar, M.Sc.
 „ Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.
 „ Satishchandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Manoranjan Gupta, M.A.
 „ Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 Prof. Syamadas Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Mohitmohan Ghosh, M.Sc.
 „ P. Gangooly, M.A.

APPLIED MATHEMATICS.

- Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
 Mr. Nalinimohan Basu, M.Sc.
 „ Satyendranath Basu, M.Sc.
 „ Saradaprasanna Das, M.A.
 „ Bibhutibhushan Dutta, M.Sc.
 „ Satishchandra Kar, M.A.
 „ Karunamay Khastgir, M.Sc.
 D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Mr. Hemchandra Sengupta, M.A.
 „ B. M. Sen, M.A., M.Sc.
 „ Phanindranath Ganguli, M.A.
 „ Amiyakumar Banerjee, M.Sc., B.A.

PHYSICS.

- Mr. Susilkumar Acharyya, M.Sc.
 Prof. Sudhansukumar Banerjee, D.Sc.
 Mr. Satyendranath Bose, M.Sc.
 „ Charuchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Mr. Brajendranath Chakrabarti, M.Sc.
 „ P. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc.
 „ Dwijendrakumar Majumdar, M.Sc.
 D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A. Sc.D. F.R.S.E.
 Mr. Jogeschandra Mookerjee.
 „ Abinaschandra Saha, M.Sc.
 E. P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., M.Inst.P.
 Mr. Bidhubhushan Ray, M.Sc.

CHEMISTRY.

- Rai Jyotibhushan Bahaduri, Bahadur, B.A.
 Mr. Bidhubhushan Dutta, M.A.
 „ Asutosh Maitra, M.A.
 Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Priyadarajan Ray, M.A.
 „ Pulinbehary Sarkar, M.Sc.
 „ R. N. Sen, M.A., M.Sc.
 „ Chandrabhushan Bhaduri, M.A.

BOTANY.

- Prof. P. Brühl, D.Sc. I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E. (Ind.)
 Mr. J. C. Nag, B.Sc.
 „ Surendrachandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ S. N. Bal, M.Sc.
 „ S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 „ G. C. Bose, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY.

- Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 „ Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Lt.-Col. D. McCay, M.B., I.M.S.
 Mr. Narendramohan Bose, M.Sc.
 Rai Bahadur U. N. Brahmachari, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.

GEOLOGY.

- Mr. Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A., F.G.S.
 „ Saratlal Biswas, M.Sc.
 „ P. N. Datta, B.Sc.
 „ G. deP. Cotter.

ZOOLOGY.

- Mr. K. Mitter, B.A.
 „ H. Srinivasa Rao, M.A.
 Harihar Ganguli, Esq., M.D.
 Rai Bharatchandra Dhar Bahadur, M.A.
 Ekendranath Ghosh, Esq., M.Sc., M.D.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

- Mr. Manmatanath Banerjee, M.Sc.
 Girindrasekhar Bose, Esq., D.Sc., M.B.
 Mr. B. C. Ghose, M.A., M.B.
 „ Haripada Maiti, M.A.
 Narendranath Sengupta, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 „ Khagendranarayan Mitra, B.A.
 „ H. D. Bhattacharyya, M.A.

L.T. EXAMINATION, 1921.**THEORETICAL.**

Theory and Practice of Teaching in relation to Mental and Moral Science.	H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
Methods of Teaching specific subjects and School Managements.	Mr. W. E. Griffith, M.A.
Selected Educational Classics	... Mr. J. A. Taylor, M.A.
Selected Course in Modern English Prose and Poetry.	H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

B.T. EXAMINATION, 1921.**THEORETICAL.**

Theory and Practice of Teaching in relation to Mental and Moral Science.	Mr. J. H. Taylor, M.A.
Methods of Teaching Specific Subjects and School Management.	Mr. W. E. Griffith, M.A.
History of Educational ideas and Methods.	Mr. H. A. Stark, B.A.
Selected Educational Classics	... Mr. J. A. Taylor, M.A.

L.T. & B.T. EXAMINATIONS, 1921.**PRACTICAL.**

(Calcutta and Dacca Centres.)

EXTERNAL EXAMINERS.

H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.

*** INTERNAL EXAMINERS.**

Principal, David Hare Training College	David Hare Training College.
Principal, Dacca Training College	... Dacca Training College.
Mistress of Method, Loreto House	... Loreto House.
Lady Principal, Diocesan College	... Diocesan College.

D.Sc. EXAMINATION, 1921.**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.**

Prof. A. Fowler, F.R.S.	
„ A. W. Porter, F.R.S.	
„ J. W. Nicholson, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.	
„ P. Brühl, D.Sc.	
W. S. Dudgeon, Esq., Ph.D.	•
Birbal Sahani, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.	
G. T. Walker, Esq., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., C.S.I.	
D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., Sc.D.	
Prof. Syamadas Mookerjee, M.A.	Ph.D.
Ganesprasad, Esq., D.Sc.	•

Ph.D. EXAMINATION, 1921.**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.**

Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.	
S. Krishnaswami Ayenger, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.	
The Hon'ble Mahamahopadhyay Ganganath Jha, M.A., D.Litt.	
Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupte, F.Z.S.	
Mr. G. S. Govind Sakharam Sardesai.	
B. Shama Shastri, Esq., Ph.D.	
Mr. M. R. Rao Krishna Shastri, M.A.	

Mr. Adityanath Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ S. K. Belvalkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. J. M. Keynes, M.A.C.B.
 „ J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B.
 Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., D.Litt., Ph.D., F.S.A.
 Prof. Pramathanath Banerjee, D.Sc.
 „ G. T. Walker, Esq., M.A., Sc.D., C.S.I., F.R.S.
 „ C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.
 „ S. D. Mukherjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ S. Radhakrishnan, M.A.
 Mr. Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

PREMCHAND AND ROYCHAND RESEARCH STUDENT-SHIPS, 1921.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

LITERARY SUBJECTS.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 Professor S. Radhakrishnan, M.A.
 H. C. Mookerjee, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
 The Hon'ble Mahamahopadhyaya Gangannath Jha, M.A., D.Litt.
 Professor D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

SCIENTIFIC SUBJECTS.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 Prof. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.
 „ Syamadas Mukerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 G. S. Bose, Esq., M.A., D.Sc.
 Prof. E. P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.
 „ D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN LAW, JANUARY, 1921.

PAPER SETTERS.

The Dean of the Faculty in Law, President *Ex-officio*.

Jurisprudence	...	{ Mr. Asiranjana Chatterjee, M.A., M.L.
	...	{ „ Rupendrakumar Mitra, M.Sc., M.L.
Roman Law	...	{ Mr. S. C. Ray, B.A., LL.B.
	...	{ A. K. Chaudhuri, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
Hindu Law	...	{ Babu Haranchandra Banerji, M.A., B.L.
	...	{ Mr. Atulchandra Gupta, M.A., B.L.
Buddhist Law	...	Mr. Maung May Aung, M.A., LL.B.

EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, President, *Ex-officio*.

JURISPRUDENCE.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.
 „ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
 „ Asiranjana Chatterjee, M.A., M.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Rupendrakumar Mitra, M.Sc., M.L.
 „ Pramathanath Banerji, M.A., B.L.

ROMAN LAW AND PRINCIPLES OF LEGISLATION.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. N. C. Das, M.A., B.L.
 A. K. Chaudhuri, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. S. C. Ray, B.A., LL.B.
 „ Brajendranath Ghosh, B.A., LL.B.

HINDU LAW.

1ST HALF.

Mr. Mohinimohan Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.
 „ Risindranath Sarkar, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Harendranath Banerji, M.A., B.L.
 „ Sureschandra Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

BUDDHIST LAW.

Mr. Maung May Aung, M.A., LL.B.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN LAW,
 JULY, 1921.

• PAPER-SETTERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law,—*President, Ex-officio.*

Jurisprudence	{ Mr. P. Chaudhuri, M.A.
	{ „ Asiranjana Chatterjee, M.A., M.L.
Roman Law	{ Mr. P. K. Chakrabarti, M.A.
	{ A. K. Chaudhuri, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
	LL.D.
Hindu Law	{ Mr. Haranchandra Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
	{ „ Brajajal Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law,—*President Ex-officio.*

JURISPRUDENCE.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Asiranjana Chatterjee, M.A., M.L.
 „ Radhabinod Pal, M.A., M.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. S. M. Bose, M.A., LL.B., M.L.C.
 „ S. N. Dutt, M.A., LL.B.

ROMAN LAW AND PRINCIPLES OF LEGISLATION.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. M. N. Kanjilal, M.A., LL.B.
 A. K. Chaudhuri, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. P. K. Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ S. R. Das, B.A., LL.B.

HINDU LAW.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Abinashchandra Guha, M.A., B.L.
 „ Ramgati Sarkar, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Sureschandra Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.
 „ Kshitishchandra Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN LAW, JANUARY, 1921.

PAPER-SETTERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, *President Ex-officio*.

Mahomedan Law, etc....	{	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. R. Z. Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L.
	{	Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.L.
Law of Transfer	{	Mr. Jyotiprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.
	{	„ Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.
Law of Real Property	{	S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
	{	Mr. Hiralal Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.
Contracts and Torts	{	Mr. Karunamay Bose, M.A., B.L.
	{	„ D. N. Mitra, B.Sc., LL.B.

EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, *President Ex-officio*.

MAHOMEDAN LAW AND LAW OF PERSONS

FIRST HALF.

Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.
„ Syed Md. Masiah, B.A.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Hiralal Sanyal, M.A., B.L.
„ Panchanan Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

LAW OF TRANSFER.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Jyotiprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.
„ Grijaprasanna Sanyal, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Nagendranath Ghosh, M.A., B.L.
„ Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.

REAL PROPERTY AND SUCCESSION.

FIRST HALF.

S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
Mr. R. K. Chatterjee, B.A.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Hiralal Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.
„ Kshitishchandra Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

FIRST HALF.

Babu Karunamay Bose, M.A., B.L.
„ Jitendranath Dasgupta, M.A., M.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. D. N. Mitter, B.Sc. LL.B.
„ P. Mitter, B.L.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN LAW, JULY, 1921.

PAPER-SETTERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, *President Ex-officio*.

Mahomedan Law	{	Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.
	{	„ S. C. Ray, B.A., LL.B.

Law of Transfer	...	{ Mr. Jyotiprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.
		{ „ Karunamay Basu, M.A., B.L.
Law of Real Property	...	{ Mr. D. N. Mitra, B.Sc., LL.B.
		{ „ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
Contracts and Torts	...	{ S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
		{ Mr. Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.

EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, *President, Ex-officio.*

MAHOMEDAN LAW AND LAW OF PERSONS.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. S. A. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.

A. Suhrwardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt, M.L.C.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. S. C. Ray, B.A., LL.B.

„ A. P. Bose, M.A., B.L.

LAW OF TRANSFER.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Jyotiprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.

„ Nagendranath Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Samatulchandra Datta, M.A., B.L.

„ Karunamay Bose, M.A., B.L.

REAL PROPERTY AND SUCCESSION.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. A. C. Datta, M.A., B.C.L., M.L.C.

„ D. N. Mitter, B.Sc., LL.B.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Sitaram Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

„ P. N. Dutt, M.A., B.L.

CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

FIRST HALF.

S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.

Mr. H. N. Khandakar, B.A., LL.B.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. J. W. Chippendale, M.A., B.L.

„ Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.

FINAL EXAMINATION IN LAW, JANUARY, 1921.

PAPER-SETTERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, *President, Ex-officio.*

Land Tenures	...	{ Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.
		{ „ Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.
Equity	...	{ Saratchandra Basak, Esq., M.A., D.L.
		{ Mr. Bijankumar Mukherjee, M.A., M.L.
Civil Procedure and Evidence.	and	{ Mr. Asutosh Mukherjee, M.A., B.L.
		{ „ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
Criminal Law	...	{ Mr. K. K. Chanda, M.A., B.L.
		{ „ Sitaram Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
Burma Local Laws	...	Maung May Aung, M.A., LL.B.

EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, *President, Ex-officio.*

LAND TENURES.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.

„ Sibchandra Palit, B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.

„ Surendrachandra Sen, B.L.

EQUITY.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Bijankumar Mookerjee, M.A., M.L.

„ Gopendranath Das, M.A., B.L.

. SECOND HALF.

Mr. S. N. Datta, M.A., LL.B.

„ P. C. Chaudhuri, B.A., LL.B.

EVIDENCE, CIVIL PROCEDURE AND LIMITATION.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Asutosh Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.

„ Umeschandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Mukundanath Ray, B.L.

„ Hemendranath Sen, B.L.

CRIMINAL LAW.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Haraprasad Chatterjee, M.A., B.L.

Rai Bahadur Taraknath Sadhu, B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. J. Barooah.

„ Sitaram Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

BURMA LOCAL LAWS.

Maung May Aung, M.A., LL.B.

FINAL EXAMINATION IN LAW, JULY, 1921.

PAPER-SETTERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law *President Ex-officio*.

Land Tenures	...	{ Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.
		{ „ Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.
Equity	...	{ Mr. Bijankumar Mookerjee, M.A., M.L.
		{ „ Rupendrakumar Mitra, M.A., M.L.
Civil Procedure and Evidence.	{	Mr. Asutosh Mukherjee, M.A., B.L.
	{	„ Surendranath Guha, M.A., B.L.
Criminal Law	...	{ Mr. Bankimchandra Sen, M.A., B.L.
		{ „ Sitaram Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, *President, Ex-officio*.

LAND TENURES.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.

Mr. Sibchandra Palit, B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Surendrachandra Sen, B.L.
 „ Panchanan Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

EQUITY.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Bijankumar Mookerjee, M.A., M.L.
 „ S. C. Chaudhuri, B.A., LL.B.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Rupendrakumar Mitra, M.Sc., M.L.
 „ H. S. Suhrawardy, M.A., B.Sc., B.C.L., M.L.C.

EVIDENCE, CIVIL PROCEDURE & LIMITATION.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Asutosh Mookerji, M.A., B.L.
 „ Nasim Ali, M.A., B.L., M.L.C.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Hemendranath Sen, B.L.
 „ Jyotischandra Hazra, M.A., B.L.

CRIMINAL LAW.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Haraprasad Chatterji, M.A., B.L.
 „ Bankimchandra Sen, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. J. Barooah.
 „ P. K. Mookerji, B.A.

BURMA LOCAL LAWS.

Maung May Aung, M.A., LL.B.

FINAL B.L. EXAMINATION, (SUPPLEMENTARY) HELD IN FEBRUARY, 1921.

BOARD OF PAPER-SETTERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, *President, Ex-officio*.
 Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.
 „ Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.
 „ Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.
 „ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, *President Ex-officio*.

LAND TENURES.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.
 „ Sibchandra Palit, B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.
 „ Surendrachandra Sen, B.L.

EQUITY.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Bijankumar Mukherjee, M.A., M.L.
 „ Gopendranath Das, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. S. N. Dutt, M.A., LL.B.

„ S. C. Chaudhuri, B.A., LL.B.

EVIDENCE, CIVIL PROCEDURE AND LIMITATION.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Asutosh Mukherjee, M.A., B.L.

„ Umeschandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Mukundanath Ray, B.L.

„ Hemendranath Sen, B.L.

CRIMINAL LAW.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Haraprasad Chatterjee, M.A., B.L.

Rai Bahadur Taraknath Sadhu, B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. J. Barooah.

„ Sitaram Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

SUPPLEMENTARY LAW EXAMINATIONS HELD IN
AUGUST, 1921.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN LAW.

EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Law, *President, Ex-officio.*

JURISPRUDENCE.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Asiranjana Chatterji, M.A., M.L.

„ Radhabinod Pal, M.A., M.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. S. M. Bose, M.A., LL.B., M.L.C.

„ S. N. Dutta, M.A., LL.B.

ROMAN LAW.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. M. N. Kanjilal, M.A. LL.B.

A. K. Chaudhuri, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. P. K. Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ S. R. Das, B.A., LL.B.

HINDU LAW.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Abinashchandra Guha, M.A., B.L.

„ Ramgati Sarkar, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Sureschandra Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

„ Kshitishchandra Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN LAW.

MAHOMEDAN LAW.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. S. A. Khuda Bukah, M.A., B.C.L.

A. Suhrwardy, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., M.L.C.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. S. C. Ray, B.A., LL.B.
 „ A. P. Bose, M.A., B.L.

LAW OF TRANSFER.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Jyotiprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.
 „ Nagendranath Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Samatulchandra Datta, M.A., B.L.
 „ Karunamay Bose, M.A., B.L.

REAL PROPERTY AND SUCCESSION.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. A. C. Dutt, M.A., B.C.L., M.L.C.
 „ D. N. Mitter, B.Sc., LL.B.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Sitaram Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
 „ P. N. Dutt, M.A., B.L.

CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

FIRST HALF.

S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
 Mr. H. N. Khundkar, B.A., LL.B.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. J. W. Chippendale, M.A., B.L.
 „ Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.

FINAL EXAMINATION IN LAW.

LAW OF LAND TENURES.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.
 „ Sibchandra Palit, B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Surendranath Sen, B.L.
 „ Panchanan Ghosh, M.A., B.L.

EQUITY.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Bijankumar Mookerjee, M.A., M.L.
 „ S. C. Chaudhuri.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Rupendrakumar Mitter, M.Sc., M.L.
 „ H. S. Subrawardy, M.A., B.Sc., B.C.L., M.C.L.

EVIDENCE, CIVIL PROCEDURE AND LIMITATION.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Asutosh Mookerji, M.A., B.L.
 „ Nasimali, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. Hemendrakumar Sen, M.A., B.L.
 „ Jyotischandra Hazra, M.A., B.L.

CRIMINAL LAW.

FIRST HALF.

Mr. Haraprasad Chatterji, M.A., B.L.

„ Bankimchandra Sen, M.A., B.L.

SECOND HALF.

Mr. J. Barocah.

Mr. P. N. Mookerji, M.A., B.L.

M.L. EXAMINATION, 1921.

JURISPRUDENCE.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

HINDU LAW

Dwarkanath Mitra, Esq., M.A., D.L.

ROMAN LAW.

J. C. Weir, Esq., B.A., LL.D.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Prof. Arthur Brown, M.A., LL.B.

EQUITY.

S. C. Bagchi, Esq., B.A., LL.B., LL.D.

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY.

Mr. Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.

CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt. C.S.I.

WILLS.

Sir Asutosh Chaudhuri, Kt., M.A., LL.B., M.L.C.

EVIDENCE.

Mr. B. Chakrabarti, M.A.

THE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LAW.

The Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M.B. EXAMINATION,
APRIL, 1921.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, *President, Ex-officio.*

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.

Asst. Surgeon Benimadhab Chakrabarti, B.A., L.M.S., F.C.S.

Mr. P. C. Ray, M.A.

PHYSICS.

Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

Mr. Tulsidas Kar, M.A.

„ M. M. Ray, M.Sc.

BOTANY.

Prof. S. P. Agharkar, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Sahayram Bose, M.A.

„ Saileswar Mukerjee, L.M.S.

ZOOLOGY.

Capt. T. Bomford, M.B., I.M.S.
 Ekendranath Ghosh, Esq., M.Sc., M.D.
 Mr. S. W. Kemp., B.A.

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M.B. EXAMINATION NOVEMBER, 1921.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, *President, Ex-officio.*

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Hemendrakumar Sen, D.Sc.
 Asst. Surgeon Benimadhab Chakrabarti, B.A., L.M.S., F.C.S.
 Mr. Hemnath Adhikari, B.A., M.B.

PHYSICS.

Prof. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
 Mr. Tulsidas Kar, M.A.
 „ S. N. Mitter, B.A. (Cantab.).
 „ M. M. Ray, M.Sc.

BOTANY.

Prof. S. P. Agharkar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Sahayram Bose, M.A.
 „ Saileswar Mukerjee, L.M.S.
 „ S. N. Bul, M.A.

ZOOLOGY.

Ekendranath Ghosh, Esq., M.Sc., M.D.
 B. L. Chaudhuri, Esq., D.Sc.
 Harihar Ganguli, Esq., M.D.
 Mr. P. Sengupta, B.Sc., M.B.

FIRST M.B. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1921.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, *President, Ex-officio.*

ANATOMY.

(*Pass and Honours.*)

H. Suhrawardy, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.L., L.M., M.L.C.
 Mr. M. N. Bose, M.B., C.M. (Edin.).
 Assistant Surgeon Nanilal Pan, M.B.
 „ „ Bepinbihari Basak, M.B.

PHYSIOLOGY.

(*Pass and Honours.*)

Rai Satischandra Banerji, Bahadur, L.M.S.
 Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Assistant Surgeon Madanmohan Datta, L.M.S.
 Mr. S. P. Niogi, M.Sc., M.B.

PHARMACOLOGY.

(INCLUDING PHARMACY, MATERIA-MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS).

(*Pass and Honours.*)

Lt.-Col. D. McCay, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.
 Major Acton, I.M.S.
 Mr. B. N. Ghosh, F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.).
 Pramathanath Nandi, Esq., M.D.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Major R. B. Lloyd, M.A., M.B., I.M.S.
 Rai Chunilal Bose, Bahadur, I.S.O., M.B., F.C.S.
 Mr. Hemnath Adbikari, B.A., M.B.

FIRST, M.B. EXAMINATION, NOVEMBER, 1921.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, *President, Ex-officio.*

ANATOMY.

(*Pass.*)

Lalitmohan Banerji, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.
 Mr. D. C. Chakrabarti, F.R.C.S.
 Mr. M. N. Bose, M.B., C.M. (Edin.).
 Assistant Surgeon Nanilal Pan, M.B.

PHYSIOLOGY.

(*Pass.*)

Major J. A. Shorten, B.A., M.B., B.C.H., I.M.S.
 Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Assistant Surgeon Madanmohan Datta, I.M.S.
 Mr. S. P. Neogi, M.Sc., M.B.

PHARMACOLOGY.

(INCLUDING PHARMACY, MATERIA-MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS).

(*Pass.*)

Lt.-Col. D. MacCay, I.M.S., M.D., M.R.C.P.
 Mr. B. N. Ghosh, F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.), I.M.(Dub.).
 Dr. Pramathanath Nandi, M.D.
 Mr. B. L. Majumdar, I.M.S.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Major R. B. Lloyd, M.A., M.B., I.M.S.
 " Boyd, I.M.S.
 Rai Chunilal Bose, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.
 Mr. P. C. Ray, M.A.

FINAL M.B. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1921.

BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, *President, Ex-officio.*

Part I (Major Subjects).

MEDICINE.

(*Pass and Honours.*)

Lt.-Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (E), I.M.S.
 Lt.-Col. J. W. D. Magaw, I.M.S.
 Rai Bahadur Dr Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.
 B. C. Ray, Esq., B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.

SURGERY.

(*Pass and Honours.*)

Lt.-Col. R. P. Wilson, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
 Major H. B. Steen, I.M.S.
 Mr. K. K. Chatterjee, F.R.C.S.
 Mrigendralal Mitra, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.

MIDWIFERY.

(Pass and Honours.)

Major V. M. Green Armitage, I.M.S.

Kedarnath Das, Esq., C.I.E., M.D.

Asst. Surgeon J. M. Das, L.M.S.

Part II (Minor Subjects).

PATHOLOGY.

(Pass and Honours).

Lt.-Col. F. P. Mackie, O.B.E., I.M.S.

Jitendranath Maitra, Esq., M.D.

Asst. Surgeon C. C. Bose, M.B.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

(Pass and Honours).

Lt.-Col. A. Leventon, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

Captain K. S. Thakur, I.M.S.

Rai Lalbihari Ganguli, Bahadur, M.B.

HYGIENE.

Mr. Khambata, M.R.C.S., D.P.H.

Taraknath Sur, Esq., M.D.

Asst. Surgeon Taraknath Majumdar, L.M.S., D.P.H.

FINAL M.B. EXAMINATION, NOVEMBER, 1921

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, *President. Ex-officio.**Part I (Major Subjects).*

MEDICINE.

(Pass.)

Lt.-Col. B. H. Deane, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.

Lt.-Col. J. W. D. Magaw, I.M.S.

Rai Bahadur Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D. Ph.D.

B. C. Ray, Esq., B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.

SURGERY.

(Pass.)

Lt.-Col. R. P. Wilson, I.M.S., F.R.C.S.

K. K. Chatterjee, Esq., F.R.C.S.

Mrigendralal Mitter, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.

H. Subhawardy, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., L.M., M.L.C.

MIDWIFERY.

(Pass.)

Lt.-Col. J. C. H. Leicester, I.M.S.

Kedarnath Das, Esq., C.I.E., M.D.

Asst. Surgeon J. M. Das, L.M.S.

Mr. Narendranath Bose, L.M.S.

PATHOLOGY.

(Pass.)

Major Shanks, I.M.S.

„ Acton, I.M.S.

Jitendranath Maitra, Esq., M.D.

Mr. C. C. Bose, M.B.

Part II (Minor Subjects)
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.
(Pass.)

Lt.-Col. A. Leventon, I.M.S.
 Lt.-Col. St. John Moses, I.M.S.
 Major N. P. Sinha, M.B., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.
 Rai Lalbihari Ganguli, Bahadur, M.B.

HYGIENE.

Mr. R. B. Khambata, M.R.C.S., D.P.H.
 Taraknath Sur, Esq., M.D.
 Mr. H. D. Waters, D.P.H., D.T.M., M.R.C.S.
 „ Taraknath Majumdar, L.M.S., D.P.H.

D. P. H. EXAMINATION, 1921.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, President, *Ex-officio*.
 Mr. R. P. Khambata, D.P.H., M.R.C.S.
 Mr. T. N. Majumdar, L.M.S., D.P.H.
 Rai Gopalchandra Chatterjee, Bahadur, M.B.

M.D. EXAMINATION, 1921.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Lt.-Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., (E.) I.M.S.
 Lt.-Col. J. W. D. Megaw, I.M.S.
 Lt.-Col. A. C. MacGilechrist, M.D., D.Sc., I.M.S.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.

**INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ENGINEERING,
 1921.**

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

PRESIDENT AND MODERATOR.

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, President, *Ex-officio*.

TABULATORS.

Mr. B. Heaton, M.I.E. (Ind.).
 „ W. B. Wolfenden, M.Sc., M.B.E., Bar-at-Law.

MEMBERS.

SECTION (A).

I. Mathematics,

- | | | |
|--|----------|--------------------------|
| 1. Computations, mensuration and Statics, | Internal | Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A. |
| 2. Differential Calculus and Plane Geometry. | External | Mr. S. M. Ganguli, M.Sc. |

II. Chemistry.

- | | | |
|--------------|----------|--|
| 1. Theory | Internal | Mr. W. Saunders, B.Sc. |
| 2. Practical | External | „ C. R. Robson, B.Sc.,
A.I.E., F.C.S. |

III. Physics.

- | | | |
|--------------|----------|---|
| 1. Theory | Internal | (Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A. |
| 2. Practical | External | („ B. C. Gupta, M.A.
Dr. D. M. Bose, M.A.,
B.Sc. Ph.D. |

SECTION (B).

IV. *Mathematics.*

- | | | |
|---|----------|--------------------------|
| 1. Dynamics and Applied Mechanics. | Internal | Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A. |
| 2. Integral Calculus and Analytical Geometry. | External | Mr. S. M. Ganguli, M.Sc. |

V. *Applied Science.*

- | | | |
|--|----------|---|
| 1. Technical Chemistry and Metallurgy (paper). | Internal | Mr. W. Saunders, B.Sc. |
| 2. Do. Practical | External | Mr. C. R. Robson, B.Sc., A.I.E.
F.C.S. |
| 3. Applied Physics (paper) | Internal | Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A. |
| 4. Do. Practical | External | Dr. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc.,
Ph.D. |

VI. *Engineering.*

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| 1. Material of Construction | Internal | Mr. Chunilal Sarkar, B.E. |
| | External | Mr. J. Kerr. |
| 2. Details of Construction | Internal | { Mr. P. N. Banerjee. |
| | | { Mr. J. Kerr. |
| 3. Estimating | Internal | Mr. J. V. Francies, F.C.S. |
| | External | Mr. D. R. G. Turnbull. |

VII. *Surveying.*

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Theory | Internal | Mr. Ramranian Ghosh, B.A.
B.E. |
| 2. Practical | External | Mr. J. Kerr. |
| | Internal only | Mr. Chunilal Sarkar, B.E. |

VIII. *Drawing.*

- | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Theory | Internal | Mr. J. V. Francies, F.C.S. |
| | External | Mr. B. G. Gwyther |
| 2. Practical | Internal (only) | Mr. B. Heaton, M.I.E. (Ind.) |

B. E. EXAMINATION, 1921.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

PRESIDENT AND MODERATOR

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, President *Ex-officio*.

TABULATORS.

Mr. B. Heaton, M.I.E. (Ind.)

,, R. Wolfenden, M.Sc., M.I.E., (Ind.), M.B.E., Bar-at-Law.

NON-PROFESSIONAL SECTION.

I. *Mathematics.*

- | | | |
|-------------|----------|---------------------------|
| 1. Theories | Internal | Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A. |
| | External | Dr. S. K. Banerjee, D.Sc. |

II. *Science.*

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Applied Physics (paper). | Internal | Mr. S. N. Maitra, M.A. |
| 2. Practical | External | Mr. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc.,
Ph.D. |
| 3. Geology and Mineralogy | Internal | Mr. J. Thomas. |
| | External | Mr. Penman. |

PROFESSIONAL SECTION.

GROUP I.

- | | | |
|---|----------|---|
| 1. Roads and Railways | Internal | Mr. D. H. Remfry. |
| | External | „ A. F. Wyatt. |
| 2. Irrigation and Sanitary Engineering. | Internal | Captain W. V. Berry and Mr.
S. N. Ghosh. |

3. Applied Mechanics	External	Mr. G. St. J. Sedgley
	Internal	Mr. D. H. Remfry
	External	Mr. R. Wolfenden, M.Sc. M.B.E., Bar-at-Law.
4. Hydraulics	Internal	Mr. Chunilal Sarkar B.E.
	External	Mr. R. Wolenren, M.Sc. B.E. M.B.E.

GROUP. II

1. Mechanical Engineering	Internal	Mr. Woolfenden M.Sc., M.B.E., Bar-at-Law.
	External	Mr. C. A. King.
2. Do. Laboratory Work	Internal only	Mr. Woolfenden, M.Sc., M.B.E., Bar-at-Law.
3. Electrical Engineering	Internal	Mr. B. C. Gupta,
	External	Mr. B. C., Chatterjee.
4. Do Laboratory Work	Internal only	Mr. B. C. Gupta,

GROUP III.

1. Attested Design for Engineering	Internal only	Mr. D. H. Remfry.
2. Practical Drawing	Internal only	Mr. B. Heaton, M.I.E., (Ind.).
3. Principles of Architectural Drawing.	Internal	Mr. W. V. Keir.
	External	Mr. B. G. Gwyther.

TABULATORS.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1921.

- Mr. S. C. Bose, M.A.
 S. K. Mitra, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Adityanath Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. J. C. Mookerji, M.A.
 Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.
 „ Haranchandra Banerji, M.A., B.L.
 „ Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.
 „ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1921.

- Mr. Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.
 „ Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.
 „ Kalidas Mallik, M.A.
 „ Hariprasanna Banerji, M.Sc.
 „ Hridaychandra Banerjee, M.A.

B.A. AND B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1921.

- Mr. Satischandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Surendrachandra Banerji, M.A.
 „ Susilkumar Acharyya, M.A.
 „ Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A.

The following gentlemen were invited by the Syndicate to help in Tabulating the results of the Examination under which their names appear and the thanks of the Syndicate are due to them for their honorary services :—

M.A. AND M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1921.

English	...	...	...	Mr. Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.
				„ Sachindrachandra Dhar, M.Sc.
Sanskrit, Pali, Arabic, Persian, Comparative Philology and Indian Vernaculars.				Mr. Pasupatinath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
				„ Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.

Philosophy, Experimental Psychology	Mr. Satischandra Basu, M.A.
	„ Susilkumar Maitra, M.A.
History, Ancient Indian History and Culture.	Dr. Gauranganath Banerji, M.A., Ph.D.
Economics	„ Surendranath Sen, M.A., Ph.D.
	Mr. Hariprasanna Banerji, M.A.
	„ Praphullachandra Ghosh, B.Sc., M.A.
Pure Mathematics	Mr. Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
	„ Jogischandra Sinha, M.A.
Mixed Mathematics	Mr. Satischandra Ghosh, M.A.
	„ Jitendraprasad Niyogi, M.A.
Physics	Mr. Dwijendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
	„ Susilkumar Acharyya, M.Sc.
Chemistry	Prof. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
	Mr. Bidhubhushan Datta, M.A.
Physiology, Botany, Geology and Zoology.	Mr. Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A.
	„ Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN LAW.

JANUARY AND JULY, 1921.

Mr. Satischandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Rupendrakumar Mitra, M.Sc., M.L.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION, IN LAW.

JANUARY AND JULY, 1921.

Mr. Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Hariprasanna Banerjee, M.Sc.

FINAL EXAMINATION IN LAW.

JANUARY AND JULY.

Mr. Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.
 „ Satischandra Basu, M.A.

M. L. AND MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

Rai A. C. Bose, Bahadur, M.A., *Controller of Examinations.*

MODERATORS.

Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., C.S.I.
 Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
 Prof. P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.P.E. (Ind.).
 Mr. J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
 Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

SENATE HOUSE:

The 20th February, 1921.

J. C. GHOSH,

Registrar.

Appendix.

Registrar's Office.

REGISTRAR.		Year of first appointment.	Present Salary.
Grade—800-50-1,000.			Rs.
Mr. J. C. Ghosh	...	1919	1,000
Allowance	...	...	150
ASSISTANT REGISTRAR.			
Grade—250-20-500.			
Mr. Jogeshchandra Chakravorti, M.A.	...	1921	250
ASSISTANTS.			
First Grade—200-20-300.			
Babu Kunjabihari Ghosh, B.A.,— <i>Office Superintendent.</i>	...	1909	240
Babu Sailendranath Bose, B.A., <i>Accountant</i>	...	1909	240
Second Grade—150-10-200.			
Babu Radhacharan Mukerjee, M.A.	...	1915	150
Babu Basantabihari Chandra, M.A.,— <i>Librarian.</i>	...	1917	150
Babu Amritalal Basu	...	1889	170
Babu Kartikchandra Dasgupta, B.A.	...	1909	170
Third Grade—100-10-150.			
Babu Nisikanta Sengupta, M.A.	...	1919	145
Babu Surendranath Ghosh, M.A.	...	1917	110
Babu Amarendranath Chatterjee,— <i>Cashier</i>	...	1909	120
Babu Birendranath Banerjee	...	1898	120
Babu Bijaygopal Biswas	...	1907	120
Babu Prabodhchandra Mukerjee, M.A.	...	1919	110
Babu Hemendranath Chatterjee	...	1919	110
Babu Manindralal Banerjee, B.L.	...	1920	110
Fourth Grade—75-10-125.			
Babu Sisirbihari Basu	...	1914	100
Babu Prakaschandra Banerjee, B.A.	...	1915	95
Babu Ajarchandra Sarkar	...	1915	95
Babu Dwijendranath Mukerjee, B.A.	...	1919	85
Babu Bankimchandra Datta, B.A.	...	1919	75

	Year of first appointment.	Present Salary.
Fifth Grade—60-5-100.		Rs.
Babu Upendranath Ghosh	1907	90
Babu Binodbihari Chakrabarti	1908	90
Babu Susilkumar Mukerjee	1904	85
Babu Arunprakas Mukerjee	1908	85
Babu Kiranchandra Sen	1909	75
Babu Dhirendranath Mukerjee	1911	75
Babu Akshaykumar Raichaudhuri	1912	75
Babu Sailendranath Pathak,— <i>Record-Keeper</i>	1913	75
Babu Sasibhushan Sen	1919	70
Babu Satishchandra Banerjee	1919	70
Babu Asutosh Bhattacharyya, B.A.	1921	50
Babu Panchanan Banerjee, B.A.	1919	65
Babu Sailendranath Biswas, B.A.	1919	65
Babu Shashthidas Ganguli, B.A.	1919	65

Sixth Grade—50-5-80.

Babu Bhabanath De	1909	70
Babu Jibankrishna Chatterjee	1914	70
Babu Lalitmohan Chakrabarti	1912	55
Babu Jogendranath Ghosh	1915	55
Babu Manmathanath Sinha	1915	55
Babu Haridhan Chatterjee	1919	60
Babu Anukulchandra Raichaudhuri	1919	50
Babu Anadicharan Ghosh	1913	55
Babu Srishechandra Ray	1920	65
Babu Manmathanath Mookerjee	1921	50

Seventh Grade—40-4-60.

Babu Upendranath Bhuiyan,	1919	48
Babu Asitmohan Banerjee	1918	48
Babu Debendranath Chatterjee	1920	40
Babu Bankimchandra Ray	1920	44
Babu Manindranath Chakrabarti	...	40
Babu Anangamohan Chatterjee (<i>Overseer and Care-Taker.</i>)	1919	70
Bicycle allowance	...	10
Babu Bisweswar Dasgupta (<i>Store-Keeper</i>)	1919	60
Babu Amalchandra Ghosh (50-5-75)	1919	65

TEMPORARY ASSISTANT.

Babu Narendranath Chatterjee	1919	40
------------------------------	------	----

STUDENTS' RESIDENCE SECTION.

	Year of first appointment	Present Salary.
First Grade—200-20-300.		
		Rs.
Babu Sadhanath Mukerjee, B.L., <i>Inspector of Messes.</i>	... 1909	290
Conveyance allowance	...	50
Sixth Grade—50-5-80.		
Babu Sailajananda Mukerjee	... 1911	65
Babu Sureschandra Dasgupta	... 1919	55

Inspector of Colleges' Office.

Dr. H. C. Mookerjee, Ph.D., <i>Inspector.</i>	...	850
--	-----	-----

Second Grade—150-10-200.

Babu Birendranath Mukerjee, B.A.	...	170
----------------------------------	-----	-----

Controller's Office.

CONTROLLER.

Rai Bahadur A. C. Bose, M.A.	... 1918	1,000
------------------------------	----------	-------

ASSISTANT CONTROLLER.

First Grade—200-20-300.

Mr. Narendranath Sen, M.A., B.Sc.	... 1911	240
-----------------------------------	----------	-----

ASSISTANTS.

Third Grade—100-10-150.

Babu Bhagabandas Chatterjee, M.A.	... 1917	110
Babu Krishnabihari Raichaudhuri, M.A....	1918	95
Babu Debiprasad Datta, M.A.,	... 1919	95
Babu Manindrakumar Bose	... 1912	120
Babu Jayantipada Chaudhuri	... 1910	120

Fourth Grade—75-10-125.

Babu Durgacharan Mukerjee, B.A.	... 1919	75
Babu Rajkumar Mukerjee, B.A.	... 1919	75

Fifth Grade—60-5-100.

Babu Jogendranath Banerjee	... 1903	90
Babu Siddheswar Ghosh	... 1903	90
Babu Asutosh Pal	... 1907	75
Babu Sudinkrishna Chatterjee	... 1905	75
Babu Rameschandra Sen	... 1913	75

	Year of first appointment	Present Salary. Rs.
Babu Basantakumar Banerjee, . . .	1911	70

Store-Keeper.

Sixth Grade—50-5-80.

Babu Purnachandra Mallik . . .	1919	70
Babu Surendranath Mukerjee . . .	1909	56

Seventh Grade—40-4-60.

Babu Asutosh Bagchi . . .	1915	60
Babu Nripendralal Banerjee . . .	1919	48
Babu Nirmalchandra Mukerjee . . .	1905	52
Babu Susilchandra Banerjee . . .	1910	52
Babu Rebatimohan Ray . . .	1915	48
Babu Pratapchandra Basu . . .	1913	48
Babu Bipinbihari Dasgupta . . .	1918	48
Babu Narendralal Sen . . .	1918	48
Babu Pankajkumar Aich . . .	1918	48
Babu Manomohan Banerjee . . .	1919	44
Babu Satishchandra Dasgupta . . .	1920	40
Babu Jitendranath De . . .	...	40

Sub-Agent, Sir T. N. Palit Trust Property.

Babu Haripada Chakrabarti . . .	1914	Nil	60
---------------------------------	------	-----	----

Post-Graduate Teaching'**[Professors and Lecturers]**

(Arts on 31-12-21)

ENGLISH

		Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Dr. H. Stephen ...	750	0	0
2.	Mr. Jaygopal Banerjee ...	500	0	0
3.	„ Ramaprasad Mookerjee ...	200	0	0
4.	„ Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya...	200	0	0
5.	„ Nalinimohan Chatterjee ...	250	0	0
6.	„ Sunitikumar Chatterjee (on leave)	100	0	0
7.	„ Rajanikanta Guha ...	100	0	0
8.	„ Herambachandra Maitra ...	250	0	0
9.	„ Bijoygopal Mookerjee ...	100	0	0
10.	„ Saileswar Sen ...	400	0	0
11.	„ J. C. Scrimgeour ...	100	0	0
12.	„ Jyotishchandra Ghosh ...	250	0	0
13.	„ Kumudbandhu Ray ...	250	0	0
14.	„ Suhaschandra Ray ...	250	0	0
15.	„ Panchanan Ganguli ...	225	0	0
16.	„ Amiyakumar Sen ...	225	0	0
17.	„ Srikumar Banerjee ...	100	0	0
18.	„ M. Ghosh ...	100	0	0
19.	„ Praphullachandra Ghosh ...	100	0	0
20.	„ T. S. Sterling ...	100	0	0

SANSKRIT

1.	Mr. Dhireschandra Acharyya ...	50	0	0
2.	„ Muralydhar Banerjee ...	50	0	0
3.	Dr. D. R. Bhandarkar ...	100	0	0
4.	Mr. Kokileswar Bhattacharyya ...	400	0	0
5.	„ Pasupatinath Bhattacharyya ...	275	0	0
6.	„ Niranjnprasad Chakrabarti (on leave)	.....	
7.	Pandit Amreswar Thakur ...	275	0	0
8.	Mr. Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti ...	250	0	0
9.	Pandit N. S. Ananthakrishna Sastri	250	0	0
10.	„ Sitaram Sastri ...	250	0	0
11.	„ Hargovind Das Sheth ..	200	0	0
12.	Krishnacharan Tarkalankar	125	0	0
13.	Satkari Mookerjee ..	175	0	0
14.	Sakalnarayan Sarma	50	0	0
15.	M. M. Pramathanath Tarkabhushan	50	0	0
16.	„ Gurucharan Tarkadarsantirtha	50	0	0
17.	Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan	50	0	0
18.	„ Asutosh Sastri ...	50	0	0

PALI.

			Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Dr. Benimadhab Barua	...	450	0	0
2.	Mr. D. R. Bhandarkar	...	50	0	0
3.	„ Nalinaksha Datta	...	250	0	0
4.	Bhikshu Kukulnape Devarakshita...	...	120	0	0
5.	Rajaguru Bhagwanchandra Mahasthabir	...	150	0	0
6.	Mr. Sailendranath Mitra	...	250	0	0
7.	Samana Punnanda	...	100	0	0
8.	Samana R. Siddhartha	...	100	0	0
9.	Mr. Gokuldas De	...	150	0	0

ARABIC AND PERSIAN.

1.	Lt.-Col. George Ranking	...	500	0	0
2.	Maulavi Abu Musa Ahmadul Haq	..	100	0	0
3.	Shams-Ul-Ulema Vilayet Hossain	...	150	0	0
4.	The Hon'ble D ^r . A. Suhrawardy	...	200	0	0
5.	Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi	...	100	0	0
6.	Syed Muhammad Haider	...	100	0	0

COMP. PHILOLOGY.

1.	Dr. I. J. S. Taraporewala	...	600	0	0
2.	Mr. B. C. Mazumdar	...	250	0	0
3.	„ K. C. Chatterji	...	150	0	0

PHILOSOPHY.

1.	Mr. S. Radhakrisnan (<i>George V Professor</i>)	...	1,000	0	0
2.	„ Satischandra Chatterjee	...	250	0	0
3.	Dr. Hiralal Halder	..	600	0	0
4.	Mr. Susilkumar Maitra	...	325	0	0
5.	„ Ambikacharan Mitra	...	500	0	0
6.	„ Narendranath Sengupta	...	250	0	0
7.	Dr. Abhoykumar Guha	...	225	0	0
8.	Mr. Sarojkumar Das	...	225	0	0
9.	„ K. C. Mukerji	...	100	0	0
10.	Haripada Maiti	...	50	0	0
11.	Mr. Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya	...	100	0	0
12.	„ J. R. Banerjea	...	100	0	0
13.	Dr. Adityanath Mookerjee	...	100	0	0
14.	Mr. Khagendranath Mitra	...	100	0	0

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

1.	Mr. Manmathanath Banerjee	...	275	0	0
2.	Dr. Girindrasekhar Bose	...	250	0	0
3.	Mr. Haripada Maiti	...	250	0	0

			Rs.	A.	P.
4.	Dr. N. N. Sengupta	...	...	400	0 0
5.	Mr. B. C. Ghosh	...	...	150	0 0
6.	" Subhritchandra Mitra	...	...	200	0 0
7.	" Gopeswar Pal	...	...	200	0 0
8.	Harendranath Das	...	...	150	0 0

HISTORY.

1.	Dr. D. R. Bhandarkar (<i>Carmichael Professor</i>)	..	1,250	0 0
2.	Mr. P. Gangooly (<i>Asst. to</i> " ")	...	260	0 0
3.	Dr. Gauranganath Banerjee	...	...
4.	Mr. Indubhushan Banerjee	...	250	0 0
5.	" Pramathanath Banerjee	...	200	0 0
6.	" Jitendranath Banerjee	...	225	0 0
7.	" Nirmalchandra Chatterjee	...	200	0 0
8.	" A. C. Dutt	...	300	0 0
9.	" Surendranath Sen	...	300	0 0
10.	" Y. J. Taraporewala	...	300	0 0
11.	" Narayanchandra Banerjee	...	250	0 0
12.	" Haranchandra Chakladar	...	300	0 0
13.	" P. Gangooly	...	100	0 0
14.	Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupte	...	100	0 0
15.	Mr. R. Kimura	...	300	0 0
16.	" J. Masuda	...	300	0 0
17.	Pandit Babua Misra	...	100	0 0
18.	Mr. Narendrakumar Majumdar	...	100	0 0
19.	" Panchanan Mitra	...	250	0 0
20.	" Hemchandra Raychaudhuri	...	275	0 0
21.	" Subimalchandra Datta	...	200	0 0
22.	" Herbert Bruce Hannah	...	300	0 0
23.	" Bejoykumar Sarkar	...	25	0 0
24.	" Jogischandra Sinha	...	25	0 0
25.	" S. Khuda Buksh	...	200	0 0
26.	Dr. V. Shivaram	...	350	0 0
27.	Mr. Nanigopal Majumdar	...	150	0 0
28.	" Hemchandra Ray	...	150	0 0
29.	" Probodhchandra Bagchi	...	125	0 0
30.	Krishnadhan Ban rji	...	100	0 0
31.	Dr. A. Suhrawardy	...	300	0 0
32.	Mr. Arun Sen	...	250	0 0
33.	" Prabodh Sengupta	...	100	0 0
34.	Pandit Ramkaran	...	125	0 0
35.	Mr. Abinaschandra Das	...	350	0 0
36.	" Tripurari Chakrabarti	...	175	0 0
37.	" K. Zachariah	...	100	0 0

ANTHROPOLOGY.

			Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Tarakchandra Das	...	75	0	0
2.	Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupte	...	50	0	0
3.	Mr. B. C. Mazumdar	...	50	0	0
4.	„ Panchanan Mitra	...	100	0	0
5.	Dr. A. N. Chatterjee	...	275	0	0
6.	Mr. S. M. Sanyal	...	100	0	0
7.	„ Saratchandra Mitra	...	350	0	0
8.	„ L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer	...	350	0	0

ECONOMICS.

1.	Dr. Pramathanath Banerjee (<i>Minto Professor</i>)	...	1,000	0	0
2.	Mr. Satischandra Chakrabarti	...	300	0	0
3.	„ Rohinimohan Chaudhuri	...	250	0	0
4.	„ Praphullachandra Ghosh	...	250	0	0
5.	„ Jitendraprasad Niyogi	...	300	0	0
6.	„ Satischandra Ray	...	600	0	0
7.	„ Surendramohan Sanyal	...	250	0	0
8.	„ Bejoykumar Sarkar	...	300	0	0
9.	„ Jogischandra Sinha	...	300	0	0
10.	„ Mohitkumar Ghosh (on leave)	...	...	...	...
11.	„ Ramchandra Basavarsu Rao	...	250	0	0
12.	„ J. C. Kydd	...	100	0	0
13.	„ J. C. Coyajee	...	100	0	0
14.	„ Panchanandas Mookerjee	...	100	0	0
15.	„ Surendranarayan Banerji	...	100	0	0

MATHEMATICS.

1.	Dr. C. E. Cullis (<i>Hardinge Professor</i>)	...	1,350	0	0
2.	„ Haridas Bagchi	...	350	0	0
3.	Mr. Hariprasanna Banerjee	...	300	0	0
4.	„ Indubhushan Brahmachari	...	350	0	0
5.	„ Sasindrachandra Dhar	...	250	0	0
6.	„ Surendramohan Ganguli	...	500	0	0
7.	„ Mohitmohan Ghosh	...	250	0	0
8.	„ Satischandra Ghosh	...	300	0	0
9.	„ Manoranjan Gupta	...	275	0	0
10.	„ Narendrakumar Majumdar	...	300	0	0
11.	Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee	...	600	0	0
12.	Mr. Satischandra Bose	...	100	0	0

MODERN LANGUAGES.

1.	Dr. A. Duc	200	0	0
----	------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---

FRENCH.

			Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Mons. M. de Mouthouranga	...	200	0	0

TIBETAN.

1.	Mr. Dawasamdub Kazi	...	300	0	0
2.	„ Padmachandra	...	130	0	0

POVERTY PROBLEM.

1.	Capt. J. W. Petavel	...	1,000	a year	
----	---------------------	-----	-------	--------	--

INDIAN VERNACULARS.

1.	Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen	...	350	0	0
	(<i>Ramtanu Lahiri Research Fellow</i>)		50	0	0
2.	(<i>Saratkumar Lahiri Research Assistant.</i>)				
3.	Mr. Basantaranjan Ray	...	100	0	0
4.	„ Charuchandra Banerjee	...	75	0	0
5.	„ Praphullachandra Ghosh	...	50	0	0
6.	Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan	...	50	0	0
7.	Mr. Sasankamohan Sen	...	150	0	0
	(<i>Gopaldas Chaudhuri Lecturer.</i>)				
8.	Mr. Poona Appaji Rao	...	50	0	0
9.	„ Gangapati Singh	...	100	0	0
	(<i>Tankanath Chaudhuri Lecturer.</i>)				
10.	Pandit Kuddhi Jha	(<i>Banaili-Srinagar Lecturer</i>)	100	0	0
11.	Mr. Ambikanath Borah	...	50	0	0
12.	„ B. C. Mazumdar	...	50	0	0
13.	Dr. D. R. Bhandarkar	...	50	0	0
14.	Mr. L. K. Anantakrishna Aiyar	...	50	0	0
15.	Mr. Surendranath Sen	...	50	0	0
16.	Dr. I. J. S. Tarporewala	...	50	0	0
17.	Mr. K. Rangachari	...	50	0	0
18.	Pandit Ananthakrishna Sastri	...	50	0	0
19.	Revd. R. Siddhartha	...	50	0	0
20.	Dr. A. Suhrawardy	...	50	0	0
21.	Mr. Muralydhar Banerjee	...	50	0	0
22.	„ Sailendranath Mitra	...	50	0	0
23.	Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi	...	50	0	0
24.	(<i>Maharaja of Sonapur Lecturer.</i>)				

APPLIED MATHEMATICS.

		Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Dr. Sudhansukumar Banerji (<i>Ghose Professor</i>)...	* 600	0	0
2.	Mr. Bibhutibhushan Datta ...	275	0	0
3.	„ Siteschandra Kar ...	100	0	0
4.	„ Nikhilranjan Sen (on leave) ...	...	
5.	„ Saradaprasanna Das ...	100	0	0
6.	„ Karunamay Khastgir ...	100	0	0
7.	Dr. D. N. Mallik ...	100	0	0
8.	Mr. Hemchandra Sengupta ...	100	0	0
9.	„ Bhupendrachandra Das ...	100	0	0
10.	„ Nripendranath Sen ...	200	0	0

PHYSICS.

1.	Dr. C. V. Raman (<i>Palit Professor</i>) gr. 800-1,000	1,125	0	0
2.	„ D. M. Bose (<i>Ghose Professor</i>) ...	*600	0	0
3.	Mr. Susilkumar Acharyya ...	275	0	0
4.	„ Sisirkumar Mitra (leave allowance) ...	100	0	0
5.	Mr. Jogeschandra Mookerjee ...	300	0	0
6.	Dr. Meghnad Saha (<i>Guruprasad Singh Professor</i>)	500	0	0
7.	Mr. Bajendranath Chakrabarti ...	225	0	0
	(<i>Assistant Palit Professor</i>)			
8.	„ Charuchandra Bhattacharyya ...	100	0	0
9.	„ P. C. Mahalanabis ...	100	0	0
10.	„ Dwijendrakumar Majumdar ...	100	0	0
11.	Dr. E. P. Harrison ...	100	0	0
12.	Mr. Bidhubhusan Ray ...	200	0	0
13.	„ Sasibhusan Mali (<i>Asst. to Professor</i>) ...	100	0	0

APPLIED PHYSICS.

1.	Dr. Phanindranath Ghosh (<i>Ghose Professor</i>) ...	*600	0	0
----	--	------	---	---

CHEMISTRY.

1.	Sir P. C. Ray (<i>Palit Professor</i>) gr. 800-1,000	1,000	0	0
2.	Dr. P. C. Mitter (<i>Ghose Professor</i>) ...	*600	0	0
3.	Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee (<i>Khaira Professor</i>)	500	0	0
4.	Mr. Pulinbihari Sarkar ...	225	0	0
5.	Dr. Rasiklal Datta (<i>Assistant Palit Professor</i>) ...	300	0	0
6.	Mr. Priyadarajan Ray („) ...	300	0	0
7.	Rai Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, Bahadur ...	100	0	0
8.	Mr. Bidhubhushan Datta ...	100	0	0
9.	„ Asutosh Maitra ...	100	0	0
10.	„ R. N. Sen ...	100	0	0
11.	„ Kalikumar Kumar (<i>Demonstrator</i>) ...	150	0	0

* Including House Allowance Rs. 100 per month.

APPLIED CHEMISTRY.

			Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Dr. Hemendrakumar Sen (<i>Ghose Professor</i>)	...	*600	0	0
2.	Mr. Mahendranath Goswami	...	200	0	0
3.	„ Ramanimohan Pal (<i>Draughtsman</i>)	...	150	0	0

GEOLOGY.

1.	Mr. E. Vredenberg (on leave)	...	200	0	0
2.	„ Saratlal Biswas	...	225	0	0
3.	„ Hemchandra Dasgupta	...	100	0	0

BOTANY.

1.	Dr. P. Brühl	...	950	0	0
2.	Mr. S. P. Agharkar (<i>Ghose Professor</i>)	...	500	0	0
3.	„ S. N. Bal	...	375	0	0
4.	„ Surendrachandra Banerji	...	100	0	0
5.	„ J. C. Nag	...	100	0	0

PHYSIOLOGY.

1.	Mr. Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya	...	100	0	0
2.	„ S. C. Mahalanobis	...	100	0	0

ZOOLOGY.

1.	Mr. S. Maulik (on leave)	...	...	...	...
2.	„ K. N. Mitra	...	350	0	0
3.	Rai Bahadur B. C. Dhar	...	200	0	0
4.	Mr. Harihar Ganguli	...	200	0	0
5.	„ H. Srinivas Rau (<i>Demonstrator</i>)	...	200	0	0

Teachers for Under-graduate Classes.

PALI.

1.	Dr. Benimadhab Barua	...	25	0	0
2.	Mr. Sailendranath Mitra	...	25	0	0
3.	„ Gokuldas De	...	25	0	0
4.	Rev. R. Siddhartha	...	25	0	0
5.	Mr. Nalinaksha Datta	...	25	0	0
6.	„ Mukundabehari Mallik	...	100	0	0
7.	„ Mahendrakumar Ghosh	...	100	0	0

ARABIC AND PERSIAN.

1.	Md. Aga Kazim Shirazi	...	75	0	0
2.	Abu Musa Ahamadul Haq	...	75	0	0
3.	Maulavi Abdul Hadi	...	75	0	0

* Including House Allowance Rs. 100 per month.

Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts.**Office.**

Name.	Year of first appointment.	Present pay.
		Rs. A. P.
Dr. Gauranganath Banerjee, M.A., Ph.D., ...	1918	500 0 0
<i>Offg. Secretary.</i>		

Secretary's Office

Babu Sisirkumar Ray, M.A., ...	1917	130 0 0
<i>Students' Residence Inspector.</i>		

ASSISTANTS.

Babu Dwijendranath Basu, ...	1913	130 0 0
<i>Head Assistant.</i>		
„ Basantakumar Nag ...	1914	110 0 0
„ Netranjan Dutt (Accts. Dept.) ...	1917	75 0 0
„ Bhupatinath Taraphdar, <i>Head Typist</i> ...	1917	75 0 0
„ Kalicharan Chatterjee ...	1917	70 0 0
„ Priyagopal Chatterjee ...	1919	60 0 0
„ Jivandhan Chakrabarti ...	1919	60 0 0
„ Dhirendranath Basu ...	1917	56 0 0
„ Ramsaran Kundu ...	1917	52 0 0
„ Rajendralal Maitra ...	1917	52 0 0
„ Atulyaratan Datta ...	1917	48 0 0
„ Pravaschandra Pal ...	1919	48 0 0
„ Rashbehary Chakrabarti, <i>Library Assistant</i> ...	1917	48 0 0
„ Chintaharan Acharya ...	1919	60 0 0
„ Sasankasekhar Ghosh <i>Library Assistant</i> ...	1917	48 0 0
„ Jagannathdev Ray, <i>Library Assistant</i> ...	1919	48 0 0
„ Ramkumar Biswas, <i>Junior Assistant</i> ...	1917	30 0 0
„ Jitendranath Bhattacharji ...	1919	60 0 0
„ Harigopal Chatterjee, <i>Typist</i> ...	1919	50 0 0
„ Kasiprasad Raychandhuri, <i>Library Assistant</i> ...	1919	48 0 0
„ Jatindranath Majumdar ...	1919	44 0 0
„ Bibhutibhushan Chatterjee ...	1917	20 0 0
„ Kshitishchandra Acharyya ...	1918	50 0 0
„ Jayantipada Chaudhuri ...	1917	30 0 0
„ Nisiranjan Dasgupta ...	1919	40 0 0
„ Debendranath Dey ...	1920	20 0 0
„ Chandra Mohan Ray ...	1921	40 0 0
„ Pramathanath Ray ...	1921	50 0 0

Post-Graduate Teaching in Science.**Office.**

Mr. Harachandra Banerjee, M.A., B.L., <i>Secretary</i> ...	1917	500 0 0
--	------	---------

ASSISTANTS.

Babu Bibhutibhushan Chatterjee, <i>Hd. Asst.</i> ...	1909	95 0 0
„ Dhirendrakumar Mookerjee ...	1917	60 0 0
„ Pratapchandra Rakshit ...	1917	48 0 0

Law College.

Name.	Year of first appointment.	Grade.			Present pay.		
		Rs.	Rs.	A. P.			
Dr. S. C. Bagchi, B.A., LL.B., LL.D., Bar-at-Law ... <i>Principal.</i>	1909	750-50-1,000	1,000	0	0		
Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L. <i>Vice-Principal.</i>	1909	450-25-500	500	0	0		

PROFESSORS.

Mr. Abinaschandra Guha, M.A., B.L.	1916	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
Dr. A. Chaudhuri		<i>Nil</i>	200	0	0
Mr. A. C. Datta, M.A. (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law	1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Anilendranath Raychaudhuri, M.A., B.L.	1914	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Asiranjana Chatterjee, M.A., M.L.	1914	<i>Nil</i>	200	0	0
" Annadacharan Karkun, M.A., B.Sc., B.L.	1919	<i>Nil</i>	190	0	0
" Asantosh Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.	1909	<i>Nil</i>	250	0	0
" Atulchanda Datta, M.A., B.L.	1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Atulchandra Gupta, M.A., B.L.	1918	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Bijankumar Mukerjee, M.A., M.L.	1914	<i>Nil</i>	200	0	0
" Birendrakumar De, M.A., B.L.	1916	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Bireswar Bagchi, M.A., B.L.	1919	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Brajendranath Chatterjee, M.A., B.L.	1912	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" D. N. Mitra, B.Sc., LL.B., Bar-at-Law	1914	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Girijaprasanna Sanyal, M.A., B.L.	1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Gopalchandra Das, M.A., B.L.	1914	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Gopendranath Das, M.A., B.L.	1917	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Haraprasad Chatterjee, M.A., B.L.	1909	<i>Nil</i>	250	0	0
" Hiralal Chakravarti, M.A., B.L.	1911	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Hiralal Sanyal, M.A., B.L.	1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" J. N. Mitter, M.A., Bar-at-Law.	1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" J. W. Chippendale, M.A., B.L.	1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Jyotiprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.	1909	<i>Nil</i>	250	0	0
" Karunamay Basu, M.A., B.L.	1909	<i>Nil</i>	250	0	0
" M. N. Kanjilal, M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law	1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.	1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Mohinimohan Chakravarti, M.A., B.L.	1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Mukundanath Ray, B.L.	1914	<i>Nil</i>	250	0	0
" N. C. Das, M.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law	1917	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Nagendranath Ghosh, M.A., B.L.	1918	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" P. Mitter, B.A., Bar-at-Law	1912	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" P. K. Chakravarti, M.A., Bar-at-Law	1911	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" P. K. Mukherjee, B.A., Bar-at-Law	1916	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" P. Chaudhuri, M.A., Bar-at-Law	1915	<i>Nil</i>	200	0	0
" P. N. Datta, M.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law	1912	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Panchanan Ghosh, M.A., B.L.	1917	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A., B.L.	1919	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Rupendrakumar Mitra, M.Sc., M.L.	1914	<i>Nil</i>	200	0	0
" S. C. Ray, B.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law	1909	<i>Nil</i>	*		
" S. M. Bose, M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law	1909	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" S. N. Bhattacharyya, B.A., Bar-at-Law	1919	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Ramaprasad Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.		<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" S. N. Datta, M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law	1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
Dr. S. K. Gupta, M.A., B.L., B.Litt., Ph.D	1917	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.	1919	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
" Samatulchandra Datta, M.A., B.L.	1912	<i>Nil</i>	250	0	0

* Honorarium of Rs. 1,000 per annum

Name.	Year of first appointment.	Grade.	Present pay.		
			Rs.	A.	P.
Mr. Saratchandra Lahiri, M.A., B.L.	... 1911	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
„ Sasadhar Ray, M.A., B.L.	... 1918	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
„ Sitaram Banerjee, M.A., B.L.	... 1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
„ Sudhiranjan Das, B.A., LL.B. (Lond.)	... 1919	<i>Nil</i>	100	0	0
„ Sureschandra Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.	... 1919	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
„ Umeschandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L.	... 1912	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0
„ Upendranarayan Bagchi, M.A., M.L.	... 1913	<i>Nil</i>	175	0	0

LIBRARY.

Babu Satischandra Mukerjee, <i>Librarian</i>	... 1910	100-150	150	0	0
„ Harendranath Banerjee, <i>Asst. Librarian</i>	... 1913	40-60	52	0	0
„ Jitendranath Mukerjee, <i>Asst. Librarian</i>	... 1912	40-60	52	0	0
„ Brajendranath Pal, B.A., <i>Asst. Librarian</i>	... 1917	50-75	55	0	0
„ Bijanbehari Chakrabarti, <i>Asst. Librarian</i>	... 1919	40-60	44	0	0
„ Sribhushan Mitra, <i>Asst. Librarian</i>	... 1919	40-60	44	0	0

OFFICE.

Babu Nisanath Basu, B.A., <i>Head Assistant</i>	... 1909	100-150	150	0	0
„ Hemchandra Ray, B.A., <i>Office Assistant</i>	... 1909	100-150	150	0	0
„ Binayendranath Maitra, <i>Assistant</i>	... 1912	60-100	70	0	0
„ Phanibhushan Mukerjee, <i>Assistant</i>	... 1912	40-60	52	0	0
„ Krishnabihari Raychaudhuri	... 1914	40-60	52	0	0
„ Subodhchandra Mukerjee, <i>Assistant</i>	... 1913	40-60	52	0	0
„ Pramathanath Mukerjee, <i>Assistant</i>	... 1917	40-60	44	0	0
„ Kalidas Banerjee, <i>Assistant</i>	... 1918	40-60	44	0	0
„ Sivnath Ray, <i>Assistant</i>	... 1919	40-60	44	0	0

SUPERVISOR OF LAW COLLEGE MESSES.

Babu Karunanidhan Banerjee	... 1916	100-150	130	0	0
----------------------------	----------	---------	-----	---	---

Calcutta University Press Staff.

Superintendent.

Mr. Atulchandra Ghatak, B.A.	... 1914	200-20-300	240	0	0
------------------------------	----------	------------	-----	---	---

Proof Readers.

Babu Kalipada Das, B.A.	... 1919	100-10-150	140	0	0
„ Sailendranath Mukerjee	... 1909	50-5-75	75	0	0
„ Jnanendranath Sen, B.A.	... 1919	40-4-60	58	0	0
„ Nalinikumar Chakrabarti, B.A.	... 1919	40-4-60	58	0	0
„ Abanikumar Mukerjee	... 1912	40-2-50	48	0	0
„ Rajendranath Banerjee	... 1919	30-2-40	32	0	0

Section-holder.

Babu Atulchandra Bhattacharyya	... 1909	40-4-60	60	0	0
--------------------------------	----------	---------	----	---	---

Asst. Section-holders

Babu Bhupendralal Banerjee	... 1919	40-4-60	50	0	0
„ Saratchandra Halder	... 1914	40-2-50	48	0	0

Computers.

Babu Jogendranath Banerjee	... 1916	40-2-50	48	0	0
M. Sheikh Bachoo	... 1917	30-2-40	32	0	0

Assistants.

Babu Nagendranth Basu	... 1918	25-2-35	33	0	0
„ Harimohan Banerjee	... 1920	...	20	0	0

Compositors are paid at Piece-rates.

Calcutta University Press

Statement of Accounts for 1921

Month.	MARKET-VALUE OF OUT-TURN.*						TOTAL.	Establishment Expenses.			Other Charges † average per month.	TOTAL.			
	Job-work.			Book-work.											
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
January	3,481	8	0	4,194	0	0	7,675	8	0	3,756	6	8	4,401	9	8
February	9,971	0	0	2,893	0	0	12,864	0	0	4,431	11	0	5,074	14	0
March	7,546	8	0	1,998	0	0	9,544	8	0	3,908	0	11	4,551	3	11
April	2,156	0	0	2,128	0	0	4,284	0	0	3,477	11	6	4,120	14	6
May	1,588	8	0	1,856	0	0	3,444	8	0	3,325	3	3	3,968	6	3
June	2,469	8	0	2,256	0	0	4,725	8	0	3,499	12	7	4,142	15	7
July	3,383	0	0	3,225	0	0	6,608	0	0	3,651	11	1	4,294	14	1
August	2,146	8	0	1,492	0	0	3,638	8	0	2,957	12	11	3,600	15	11
September	2,940	8	0	2,184	0	0	5,124	8	0	3,498	11	0	4,141	14	0
October	1,059	8	0	1,572	0	0	2,631	8	0	2,780	4	0	3,423	7	0
November	1,257	0	0	1,804	0	0	3,061	0	0	3,188	5	11	3,831	8	11
December	2,632	0	0	3,034	0	0	5,666	0	0	3,604	13	3	4,248	0	3
TOTAL	40,631	8	0	28,636	0	0	69,267	8	0	42,082	8	1	49,800	12	1

* Excluding the cost of paper. The total cost of paper is Rs. 33,266-6-0, of which Rs. 25,487-14-0 is for book-work and the balance Rs. 7,798-8-0 is for the job-work printed during the year.

† Other Expenses are :—

	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Ink	...	597	12	Interest on Capital (Rs. 63,000 @ 3½ p.c.)	...	2,205	0
Glue	...	217	0	Depreciation @ 5 p.c.	...	3,150	0
Machine Oil	...	63	0	Insurance Charges	...	375	0
Contingent Expenses	...	232	8	Water Supply	...	96	0
Electric Charges	...	250	0	Municipal Tax	...	532	0
				or 643-3-0 per month.		7,718	4

SENATE HOUSE:

J. C. GHOSH,

The 20th February, 1922.

Registrar.

INDEX

Syndicate Minutes, 1921.

Academic Costume.—No academic costume prescribed for the successful candidates at the D. P. H. Examination and such candidates, not permitted to be present at the Convocation to receive their Diplomas, I, p. 589.

Accounts of the University — Copy of a letter from the Accountant-General, Bengal, regarding the accounts for 1918-19, referred to the Board Accounts I, p. 73. The amount in the credit of the Radhakanta Memorial Fund ordered to be invested in $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent Government Securities from 1st April 1921, I, p. 93. Statements of monthly accounts of the University Fee Fund for the period from September, 1920, to January, 1921, recorded, I, pp. 515-16. Statement of account for February, 1921, recorded, II, pp. 5-6. Statement of account for March, 1921, recorded, II, pp. 280-281. Statement of account for April, 1921, recorded, III, pp. 8-9. Statement of account, for May, 1921, recorded, III, pp. 116-17. On a reminder from the Government of India, request made to the Board of Accounts to draw up a note replying to the audit reports for 1917-18 and 1918-19, III, pp. 121-122. Objection taken to the action of the Government of Bengal, in publishing, without the consent of the University, the audit reports for past years, i.e., 1917-1920, and a letter addressed to them on the subject, III, p. 122. Rs. 34, 738- 2a 8p transferred from the Fee Fund to meet the deficit of the Science College during the year 1920-21, III p. 165. Creation of "the Students' Welfare Fund" and the gift of Rs. 511 made by Messrs. B. K. Paul & Co., treated as the first contribution to that Fund, III, p. 258. Scheme framed by the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee for the use of the Khaira Fund recommended to the Senate for adoption, III, pp. 258-64. Opening of an account, called the Khaira Fund in the Imperial Bank of India, approved : instruction issued to the Bank for investment of $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. War Bonds for Rs. 4,60,000 constituting the Fund, III, p. 306. Consideration of the Audit Reports for 1917-18 and 1918-1919 ; a reply sent to the Government of Bengal on the lines of the notes annexed to the Proceedings of the Board of Accounts, dated the 9th August 1921 ; consideration of a letter from Mr. C.C. Biswas ; Registrar instructed to place before the Board, the statement of income and expenditure for 1920-21, III, p. 355. Proposal of the Board of Accounts on the subject of re-investment of certain funds, referred to the Senate, III, pp. 355-57. A separate account called the Fish Market Building Fund, ordered to be opened in the Bank, III, p. 362. A cheque for Rs. 10,000 sent to Mr. Kallynauth Mitter in part payment of Rs. 60,000 to be lent to Rani Bageswari Devi from the Khaira Fund, III, p. 362. Rs. 10 being the amount of a forged currency note, written off III, p. 387. Registrar authorised to make an overdraft on the Imperial Bank of India for a short period to an amount not exceeding Rs. 40,000, III, p. 428. Order for (1) selling $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. securities for Rs. 60,000 belonging to the Khaira Fund and placing the sale proceeds to the credit of the Fund, (2) payment of Rs. 50,000 to Rani Bageswari Devi through Mr. Kallynauth Mitter, (3) restoration of Rs. 10,000 taken out of the fee Fund ; (4) the authority of the Registrar to execute the necessary deeds on behalf of the University, (5) making a report to the Senate, III, p. 451. Order of the High Court authorising the University to vary the present securities appertaining to the various Trust Funds, and to re-invest them on some first mortgage, III, pp. 457-58. Statement of Account for

June, 1921, recorded, III, pp. 521-22. Arrangements made for giving a loan of Rs. 6,25,000 to Ganny Hajee Ahamad and Yusoof Hajee Ahamad on first mortgage of some of their properties; Registrar authorised to withdraw from the Imperial Bank of India 3½ per cent. securities of Rs. 10,50,000 belonging to Sir Rashbehary Ghose Fund Second Trust and to transfer them to the borrowers, III, p. 597-98. A letter from University Solicitor stating that the mortgage deed assigned on the above subject have been duly executed and registered, recorded, III, p. 713. Solicitor's letter stating that the mortgage for Rs. 90,000 and further charge for Rs. 60,000 of Rani Bageswari Devi have been executed and registered, recorded, III, p. 713. Interest on War Bond for Rs. 4,00,000 from 15th March to 28th June, 1921, paid to the Rani; transference of Rs. 2,950 from the Khaira Fund to the Fee Fund from which the sum was originally taken for the former Fund, III, pp. 713-14. Proposal of the University Solicitor Mr. Kallynauth Mitter, not entertained before the middle of November, 1921, III, p. 766. *Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor's statement on the present financial condition of the University. Recommendation made to the Senate to sanction an overdraft to an amount not exceeding two lacs of rupees on the Imperial Bank of India against the securities in the Khaira Fund*, III, p. 777-78. Two cheques for Rs. 10,000 each sent to the Netherlands India Commercial Banks for purchasing German marks ordered to be debited ultimately against the Khaira Fund and such other Funds as may be determined hereafter, III, p. 835. Rs. 10, the amount of a forged note, written off, IV, p. 227. Copy of A. G. Bengal's letter regarding the audit of the accounts for 1919-20 referred to the Board of Accounts, IV, p. 448. Statement of accounts for July, 1921, recorded, IV, pp. 448-52.

Accounts, Board of—Proceedings of the, dated 9th August 1921, (ordinary and Special), confirmed, III, p. 355. Proceedings of the, dated the 9th November 1921, recorded, and the financial position disclosed in the report of the Board, communicated to the Government, IV, pp. 76-77. Constitution of the, for the year 1922-23, IV, p. 400.

Adharchandra Mookerjee Lecturer—Rs. 400 paid as honorarium to Dr. F. W. Thomas, Lecturer for 1921, II, pp. 432-33.

Age Entry—Head Master, Netrakona High School, the records of which have been destroyed by fire, directed to calculate and enter the age of students who were admitted to his school for the first time according to their horoscopes and guardians' affidavits, I, p. 284.

Alteration in the Names, Sanctioned—Surname of Mrs. Jyotsnamayee Sen changed to "Gupta" I, p. 52. Name of Amulyacharan Gangopadhyay changed to Amulyachandra Gangopadhyay, I, p. 76. Esahaque Ali Pramanik's name changed to "Muhammad Esahaque," I, p. 79. Nadiarchand Das's name changed to "Nirmalkumar Das" I, p. 176. Baikhuthanath Khan's surname changed to "Sen," I, p. 210. "Abdul Farah" allowed to be prefixed to the name of "Oli Ahmed," I, p. 368. Title of "Chaudhuri" affixed to the name of Sudhirschandra Ray, I, p. 451. Surname of Pramathanath Saharay, changed to Ray, Aswinikumar Das's surname changed to 'Biswas' I, pp. 494-95. Kshetramohan Saha's surname changed to 'Ray,' I, p. 502. Hemendranath De's surname changed to "Dev," II, p. 12. Sannyasicharan Adhikari's name changed to "Sureschandra Adhikari," II, p. 77. Chandra Bhan's name changed to "Chandra Bhan Agarwalla," II, pp. 465-66. Abdus Sattar's name changed to "Mufti Abdus Sattar," III, p. 143. Name of Gagan Ahmed Khan changed to "Gholam Akbar Khan," III, p. 581. Name of Mohamed Muhar Ali changed to "Meheruddin Ahmed," III, pp. 753-54. Hatemuddin Biswas's name changed to "Hatemuddin Ahmed" and Nalinchandra Das's name to "Nalinikumar Das," IV, p. 220. Ayub Nabi Sarkar to "Muhammad Ayub," IV, pp. 391-92. Dehiram Mahalia's surname

changed to "Borah," IV. p. 453. Garibulla Fakir's name changed to Moslem Uddiq Ahmed, IV, p. 460.

Alteration in the Names of Institutions—Papers relating to the proposed alteration in the names of the Rajarampur Ezechial H.E. School and the Kashiani H.E. School, forwarded to the Director for opinion, I, p. 92. Name of St. Ann's High School, Calcutta, changed to "St. Chrysostom's High School," I, p. 183. Names of Kadhurkhill H.E. School, Haria H. E. School and Pargayra G. H.E. School, changed to Kadurkhill Akbar Ali H. E. School, "Haria Sivaprasad Institution" and "Gumaniganja R. G. H. E. School" respectively, I, pp. 359-60. Name of Burdwan H.E. School changed to "Burdwan Municipal School," I, p. 637. Inspector of Colleges requested to report on an application for changing the name of the Sholak Batajore Union Institution into "Sholak Victoria H.E. School," II, p. 225. Name of the Rajarampur Ezechial H.E. School not allowed to be changed, III, p. 77. "Singhasan H.E. School" named "Bharenga Academy" and Nutan Bharenga School named "Bharenga High School," III, p. 243. Application for alteration of the name of Bajrajogini H.E. School to "Jaykali H. E. School" referred to the Director for opinion, III, p. 377. Name of Dinajpur High School changed to "The Maharaja Girijanath High School" III, p. 446.

Alteration in the Statement of Age.—Mr. Ramaprasad Mookerjee appointed a member of the Age Committee, *vice* Mr. C. C. Biswas resigned, III, p. 110.

Alteration in the Statement of Age, Consideration of the Reports of the Age Committee.—Report of the Committee, dated the 8th January 1921, adopted, I, pp. 101-05. Report of the Committee, dated the 22nd January 1921, adopted, I, pp. 295-300. Report of the Committee dated the 29th January 1921, adopted, I, pp. 364-67. Report of the Committee dated the 19th February 1921, adopted, I, pp. 458-61. Report of the Committee dated the 5th March 1921, adopted I, pp. 661-63. Report of the Committee dated the 9th April, 1921, adopted, II, pp. 29-34. Report of the Committee dated the 23rd April 1921, adopted, II, pp. 181-85. Reports of the Committee dated the 14th and 19th May, 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 284-290. Report of the Committee, dated 11th June 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 489-93. Report of the Committee, dated the 9th July 1921, confirmed, III pp. 153-60. Report of the Committee, dated the 13th August 1921, confirmed, III, p. 384. Report of the Committee dated the 2nd September, 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 622-23. Report of the Committee dated the 24th September, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 928. Report, of the Committee dated the 10th November, 1921 and 13th December, 1921, confirmed: IV, p. 421.

Alteration in the Statement of Age, Sanctioned—*For sanction of change of age vide the Reports of the Age Committee*, Abdul Gafur Chaudhuri, II, p. 302.

Alternative Paper in English, Permission to take up.—Florence Dunn, Gladys Sen, Syed Muwazzid Zada at the I.A. Examination in 1921, I, pp. 176. Violet Alphonso, Ramet Judah, Sarah Finey, Hellen Smellie, Piroja Sahar, at the B.A. Examination, I, pp. 197-98. Shiva Ram B.Gupte at the B.A. I, pp. 282-83. Six Malayalam students of the 4th-year B.A. Class of St Pauls C.M. College, I, p. 355. Candidates at the Examinations in 1921, having Malayalam as their Vernacular, allowed the option of taking up for the paper on Vernacular Composition either Malayalam or the Alternative Paper in English, I, p. 389. M.S. Rajagopal at the I.A. Examination in 1922, I, pp. 569-70. A Saryyanarayana allowed the option of taking up the alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper in Malayalam Composition at the B.A. Examination in 1921, I, p. 390. P. F. Xavier at the B.A. Examination, II, p. 71. Aurelius David Khan at the I.A. Examination, II, p. 171. Robert Gomes

at the Matriculation Examination, II, p. 290. Sakina Muwayyidzada, Ramah Luddy, Florence Osbourne at the B.A. Examination and Margaret John at the Intermediate Examination, III, p. 174. W. Henry at the B.A., III, pp. 293-94. Nariman F. Master in the I.Sc. Examination, III, p. 298. Mrs. Hanna Sagunthan Charles in the B.A. Examination, III, pp. 452-53. Miss Cicilia Chatterjee in the Matriculation Examination in 1922, IV, p. 456.

Alternative Paper in English, Refusal to take up.—Nanigopal Mookerjee, at the I.A. Examination, III, p. 234.

Amanuensis—Rev. John U. Ghosh, permitted to take the help of an amanuensis at the B.A. Examination and the Controller of Examinations, requested to arrange for the same, I, p. 660.

Answer Papers.—Report stating the arrangements made for preparing answer books out of old unused answer papers, recorded, I, p. 67.

Answer Papers, Scrutiny of.—Dr. H. C. Mookerjee appointed to scrutinise the B.T. Papers of Tarapada Sanyal, II, p. 304. Report of scrutiny of the answer papers of Tarapada Sanyal, recorded, II, pp. 434-35. Gentlemen appointed to scrutinise the answer papers of candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1921, III, p. 225. On the report from Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee on the last Matriculation Mathematics (Compulsory and Additional) papers, necessary corrections made in the cases of Bau 28 and Bau 358, III, p. 358. Mr. M. N. Banerjee appointed to scrutinise the Final M.B. answer papers of Dharendra Mohan Datta; Examiners appointed to scrutinise the I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations results in English, Latin, Bengali Composition, Chemistry and Logic, III, p. 378. Reports of scrutinisers at the Matriculation, I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations in 1921, recorded, III, p. 580. Persons, appointed to scrutinise the answer papers of candidates at the B.A. Examination, 1921, III, p. 712. Abul Kasam Nurur Rahman's prayer for re-examination of his I.A. answer papers, refused, IV, p. 11. No alteration noticed in the Final M.B. results of Dharendra Mohan Datta, IV, p. 142. On the reports of the B.A. scrutinisers, the results allowed to remain unaltered, IV, p. 459.

Archaeology, British School of, at Jerusalem.—Rev. Dr. G. Howells nominated as the Academic Representative of this University on the, IV, p. 203.

Archaeological Research at Varendra.—A letter from Kumar Saratkumar Ray of Dighapatiya asking Mr. Bhandarkar to take over the actual control of the proposed excavation at Varendra and to place at the disposal of the University certain sum of money for the purpose, referred to the P. G. Arts Council, I, p. 688.

Arms of the University.—Messrs. D. U. Barri and Hill, supplied, for the University of London, with a rough sketch of the, II, p. 483. (For a similar order vide Minutes, 1912, Part I, p. 58).

Association of Indian Universities.—Committee appointed to deal with questions affecting the mutual and common interests of the different Universities of India, IV, pp. 402-03.

Attendance at Lectures.—A comparative statement of the number of students on the rolls of affiliated Colleges on 15th September, 1920 and 1st March, 1921, recorded, III, pp. 209-10. Breach of the provisions of Section 11, Chapter XXVI, condoned, III, p. 211. Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar, informed that he has misunderstood the effect of Sec. I, Chapter XXVI, regarding minimum number of lectures to be delivered in a session, III, p. 601. Principal, Ripon College, asked to hold classes subsequent to the Test Examination for delivering the minimum number of lectures, IV, pp. 375-76. On a reference from the Principal, Presidency College, as to whether the privilege granted by the Syndicate

dated the 16th June, 1917, to students in Military Service has ceased with the termination of the War, the Principal, informed that the Syndicate will consider special cases, if any arise, IV, p. 411.

Attendance at B.A. Lectures.—Sureschandra Dutt permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1922 on the strength of the lectures attended by him in 1918-19 and in 1921-22, III, p. 79. Percentage of attendance of failed B.A. candidates ordered to be calculated from the date of their admission and not later than 10th September, 1921, III, p. 394. Surendranath Pal, who failed in 1916, and attended lectures in 1917 but could not appear, required to prosecute a fresh course of lectures for one year, III, p. 395. Makhanlal Chaudhuri, a registered student from Dacca College in 1921, but who could not appear and joined St. Paul's, C. M. College, allowed to proceed to the B.A. Examination in 1922 as a regular student of the latter College even if he cannot attend the required number of lectures, III, p. 617. Nanigopal Raychandhuri, not permitted to count his lectures in History from the date of his admission to the Presidency College, IV, p. 230.

Attendance at B.A. Lectures, Exempted (on passing the College Test).—Maung Ni and Maung Ba Ma of St. Xavier's College in Pali and Chemistry, III, p. 174. Mahendranath Das in Mathematics, III, p. 209. Sharfuddin Ahmed of St. Xavier's College in Honours Arabic, III, p. 234. Taraprasanna Mookerjee of St. Xavier's College in Mathematics, III, p. 305. Jogeschandra Pal of Serampur College in French, IV, p. 219.

Attendance at B.A. Lectures, Exempted Under Section 11, Chapter XXVI.—Manmathakumar Ray, II, p. 70. Chandrasekhar Gupta, II, p. 204. Syamapada Mukherjee, II, pp. 220-21. Ba Ohn, Sashtibhushan Maiti, III, p. 173. Srischandra Nandi, III, p. 230. Basantakumar Chakrabarti, III, p. 293. Binodbihari Dasgupta, III, p. 324. Bishnucharan Chakrabarti, III, p. 634.

Attendance at B.A. Lectures, Exemption or Condonation, refused.—Jitendrachandra Bhattacharyya not exempted from attendance in Honours Economics, IV, p. 187.

Attendance at B.L. Lectures.—Rameschandra Ganguli who after completing his Final Law lectures lost 3 chances to submit fees, required to attend a fresh course of lectures for one year, I, p. 69. Aswinikumar Das, not admitted to the Law Examinations of this University on the strength of the lectures attended by him in the Patna College, I, p. 494. Jitendranath Ghosh who after completing his attendance at Int. Law Lectures discontinued his Law studies, informed about the last chance for his first admission to the Intermediate Examination, II, pp. 69-70. Krishnapada Das, directed to attend a fresh course of lectures for the Preliminary Examination in Law, III, p. 13. Sailendranath Sen not permitted to complete his Third-year's lectures by attending lectures in Civil Procedure Code and Criminal Law from July, 1921, III, pp. 13-14. Breach of the provisions of Section 11, Chapter XXVI of the Regulations in the case of admission of Binodchandra Ray to the Intermediate Law Examination condoned, but the candidate required to read for a full year in order to appear at the Final Examination, III, p. 211. Indubhusan Chakrabarty, not allowed to join the 3rd year Class before he attends a full course of lectures at the second year, III, p. 615. Order on Indubhusan Chakrabarti, not reconsidered, III, pp. 827. Hari-narayan Banerjee who took his transfer from Intermediate Law Class in November, 1920, allowed to complete his Intermediate lectures in this University Law College, IV, p. 186. Lakshminarayan Sinha Deo and Sailendranath Sen who completed lectures in the 2 groups in the 3rd-year class in 1920-21, allowed to complete the lectures in the remaining two subjects during the second term of the College, IV, pp. 227-28.

Hemendrakumar Bose allowed to resume his Second year lectures, IV, p. 383.

Attendance at B.Sc. Lectures.—Hla Maung, a registered B.Sc. candidate of 1920 from the Rangoon College who could not appear, informed that he will be admitted to the next Examination Under Section 11 Chapter XXVI, on some condition, I, p. 66. Jitendranath Datta's further attendance, excused Under Section 11, Chapter XXVI, II, pp. 59-60. Nripendranath Sarkar's further attendance, excused under the same Section, III, p. 74. Sudhansumohan Gupta (under similar condition) III, p. 293. Sudhansubhushan Dasgupta who after completing his Third-year's lectures discontinued his studies, not permitted to join the Fourth-year Class, IV, p. 198. Deficiency of two lectures in Mathematics of Binaykrishna Mitra, condoned; permission given him to appear as a regular student, IV, p. 324.

Attendance at I.A. Lectures.—Bhupendranath Biswas, not admitted to the I.A. Examination in 1922 on the strength of the lectures attended by him in 1915-17, I, p. 51. Shaikh Badarujaman required to prosecute a regular course of study in a College for a further period of one-year, II, p. 164.

Attendance at I.A. Lectures, Exemption on passing the College Test.—Aurelius David Khan, in Greek, II, p. 171. Hrishikes, Seal, in French, III, p. 208. Bhupendranath Chaudhuri, in Chemistry, III, p. 230. Narendralal Ghosh of the Rajendra College, Faridpur, in Chemistry, III, p. 233. Praphullachandra Bhar of Hughli College in French, III, p. 234. Rameswar Mukherjee of St. Paul's College in Greek, III, p. 252. C. J. Ranatunga of S. C. College in Latin, III, p. 327. Dennis J. Bower of St. Paul's C. M. College, in Latin, III, p. 380.

Attendance at I.A. Lectures, Exemption Under Section 11, Chapter XXVI.—Jogendrachandra Mujumdar, II, p. 70. Bidhubhushan Das, II, pp. 103-04. Ardhendubhushan Thakur, II, p. 221. Md. Amir Ali, III, p. 325. Atulchandra Bhattacharyya, III, p. 366. Radhagobinda Das, III, p. 566. Indubhushan De, III, p. 615. Bimalkrishna Mitra, IV, p. 15. Binaybhushan Datta, IV, pp. 452-53.

Attendance at I.A. Lectures, not exempted.—Shaikh Badarujaman, II, p. 164. Muhammad Feroze Ahmad, III, p. 819.

Attendance at I.Sc. Lectures.—Prabhatnath Mukherjee required to attend lectures for one year more, II, p. 170.

Attendance at I.Sc. Lectures, Exempted.—Nripendranath Sarkar (Under Section 11, Chapter XXVI), II, p. 70. Surendrachandra Nath (under similar circumstances), II, pp. 113-14. Harendranath Ghosh (under same condition), II, p. 170. Ramanimohan Sikdar, Raghunath Pal (under same condition), II, p. 221. Anulyacharan Nandi (under same condition), III, p. 293. Gobindahari Chakrabarti, (under same condition), III, p. 325. Probodhchandra Mukherjee (under same condition), IV, p. 218.

Attendance at I.Sc. Lectures, not exempted.—Prabhatnath Mukerjee, II, p. 28.

Barristers and Vakils.—Government letter re. creation of an Indian Bar and the desirability of removing all distinctions between Barristers and Vakils, referred to the Faculty of Law, III, p. 266. The recommendations of the Faculty, referred to the Senate *vide Legal Profession*, III, p. 585.

Bengal Council Election.—A statement of expenses in connection with the election of a member to the, by this University, forwarded to the Government of Bengal for grant of expenses, III, p. 525. Syndicate's resolution

on Registrar's remuneration for doing extra work in 1920 in connection with the, IV, p. 77. Government sanction to a grant of Rs 4052-15-1 on account of the expenditure incurred in connection with the ; Remuneration of Rs. 1000, to the Registrar disallowed ; Bengal Council informed that the remuneration for the Registrar was proposed, as the work had to be done during closed holidays, IV, p. 337.

Bengal Legislative Council.—Draft of a letter to the Government of Bengal, Education Department, on the subject of the answers given by the Hon'ble the Minister in charge of Education to a question put at the meeting of the Council on the 1st of April, 1921, approved, II, p. 2. Bengal Education Department supplied with certain items of information for answering the questions Nos. 306, 308 and 314 put forward by Babu Hemchandra Naskar and Rai Radhacharan Pal, Bahadur, at the Bengal Council, III, p. 28. Reply to questions Nos. 320 and 322 asked by Babu Jatindranath Basu and No. 307 asked by Babu Hemchandra Naskar at the meeting of the, supplied to the Government of Bengal, III, p. 110. Government of Bengal informed that the University has no suggestions to offer having reference to the election expenses of candidates to the, III, pp. 166-67. Government of Bengal supplied with information in reply to questions Nos. 264 and 288 to be asked by Babu Hemchandra Naskar and question No. 299 to be asked by Maulavi A. H. M. Wazir Ali, III, pp. 387-88. Consideration of supplying information to question No. 350 to be asked by Babu Jatindranath Basu, postponed, III, p. 389. Reply given to questions Nos. 117 and 115 by Dr. J. N. Maitra and Babu Anulyadhan Addy, respectively, III, p. 389. Information supplied to questions Nos. 121 and 340 asked by Dr. Jatindranath Maitra and Babu Jagendrakrishna Ray respectively, III, p. 420. Question No. 350 to be asked by Babu Jatindranath Basu at the, recorded, III, p. 599. Reply to question No. 62 asked by Babu Debendralal Khan, regarding the publication of the "Calcutta Review," IV, p. 202. Syndicate resolution on the Council's resolution for the formation of a Board of Education for the superintendence of Secondary Schools, General and vocational, IV, pp. 331-32. Reply sent to the Council question re : qualification and pay of Babu Basanta Bihari Chandra, Librarian, IV, p. 332. Government of Bengal requested to supply 20 copies of the Proceedings in connection with the resolution moved by Babu Rishindranath Sarkar, M.L.C. regarding the appointment of a committee to enquire into the finances of the University to enabling the members of the Syndicate to form an opinion on the subject IV, pp. 372-73.

Bill Committee.—Constitution of the, for 1921-22, I, p. 313. Mr. J. R. Banerjee appointed a member of the, vice. Mr. C. C. Biswas, resigned, III, 110. Constitution of the, for 1922-23, IV, 402.

Bills.—Rs. 272-8-0 from Messrs. Auckland & Co. for supply of 6 blinds for Dr. S. P. Agharkar's working room, passed, I p. 64. Messrs. Auckland & Co's bill for Rs. 875 for repairs and alterations to Dr. S. P. Agharkar's Laboratory, I, pp. 64-65. Messrs. Ghose & Co's bill for Rs. 392 for supply of an extra boat for use of students of the Science College at Ballyganj, paid, I, p. 66. A further sum of Rs. 1500 on account paid to Messrs. R. Cambray & Co. for printing Calendar for 1920-21, I, p. 93. Rs. 4000 paid to Messrs. H. K. Ghose & Co. on account ; A bill for Rs. 134-4 from Messrs. K. A. Mallik & Co, for supplying 6 beds to the Charmichael Hostel, passed, I p. 147. Two bills amounting to Rs. 204-6- submitted by Messrs. Kantychandra Ghose & Co. for supplying 12 teak wood platforms for the store room, passed, I, p. 193. Bills for Rs. 488 for repairs and alterations to Dr. S. P. Agharkar's quarters paid out of the Palit Fund ; a bill for Rs. 39 from Messrs. Sarkar and Nephew for the same purpose, paid, I, p. 285. A bill for Rs. 85-7-6 from the Assistant Superintendent, Hardinge Hostel, for diet expenses of some of the candidates for the last Final Law Examination,

paid, I, p. 302. A bill for Rs. 940-1-3 from Scientific Supplies Co. for supply of platinum goods to the Applied Chemistry Department of the Science College, paid, I, p. 312. A bill for Rs. 640 from the Master of the Mint for preparing a pair of dies for the Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Medal, passed, I, p. 313. Rs. 3000 advanced, on account, to the Oriental Store pending settlement of their bills for paper for the Calcutta University Press : Messrs. R. Cambray & Co's bill for Rs. 3934-12 for printing 1400 copies of Calendar for 1920-21, passed. a bill for Rs. 1198-4 submitted by the Cotton Press for printing and binding copies of Matriculation Persian Course, passed ; certain bills of the University Press, passed, I, pp. 314. A bill for Rs. 360-8 from Spence Ltd. for expenses in connection with the Electric Lift, passed ; a bill for Rs. 727-2 from Messrs. Kantychandra Ghose & Co. for supplying 2 almirahs for the Publication Department, paid, I, p. 331. A bill for Rs. 836-15 from Dr. Girnidrasekhar Bose for expenses incurred in connection with the rowing club and the Medical Examinations of students, paid, I, 331. Certain bills of the Calcutta University Press, passed I, pp. 368-72. A bill for Rs. 4537-12-0 submitted by the B.M. Press for printing 750 copies of Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Volumes, Vol. I, passed, I, p. 442. Certain bills of the Calcutta University Press, passed, I, pp. 442-44. Messrs. Ghosh & Co's bill for Rs. 500 for supply of an extra boat in connection with the Students' Welfare Committee, passed, I, p. 446. Messrs. Grindlay & Co's bill for Rs. 126-11 for railway freight etc. of 12 boxes of Botanical books brought from Allahabad, paid, I, p. 447. A bill for Rs. 629-3 from the Scientific Supplies Co. for supply of Chemicals and apparatus for Applied Chemistry Department of the Science College, paid, I, p. 473. A bill for £1167-17-6 for printing charges, paid, I, p. 530. Messrs. Auckland & Co's bill for Rs. 610-8 for supplying certain almirahs to the Botanical Laboratory, University Science College, paid, I, p. 576. A bill for Rs. 111 submitted by Dr. S. P. Agharkar for contingent expenses incurred by him from August to December, 1920, passed : certain bills from the various Standing Committees of the Science College, passed, I, p. 579. A bill for Rs. 28 from Messrs. Sircar & Nephew on account of repair of plumbing work at 35, Ballygunj Circular Road, passed, I, p. 583. Bill for Rs. 48 from the B. M. Press for binding 6 copies of Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Commemoration Volumes, Vol I, paid ; a bill for Rs. 1117-3-0 from the Cotton Press for printing and binding 2000 copies of Intermediate Persian Course ; certain bills of the University Press, passed, I, pp. 651-52. Certain bills sanctioned by the Library Executive Committee, I, pp. 657-58. Mr. C.K. Sarkar's bill for Rs. 554-1-0 on account of his remuneration for supervising the construction of the Refreshment Room & the Godown, and the repairs to Harding Hostel, paid, I, p. 669. Mr. C.K. Sarkar's bill for Rs. 2,871-11-7 due to him and to Mr. A. C. Mukerjee for supervising the construction of hostels for under-graduate students and the Students' Infirmary, paid, I, p. 670. Certain bills of the Botany Department and Workshop of the Science College, passed, I, pp. 687-88. A bill for Rs. 15 from the Corporation of Calcutta for supplying unfiltered water for fire-extinguishing purposes during 1920-21, passed, I, p. 688. A bill for Rs. 50 from Messrs. Bright & Co. for supply of Uniform coats for 3 bearers of the Applied Chemistry Department, passed ; two bills of the Scientific Supply Co. for goods supplied to the Applied Chemistry Department of the Science College, passed ; a bill for Rs. 275 from Messrs. Harman & Co. for storing gowns, repairing two hoods etc. paid ; a bill for Rs. 27 for binding 8 volumes of books from the collection of the late Lt.-Col. K. R. Kirtikar, paid ; a bill for Rs. 89-8 from Messrs. Walter Locke & Co. for separating the meters of the quarters of Prof. S. Maulik and Dr. S. P. Agharkar, paid ; certain bills for binding books of the University Library, paid, II, pp. 9-10. Two bills of Messrs. Biswas & Co for decorating the Senate Hall

on the occasion of the Convocation, passed after some reduction, II, p. 22. A bill for Rs. 15-8 from Messrs. Wilson and Roy for supply of electric wire etc. to the Ghosh Professor of Applied Chemistry, paid, II, p. 34. A bill for £ 9-15-4 from the Manager, Cambridge University Press, for stereotyping Dr. D. N. Mallik's "Optical Theories," paid; a bill for Rs. 864 from Messrs. Kantychandra Ghosh & Co. for supplying a large teak-wood almirah to the Library, paid, II, p. 34. Certain bills, passed by the Library Executive Committee, II, pp. 79-82. A bill for Rs. 1424-8 for printing and binding 500 copies of Manu Smriti submitted by the Indian Press, Allahabad, paid; certain bills of the Calcutta University Press, passed, II, pp. 80-82. A bill for Rs. 3,490-9-0 from Messrs. Sircar and Nephew for constructing boundary walls at 35, Ballygunj Circular Road, passed, II, p. 94. Certain bills of the Science College, passed, II, pp. 97-98; II, p. 102. Two bills forwarded by Dr. H. K. Sen, Ghose Professor of Applied Chemistry, paid, II, p. 102. Bills of expenditure from the Calcutta University Press, University Library and Physics department of the Science college in excess of the respective Budget grants, paid, II, pp. 168-69. Certain bills of the Calcutta University Press, passed as reduced, II, pp. 177-78. A bill for Rs. 87 from the B. M. Press for printing 500 copies of classified Table of Contents of the Sir Asantosh Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Commemoration volume, II, p. 193. A bill for some appliances for Science College Workshop, passed, II, pp. 193-94. Certain bills passed by the Library Executive Committee, confirmed, II, p. 211. A bill for Rs. 10s forwarded by Mr. S. N. Bal for repairing boundary walls and constructing a wooden overbridge at 35, Ballygunj Circular Road, paid, II, p. 219. A bill from Messrs. B. L. Ghosh & Bros. for painting the filtered and unfiltered reservoirs on the top of the Darbhanga Building, passed, II, p. 284. A bill for Rs. 4,967-5-5 from the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, for supply of stationery to the University, paid, II, p. 291. Three bills for goods supplied to the Applied Chemistry Department of the Science College, forwarded by Dr. H. K. Sen, passed, II, p. 295. Rs. 4000 paid to Messrs. R. Cambray & Co. on account, pending settlement of their bills for supply of books, II, p. 434. A bill for Rs. 730 on account of the Students' Welfare Scheme for May, 1921 and a bill for Rs. 45-11-6 on account of the Rowing Club from January to May, sanctioned, II, p. 470. A bill for Rs. 300 from Messrs. Johnston and Hoffman for enlarging and framing five portraits of Chancellors and Vice-Chancellors, paid, II, 482. A bill for Rs. 60-8 from Messrs. Kantychandra Ghose & Co. for supplying one teak-wood platform and one teak wood ladder to the Library, paid, II, p. 496-97. Certain bills passed by the Press and Publication Committee dated the 23rd June, 1921, and the Library Executive Committee dated the 24th June, 1921, II, pp. 525-27. A bill for Rs. 121-4-0 for supplying 20 tin-lined cases, paid; Messrs. Rajani Kanta De & Co's bill for Rs. 70-11 for supplying 4 Notice Boards and fitting them, paid, III, p. 7. A bill for Rs. 69-10 from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, for breakage and solution preparations for B.A. and B.Sc. Practical Chemistry Examination in 1921 at St. Xavier's College, paid, III, p. 25. 3 bills of Messrs. B. L. Ghosh & Brothers, for some repair works, paid, III, p. 69. A bill for Rs. 220-8-0 from Mr. S. D. Chatterjee for supply of two almirahs to the Students' Welfare Section, paid, III, p. 110. A bill for Rs. 826-8 from the Scientific Supplies Bengal Co. for supply of laboratory furniture for the Applied Chemistry Department of the Science College, paid, III, p. 110. A supplementary bill for Rs. 10 for preparing 165 litres of standard solution for the B.A. and B.Sc. Practical Chemistry Examination at St. Xavier's College, passed, III, p. 110. A bill for Rs. 72-15 for articles required for conducting B.A. and B.Sc. Practical Botany and Physiology Examination (Pass and Honours) of 110 candidates, passed, III, pp. 110. A bill for Rs. 410 for cleaning the marble floor and for re-setting the loose marble slabs in Dr S. P. Agharkar's quarters, paid, III, p. 150. Certain bills for supply of goods to the Department of Chemistry of the Science College, paid, III, p.

166. Messrs. K. A. Mallik & Co's bill for Rs. 2239 for white-washing the Hardinge Hostel Building, paid, III, p. 213. A bill for Rs. 120 from Mr. C. K. Sarkar for checking the estimate of Messrs. K. A. Mallik & Co. for repairs to the Hardinge Hostel, paid : Mr. B. M. Mookerjee's bill for Rs. 900 for supplying goods to the Ghose Prof. of Applied Chemistry, paid III, p. 224. A bill for printing and binding Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Com., memoration Volumes and two other bills for blocks etc. for the same book, passed : certain bills for binding and printing books, passed, III, pp., 309-12. A bill for Rs. 57 from Messrs. Sarkar and Nephew for repairing the tanks on the roof of premises No. 35, Ballygunj Circular Road, paid : Dr. S. P. Agharkar's bills for Rs. 300 for expenses incurred by him for a trip to Nepal for collecting Botanical Specimens, paid : certain bills of Messrs. B. L. Ghosh & Brothers for repairs to the Darbhanga buildings, paid, III, p. 321. Certain bills of the different Departments of the Science College, passed, III, pp. 352-53. An account for Marks 1497-65 = Rs. 1096-13-11- from Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig, for books, paid, III, p. 379. A bill for Rs. 141-10 from Messrs. Kinkarchandra Paul & Co. for supply of furniture to the Applied Chemistry Department of the Science College, paid : a bill for extra work done in the Lama's quarters on the roof of the Darbhanga building, paid ; two bills for Rs. 227-8 and Rs. 225 for supply of two almirahs, paid ; two bills of 35, Ballyganj Circular Road, paid, III, pp. 386-87. Messrs. Sircar and Nephew's bill for Rs. 105-6 for alteration in Palit buildings, at 35, Ballyganj Circular Road, paid, III, p. 419. Bill for printing 500 copies of Dr. D. N. Mallik's Optical Theories, paid to Cambridge University Press ; bills for Rs. 225 and Rs. 230 for supplying 2 almirahs, paid : a bill for Scientific Blowing Institute for supplying goods to the Applied Mathematics Department of the Science College, III, p. 501. A bill for Rs. 10 for repairing the gate of premises No. 35, Ballygunj Circular Road, passed III, p. 501. A bill for Rs. 6 for repairs to the electric installation at 35, Ballyganj Circular Road, paid, III, p. 525. Bill submitted by Rai A. P. Sarkar, Bahadur, for preparing plans of the proposed building on the Fish market site, paid out of the Fish Market Fund, III, p. 593. A bill for Rs. 69 from the Scientific Glass Blowing Institute, for goods supplied to the Chemistry Departments of the Science College, paid, III, p. 599. A bill for Rs. 48 from Messrs. Auckland & Co. for certain petty repairs to the quarters of Dr. S. P. Agharkar, paid ; also Rs. 15 paid to the Professor for certain expenditure in connection with the said repairs III, p. 599. Bills for gas light charges in the Madhab Babu's Bazar, paid : A bill for petty expenses incurred by the Superintendent of the Madhab Babu's Bazar, paid, III, pp. 628-29. *Authority of Mr. Jageshchandra Chakravarti, Assistant Registrar, to pass petty bills for amounts up to Rs 10, III, p. 632.* Of 4 untaxable bills and 2 Taxable bills in respect of which Rs. 441 and Rs. 1369-10 respectively are due to Mr. Kally Nath Mitter, Rs. 1200 paid on account, II, p. 768. A bill for Rs. 60-8 from Messrs. Wilson & Ray for electric work in the Students' Welfare Committee III, p. 781-82. Messrs. K. L. Bose & Co's bill for supplying one double almirah, passed, III, p. 836. A bill for Rs. 50 from Messrs. Rai Brothers & Co. for repairing a water tank at 35 Ballygunj Circular Road, paid, III, p. 852. Payment of a bill for Rs. 1248-15-6 from Messrs. Auckland & Co. for works done to the quarters of Professor Bhandarkar, postponed and the Manager, Co-operative Hindustan Bank, informed III, pp. 865-66. Certain bills of the Calcutta University Press, passed, III, pp. 911-12. 914. Certain bills, passed, by the Library Executive Committee, dated 30th September, 1921, III, p. 914. Two bills from Oriental Gas Company for maintaining 8 lamps in Madhab Babu's Bazar for September and October, 1921, paid, IV, p. 129. A bill for Rs. 250 from the Bengal Telephone Co. for rental of Telephone Service from 17th October, 1921 to 16th October 1922, paid : IV, p. 129. Two bills from Dr. H. K. Sen, for goods supplied to the Applied Mathematics Department of the Science College, paid, IV, p. 129. Payment of the sum of Rs. 1290 (as the cost of repairs to the Senate House

in connection with the ensuing Special convocation) to the Executive Engineers, 3rd Calcutta Division, recorded, IV, p. 338. Rs. 40, paid to Oriental Gas Company for maintaining lights during 1921 in Madhab Babu's Bazar, IV, p. 392. A bill for Rs. 60, for repairs to the lavatory in the compound of the Senate House from Messrs. B. L. Ghose & Brothers, paid, IV, p. 392. A bill for Rs. 3125 for printing examination papers for the last M.A., M.Sc & Medical Examinations, paid : IV, p. 392.

Biswas, Mr. C. C.—Requested to fulfil the requirements of Section 4, Chapter I of the Regulations in order to refer some of his motions to the Senate, II, p. 494. A letter from, asking for information on certain points, referred to the Board of Accounts, II, p. 494. Consideration of two letters from Mr. Biswas giving notice of moving certain resolutions, deferred, III, p. 25. The above two letters, recorded, III, p. 78. Consideration of two letters from Mr. Biswas giving notice of certain motions, deferred, and the letters ordered to be circulated confidentially to the Members of the Syndicate, III, p. 340. Consideration of the letters, postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate, III, p. 363. Mr. Biswas asked to proceed in accordance with Section 14, Chapter IV of the Regulations in getting his letter considered by the Syndicate, III, p. 392.

Board of Secondary Education.—Bengal Council's resolution on the subject of formation of the, considered ; enquiry, made as to whether the opinion of the University on the resolution is required, IV, pp. 331-32.

Boards of Studies.—Number of members to be elected by the Faculties of Arts and Science for each of the Boards numbering 16 to 19, fixed, I, pp. 463-64. On his re-nomination as an Ordinary Fellow, Mr. G. C. Bose attached to the Chemistry, Physics, Botany, Geography and Teaching Boards, III, p. 627-28.

Boards of Studies.—Books referred to the—I, pp. 73-74, 669. II, p. 4. C. V. Vaidya's "History of Mediaeval Hindu India" referred to the History Board for opinion, II, p. 20. III, pp. 71-73. III, p. 168. III, p. 227. III, pp. 319-320. III, p. 362. III, 391-92. III, p. 453. 457. 466. 579. 614. 632.

Board of Studies in English.—Proceedings of the, dated the 8th January, 1921, confirmed, I, p. 107. Proceedings of the, dated the 22nd April, 1921, confirmed, II, p. 109. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921 (Election of the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., as President), confirmed, II, p. 187. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th June, 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 480-81. Proceedings of the, (selection of Text-books), dated the 2nd September, 1921, recorded, III, p. 647.

Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, etc.—Proceedings of the, dated the 13th December, 1920, confirmed, I, p. 107. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921 (Election of Dr. H. Stephen as President), confirmed, II, p. 187. Proceedings of the, dated the 22nd August, 1921 (selection of Text-books), confirmed, III, p. 694.

Board of Studies in Sanskrit.—Proceedings of the, dated the 11th January, 1921, confirmed, I, p. 107. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921 (Election of the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., as President), confirmed, II, p. 187. Proceedings of the (selection of Text-books), dated the 1st September, 1921, recorded, III, p. 652.

Board of Studies in Sanskritic Languages.—Proceedings of the, dated the 12th January, 1921, confirmed, I, p. 97. Proceedings of the, dated the 12th January, 1921, confirmed, I, p. 107. Proceedings of the Joint Meeting of the Sanskritic Languages Board and the Arabic, Persian and Urdu Board, dated the 28th April, 1921, recommending Metric Text-books in Bengali, Hindi, Assamese and Urdu as Second Languages, for 1922 and 1923, confirmed, II, p. 178. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921 (Election of the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Kt., as

President), confirmed, II, p. 188. Proceedings of the, dated the 5th September, 1921 (selection of Text-books for the different Examinations to be held in 1924), confirmed, III, p. 654.

Board of Studies in Hebrew.—Proceedings of the, dated the 13th December, 1920, confirmed, I, p. 107. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921 (Election of Rev. Dr. G. Howells as President), confirmed, II, p. 188. Proceedings of the, dated the 22nd August, 1921 (selection of Text-books) for 1924, confirmed, III, p. 667.

Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu.—Proceedings of the Joint Meeting of the Sanskrit Languages Board and the Arabic, Persian and Urdu Board, dated the 28th April, 1921, for recommending Metric text-books in Bengali, Hindi, Assamese and Urdu as Second Languages for male candidates confirmed, II, p. 178. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921 (Election of Dr. A. Suhrawardy as President), confirmed, II, p. 188. The Board, asked to revise the Syllabuses and text-books in I.A. and B.A. Arabic and Persian in the light of changes sanctioned by Govt, II, p. 496. Proceedings of the, confirmed, IV, p. 133.

Board of Studies in History.—Proceedings of the, dated the 8th January, 1921, confirmed, I, p. 107. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar as President), confirmed, II, p. 188. Proceedings of the, dated the 6th September, 1921 (selection of Text-books), recorded, III, p. 603.

Board of Studies in Economics and Political Philosophy.—Proceedings of the, dated the 8th January, 1921, confirmed, I, p. 107. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921 (Election of Mr. Satischandra Ray as President), confirmed, II, p. 188. Recommendation of the Board of Examiners in B.A. Honours Economics, with regard to the 2nd Paper in Honours Economics that a definite number of marks be allotted for questions on the present constitution of the countries mentioned in the Syllabus, referred to the, II, p. 432. Proceedings of the, dated the 6th September, 1921 (Selection of Text-books), confirmed, III, p. 669. Registrar requested to call a meeting of the Board in November, 1921, to recommend B.A. books for teachers, III, p. 847. Proceedings of the, dated the 6th December, 1921, recorded, IV, p. 373.

Board of Studies in Philosophy.—Proceedings of the, dated the 15th December, 1920, confirmed, I, p. 107. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921 (Election of Dr. H. Stephen as President), confirmed, II, p. 188. Proceedings of the, dated the 23rd August, 1921 (prescribing text-books for 1924), confirmed, III, p. 670.

Board of Studies in Chemistry.—Proceedings of the, dated the 16th December, 1920, confirmed, I, p. 108. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of Sir P. C. Ray as President), confirmed, II, p. 188. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th August, 1921 (selection of Text-books) confirmed, III, pp. 672-73.

Board of Studies in Physics.—Proceedings of the, dated the 16th December, 1920, confirmed, I, p. 108. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of Dr. D. N. Mallik as President), confirmed, II, p. 189. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th August, 1921, (selection of Text-books), confirmed, III, p. 675.

Board of Studies in Zoology.—Proceedings of the, dated the 17th December, 1920, confirmed, I, p. 108. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921 (Election of Sir Nilratan Sircar as President), confirmed, II, p. 181. Proceedings of the, dated the 18th August, 1921, (selection of Text-books), confirmed, III, p. 675.

Board of Studies in Geology and Mineralogy.—Proceedings of the, dated the 14th December, 1920, confirmed, I, p. 108. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of Dr. P. Brühl as President), confirmed, II, p. 189. Proceedings of the, dated the 17th August, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 676.

Board of Studies in Botany.—Proceedings of the, dated the 14th December, 1920, confirmed, I, p. 108. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of Dr. P. Brühl as President), confirmed, II, p. 189. Proceedings of the, dated the 17th August, 1921, (selection of Text-books), confirmed, III, p. 676.

Board of Studies in Physiology.—Proceedings of the, dated the 16th December, 1920, confirmed, I, p. 108. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis as President), confirmed, II, p. 189. Proceedings of the, dated the 18th August, 1921, (Selection of Text-books), confirmed, III, p. 677.

Board of Studies in Experimental Psychology.—Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of Dr. H. Stephen as President), confirmed, II, p. 189. Proceedings of the, dated the 23rd August, 1921, (selection of Text-books), confirmed, III, p. 678.

Board of Studies in Mathematics.—Proceedings of the, dated the 8th January, 1921, confirmed, I, p. 108. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee as President), confirmed, II, p. 189. Proceedings of the, dated the 1st September, 1921, (selection of Text-books), confirmed, III, p. 680.

Board of Studies in Geography.—Proceedings of the, dated the 10th January, 1921, confirmed, I, p. 108. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar as President), confirmed, II, pp. 189-90. Proceedings of the, dated the 29th September, 1921, III, p. 906.

Board of Studies in Teaching.—Proceedings of the, dated the 16th December, 1920, recorded, I, p. 71. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of Dr. H. C. Mookerjee as President), confirmed, II, p. 190. Proceedings of the, dated the 29th August, 1921 (selection of Text-books), confirmed, III, p. 684. Proceedings of the, dated the 12th December, 1921, confirmed and the Board of Examiners for the L.T. and B.T. Examinations, 1922, constituted, IV, p. 413.

Board of Studies in Law.—Proceedings of the, dated the 8th January, 1921, confirmed, I, p. 98. Proceedings of the, dated the 22nd April, 1921, confirmed, II, p. 109. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee as President), confirmed, II, p. 190. Proceedings of the, dated the 21st June, 1921, confirmed, II, p. 527. Proceedings of the, dated the 1st September, 1921, (selection of Text-books), confirmed, III, p. 687. Proceedings of the, dated the 20th September, 1921, (appointment of the Board of Paper-setters), III, p. 697. Proceedings of the, dated the 21st December, 1921, (prescribing Leading Cases for the Law Examinations in July and January, 1922-23), recorded, IV, pp. 490-503.

Board of Studies in Medicine.—Proceedings of the, dated the 25th February, 1921, recorded, I, p. 469. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th April, 1921, (Election of Sir Nilratan Sircar as President), confirmed, II, p. 190. Proceedings of the, dated the 22nd August, 1921, recorded, III, p. 416.

Board of Studies in Engineering.—Proceedings of the, dated the 18th March, 1921, confirmed, I, p. 658. Proceedings of the, dated the 18th April, 1921, confirmed, II, p. 109.

Bombay University.—Latest Regulations of the, re: recognition of Examinations of other Indian Universities, recorded, II, pp. 358-360. Report of the Syndicate of the, for 1920-21, recorded, III, p. 386. A notification from the, rustivating six students for using unfair means at the First-year Examination, recorded, III, p. 394.

Breach of confidence.—Consideration of the question of breach of confidence on the part of a member of the Syndicate, postponed, II, p. 300. Consideration of the case and the Syndicate's resolution thereon, II, p. 474.

Breaches of Discipline.—Conduct of Nagendranath Maiti, a candidate at the current Matriculation Examination, disapproved, I, p. 495. Report stating that the names of Harendranath Chatterjee and Phanibhushan Chanda were removed from the rolls of the Third-year B.Sc. and 4th-year B.A. Classes, respectively, of the S. C. College: the Principal asked to issue Transfer certificates in their behalf, II, pp. 19-20. Fact of Bipinbihari Shaw's having been undergone a criminal charge and sentenced to a fine, not disqualified him from admission to the Matriculation Examination, IV, p. 442.

Budget Estimate.—Report stating that the Budget grant under the head "Equipment and Working Expenses", for Botanical Department of the Science College, has been exceeded by Rs. 356-0-5, recorded, I, p. 312. Budget estimate of the University Law College and of the Hardinge Hostel for 1921-22, adopted and forwarded to the Board of Accounts, III, pp. 772-74.

Calcutta Medical Club.—Honorary Secretary's letter forwarding certain resolutions, re teaching of Midwifery in the Indian Universities as required by the General Medical Council of England, recorded, III, pp. 716-718.

Calcutta Review.—Order for purchase of the copy-right of the, (together with all the back numbers available), for Rs. 1,500, I, p. 368. Rs. 1,500 ordered to be paid to the Managing Director on receipt of the back numbers of the, I, p. 463. Mr. E. F. Outen, permitted to reprint an article entitled "England's Indian Policy" which appeared in July, 1920, number of the, I, p. 670. Scheme for the publication of the, accepted: constitution of a Board of Editors with a salaried Secretary: salary of the Secretary fixed at Rs. 150 per month: applications invited for the post of a Business Manager: order for providing the Board with an Office room (with the necessary furniture) and a clerk on Rs. 50 per month, one Dufftri on Rs. 20 per month and one bearer on Rs. 17 per month: arrangements made at the University Press for printing the Review: II, pp. 177-78. Mr. C. C. Biswas's motion for appointment of a Committee to examine and report on the competency and advisability of the University engaging in the publication of the, ordered to be placed before the Senate together with the Syndicate resolutions on the subject, II, p. 464. Proceedings of the Board of Editors, dated the 9th July, 1921, confirmed: resolutions for (1) issuing the first number in September, 1921, (2) for—issuing the Magazine quarterly with monthly supplements, (3) contents, volume, subscription, design of the title page and rules for examination and scrutiny of the articles; Co-option of members on the Board; Mr. P. N. Banerjee, appointed Honorary Joint Secretary of the Board, III, pp. 312-313. Draft of proposed terms of appointment of a sole advertising agent for the, for a term of one year, approved, III, p. 358. On the motion of Mr. G. C. Bose, a statement showing the necessity, scope and financial aspect of starting a University organ, ordered to be placed before the Senate, III, p. 392. Appointment of Babu Sisir-kumar Ray as Manager (temporarily) on Rs. 50 per month and Rampada Mukerjee as Bill-collecting Sircar on Rs. 20-1-25 from 1st July, 1921, III, p. 504. An estimate, for Rs. 214-4-0 from Lalitmohan Shaha for furniture for use in the Office of the, sanctioned, III, p. 903. Order for

payment of the salary of Mr. V. S. Ram for September, on 29th September, 1921, III, p. 915. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, informed that the University has acquired the Calcutta Review and that no reasons have been recorded for the action, IV, p. 202.

Calcutta University Bill—India's letter forwarding a copy of the Bill introduced into the Legislative Assembly to amend the Law relating to the Calcutta University, recorded, I, p. 513.

Calcutta University Commission.—A copy of a report of the Bombay University on the recommendations of the Calcutta University Commission, circulated to the members of the Syndicate; resolutions of the Senate and the Post-Graduate Councils in Arts and Science on the recommendations of the Commission, forwarded to the Registrar, Bombay University, I, pp. 480-81. Question of appointment of a Committee of 7 members to investigate the financial details of the proposed scheme for the reconstitution of the University, recommended to the Senate, III, p. 108. Views of the Bangiya Sahitya Parishad on the Report of the, referred to a joint meeting of the Faculties of Arts and Science, III, p. 216. Report stating that the papers regarding the report of the Committee appointed by the Senate of the Bombay University to examine the recommendations of the Commission, have been circulated to the Members of the Syndicate, recorded, III, pp. 266-67.

Calcutta University Corps.—Mr. T. S. Sterling, informed that the shortage of the percentage of students of the Corps who go to attend their camp duty will be favourably considered, I, p. 106.

Census Operations, Bengal.—Registrar, authorised to place at the disposal of the Special Census Officer the services of such of his Assistants as he can spare in connection with the forthcoming Census work, I, p. 442.

Centres for Examinations.—Daulatpur, created a B.A. Centre for 1921 on the same conditions as in previous years, I, p. 68. Bagerhat created an I.A. Centre for 1921 on the same condition as in the previous year, I, pp. 74-75. Taki, created a Matriculation Centre for 1921, I, p. 93. Berhampur, not created a centre for holding Practical Examination for B.Sc. Honours candidates, I, p. 282. Gopalganj, created a Matriculation Centre for 1921, I, p. 309. Howrah, created a Matriculation Centre on some conditions, I, p. 320. Arrangements made for taking Matriculation question Papers to the Howrah Centre, I, p. 414. Being too late no new Matriculation Centres opened at Jamalpur and Netrakona, I, p. 447. Letter from the Principal, B. M. College, Barisal, stating that on account of pecuniary circumstances and other reasons, the majority of Barisal candidates are unable to come over to Calcutta for the Examination, recorded, I, p. 588. Controller of Examinations requested to submit proposals for the abolition of the Dacca Centre and for examination of candidates from Schools other than those from Dacca in new Centres or by making provision for additional accommodation in existing Centres, II, p. 134. Plucked L.T. and B.T. candidates of 1921 or of previous years from the Dacca Training College, directed to appear at their subsequent Examinations at the Calcutta Centre, III, p. 151. Miss Gayatri Ray, allowed to sit for her B.A. Examination at Jaipur and the Resident of the place, requested to make necessary arrangements, IV, pp. 77-78. Law Examinations of this University, allowed to be held at Dacca in January, 1922, on some conditions, IV, p. 132. Principal, K. N. College, Berhampur, informed that he must arrange for all local expenses and that the amount required may be raised by local subscriptions, for holding the examinations in Berhampur Centre, IV, p. 338. Chandpur, Kushtia and Gopalgunge continued Centres for Matriculation Examination for the year 1922, IV, p. 381. Continuance of Madaripur as a Centre for the Matriculation Examination, sanctioned, IV, p. 385. Creation of a Centre at Brahmanbaria in Tipperah for Matriculation Examination in 1922, IV, p. 410. Bagerhat,

- continued a Centre for I.A. Examination in 1922, IV, p. 410. Munshiganj, created a Centre for holding the Matriculation Examination in 1922, IV, p. 443. Creation of two more Centres at Jamalpur and Netrakona in Mymensingh in addition to the Centres at Mymensingh Sadar, Kishoreganj and Tangail for the Matriculation Examination, 1922, recorded, IV, p. 444. Gaibandha, Feni and Habiganj, created centres for Matriculation Examination, IV, pp. 444-45. Sarajganj, created a Matric. Centre for 1922, IV, p. 459. Chittagong, made Centre for holding the B.A. and B.Sc. Pass Practical Examination in Physics and Chemistry on some conditions, IV, p. 465. Daulatpur, created a B.A. Centre for 1922 on the usual conditions, IV, p. 465.

Chartered Institute of Secretaries, London.—Controller of Examinations, requested to make arrangements for the invigilation of two candidates at the Final Examination of the Institute, on the 3rd and 4th July, 1921, at Calcutta, II, p. 255.

Circulars—Issued to the Head Masters of recognised Schools on the subject of a conference to be held on the 7th May, 1921, for the introduction of scientific and vocational education in Schools, II, p. 76. Issued to the Principals of Law Colleges stating that the Leading Cases for detailed study for the Examinations in July, 1921, are the same as those prescribed for the corresponding Examinations held in January, 1921, II, p. 109. Issued to the Heads of Private Colleges in Bengal intimating them about the distribution of the Imperial Grant for the current year and asking them to submit their statements of requirements by 30th June, 1921, II, p. 296. Issued to the Heads of Colleges making them responsible for realisation of seat rents of Hostels engaged in their behalf by the University for 10 months in a year and giving them credit in case of excess realisation, III, p. 708.

Civil Guards—A Government letter on the subject of enrolment of Government servants in the "Civil Guards", recorded, IV, p. 331.

College Fees.—Copy of an application from Asitranjan Das, forwarded to the Director with the remark that as Third-year session commenced on 1st August, 1919, no fees could consequently have been properly levied from the applicant by the Principal, Sanskrit College, for June and July, 1919, I, p. 382. Director's reply on the subject, recorded, II, p. 203. Prayer of Nikhilkumar Mukerjee who paid fees to the Hughli College from August, 1917 to July 1921 for his Intermediate and B.A. Courses, for being allowed to pay fees to the Law College from August 1921, and not from June, 1921, refused, III, p. 395. *Certificate of Rumanimohan Das who passed the I.A. Examination from the Ripon College in 1921, withheld till he pays his college fees, IV, p. 404.*

College Library.—Authorities of the B. M. College, Barisal, required to improve their College Library at once, I, p. 202.

Colleges (Affiliated).—Comparative Table showing the number of students on the rolls of affiliated colleges on 15th September, 1920, and 1st March, 1921, recorded, III, p. 209.

Colleges, Admission to.—Admission of Ganeschandra Bhattacharyya to the South Suburban College on transfer from the Jagannath College, sanctioned, and the Principal of the latter College, requested to furnish details as to the student's attendance in his college, II, p. 19. M. Ramakrishna Reddy, who passed the B.A. Examination of the National University, Madras, not allowed to join the University Law College, II, p. 269. Kanailal Basu who passed the Final Examination of the Campbell Medical School in 1917 and the Matriculation Examination in 1921, permitted to join the Carmichael Medical College, II, p. 477. 25 B.Sc. passed students permitted to join the second-year class of the Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 161. Principal, Victoria College, Comilla, granted extension of time by at least 2 weeks in addition to 3

weeks' time allowed by the Regulations for admission of students after the date of opening of the college, III, p. 214. Students who passed the Final Membership Examination of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal, not permitted to join the D. P. H. Classes to be started from 1st August, 1921, until the present Regulations are altered, III, p. 229. Principals, City College, and Daulatpur Hindu Academy, allowed to admit students into the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year classes, up to the 8th and 15th August, 1921, respectively, III, p. 268. Principal, Carmichael College, Raigpur, informed that students of other Universities should not be admitted in the middle of the session without previous orders of the Syndicate, III, p. 328. Failed students at the B.A. Examination in 1921, allowed to join colleges up to 10th September, 1921, and their percentage of attendance ordered to be calculated from the date of their admission, III, pp. 394-95. Re-admission of Prabodhkrishna Som to the second-year class of the University Law College in November, 1921, sanctioned, III, pp. 580-81. Admission of students of Medical Colleges who passed the I.Sc. and the Preliminary Scientific Examinations, to the Anthropology Class of the University, III, pp. 564, 623, 749-750, 751, 767, III, pp. 819-21, 828. A student of the 1st-year class of the Jagannath Intermediate College, not allowed to join a college of this University without a migration certificate, III, p. 829. Admission of 5 Medical Students to the Anthropology class of the University, III, p. 846. Certain other Medical Students, allowed to join the University Anthropology class, IV, pp. 12-14. 84. 218. 228. 377. Kiranchandra De, who discontinued his studies from the 1st-year class in December, 1920, permitted to join the First-year class in December, 1921. IV, p. 378. Re-admission of Hemendrakumar Basu to the University Law College to complete his 2nd-year course, granted, IV, p. 383. Application of 5 students of the Carmichael Medical College for admission to the Anthropology class, transferred to the P. G. Department in Arts, IV, pp. 405-411. Abdul Latif and seven other students of the 1st-year B.A. class of the Dacca College, who applied for permission to join a college affiliated to this University, directed to submit their application through the authorities of the Dacca University, IV, p. 414.

Colleges, Admission of Expelled, Interned or Rusticated Students.—Nagendrakisar Talukdar, who was expelled from the 4th-year class of the Dacca College, allowed to join the 4th-year class of the Bangabasi College, III, p. 231.

Colleges, Admission in Excess of the Prescribed Maximum.—Consideration of the question of increasing the number limit of students in the A. M. College, Mymensingh, from 658 to 850 consequent on the proposal for additional affiliation of the college in certain standards and subjects, II, p. 180. 472. 485. Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, permitted to raise the maximum limit of admission into the B.Sc. classes from 30 to 60 students for each class in Physics and Chemistry, II, p. 556. Principal, City College, permitted to admit 20 students in excess into each of the two science sections of the 1st-year class, III, p. 12. Admission of 50 students in excess in each of the sections of the Indian Association, sanctioned, III, p. 228. Hindu Academy, Daulatpur, permitted to exceed the fixed limit in the case of two batches of students in the 2nd-year class for practical work in Chemistry, III, p. 365. Excess admission of Satyakumar Ray and Naib Ali to the 3rd-year B.A. class of the Ripon College, sanctioned, III, p. 365. Report stating that owing to an oversight the number of students in the 1st-year B. Section of the A.M. College, Mymensingh, exceeded the maximum limit from 28th July to 9th August, 1921, recorded, III, p. 379. Chintaharan Khandagram permitted to join the 3rd-year class of the Ripon College, III, p. 395.

Colleges, Admission after due date.—Prayer of Jugalkisor Chandra for admission to the Bangabasi College in December, 1920, in order to be admitted to the next B.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, refused,

I, p. 196. Late admission of certain students, condoned, I, pp. 286-87. Extension of two weeks, in addition to the three weeks allowed by the Regulations, granted to the authorities of the Victoria College, Comilla, for admission of students after the re-opening of the college, III, p. 214. Extension of 3 weeks' time granted to the B. M. Institution, Barisal, III, p. 365. Late admission of certain students, condoned, on some condition, III, pp. 449. 520. 916-28. IV, pp. 471-86.

Colleges, Admission from the Allahabad University—Miss Helen Dube Smellie's admission to the Diocesan College, sanctioned, I, p. 197. Mr. Joyce Edwards allowed to join the P. G. classes, II, p. 179. Bhupendranath Mitra informed that he must join the 1st-year class of a college affiliated in Law, II, p. 198. Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, informed that successful I.Sc. candidates with Physics and Chemistry from the Allahabad University will be admitted to a Medical College, II, p. 277. Satischandra Datta, a Matriculate of Allahabad, who passed the Final Examination of the Campbell Medical School, allowed to join the Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 79. Niradchandra Ganguli allowed to join the 3rd-year B.Sc. class of City College, III, p. 176. Hritkumar Mandal allowed to join the 2nd-year class of St. Paul's College, III, pp. 250-51. Azizuddin Hossain permitted to join the 2nd-year I.Sc. class of St. Xavier's College, III, pp. 295-96. Umraogir Jagannir Goswami permitted to join the 4th-year B.A. class of St. Paul's C. M. College, III, p. 296. Sivaprasanna Sarkar to the 3rd-year B.Sc. class of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 297. Admission of Md. Dabiruddin to the 3rd-year B.A. class of the Carmichael College, Rangpur, sanctioned, III, pp. 328-29. Mazhari Mahomed Khan permitted to join the 4th-year class of the Ripon College, III, pp. 267-68. B. B. Yunus permitted to join the 3rd-year B.A. class of St. Paul's C. M. College, III, p. 368. Dhirendranath Chakrabarti permitted to join the 3rd-year B.Sc. class of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 444. Arabindabhusan Ghosh to the 6th-year P. G. class, III, pp. 469-70. G. M. M. Walrullah and Nandadulal Banerjee, to the 4th and 3rd-year classes of the Hughli and Sanskrit Colleges, respectively, III, p. 470. Shaikh Ali Jawad to the 3rd-year class of Presidency College, III, p. 569. Abdul Hamid, to the 3rd-year class of the St. Xavier's College, III, p. 635. Tinkari Sarkar, to the 3rd-year class of the St. Xavier's College, III, p. 753. Jadubans Prasad, permitted to join the 4th-year class of the City College, III, pp. 807-8. Sibapada Mukerjee allowed to join the 3rd-year class of the Hughli College, III, p. 829. Miss Tripurari Naidu, allowed to join the Intermediate class of the Diocesan College, IV, p. 12. Kalicharan Arora permitted to join the 2nd-year I.Sc. class of the Bangabasi College, IV, p. 189. Miss Lois Evens Daniel, allowed to join the Diocesan College, IV, p. 383.

Colleges, Admission from Benares Hindu University—Aswini-kanta Bhattacharyya permitted to join the 1st-year class of the City College, I, p. 565. Balaram Banerjee, permitted to join the Calcutta Medical College, II, p. 361. Ramendranarayan Mitra, B.Sc., permitted to join the Carmichael College, Rangpur, II, p. 557. Sudhirchandra Kundu permitted to join the 1st-year class of the Carmichael Medical College, II, p. 561. Subodhkumar Bhaduri permitted to join the 1st-year class of the Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 23. Atulkrishna Majumdar allowed to join the 2nd-year I.Sc. class of the Bangabasi College, III, p. 238. Badrinarayan Singh permitted to join the U. L. College, and the P. G. classes, III, p. 295. Badrinarayan Sinha permitted to prosecute his P. G. studies in this University, III, p. 328. Subodhkrishna Datta permitted to join the 1st-year I.Sc. class of the Bangabasi College, III, p. 329. Bhagwatiprasad Singh permitted to join the 3rd-year class of City College, III, p. 447. Syamnarayan Ray allowed to join the U. L. College, IV, p. 186.

Colleges, Admission from Bombay University—Chhotatala Ramji permitted to join the 1st-year class of the City College, III, p. 107.

Colleges, Admission from Foreign Universities—Parimalchandra Sen, a student in the 4th-year class of the King Edward VII Medical School, Singapur, directed to submit his application recommended by the Principal of a Medical College, II, p. 254. Kedareswar Guha, directed to submit his deploma and a full statement of his scholastic career in the Ohio State University in order to judge whether he may be considered equivalent to a graduate of this University, III, p. 396.

Colleges, Admission from Madras University—L. A. Natesa Iyer permitted to join the 3rd-year B. A. class of a college, III, pp. 74-75. E. P. Verghese, B. A., permitted to join a college, III, p. 172. Narayan Pani permitted to join the 3rd-year B.A. class of the City College, III, p. 268. E. P. Verghese permitted to join the P. G. class of this University, III, pp. 234-35. A. C. Paul allowed to join the 3rd-year class of St. Paul's College, III, p. 238. Sankarvally Satyanarayana to the 1st-year I.Sc. class of Vidyasagar College, on some condition, III, pp. 238-39. Russell Solomon, V. Kotayya, K. Sitaramaiyah, S. Vishnumurti (Passed S.S.L.C.'s but failed I.Sc.'s) permitted to join the 2nd-year I.Sc. and K. Apparao (passed S. S. L. C. and I.Sc.) to the 3rd-year B.Sc. classes of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 299. L. Jairam Pershad permitted to join the 4th-year B. A. class of the City College, III, p. 368. A. S. Silvaraj permitted to join the 1st-year class of Carmichael Medical College, III, pp. 368-69. Dennis J. Bower, permitted to join the 2nd-year class of St. Paul's C. M. College, III, p. 380. M. Venkata Gopal Row Veeraraghavayya, and K. A. Chiranjivi permitted to join the 2nd year I.Sc. class of St. Xavier's College, III, pp. 443-44. Mrs. Hanna Sagunathan Charles to the 3rd-year B.A. class of Diocesan College, III, p. 452. K. S. Modhavan to the 5th-year P. G. class, III, p. 470. M. L. Francia to the 3rd-year class of S. C. College, III, p. 568. Case of A. J. Alexander not considered until he passed the Matric. or S. S. L. C. in a classical language, III, p. 368. Case of V. S. Kunjita Padam, B.A. (Mad.), referred to P. G. Arts Department, IV, pp. 89-90.

Colleges, Admission from Mysore University—S. Hiriyannaiya, B.A. (Mysore), permitted to join the 1st-year class of the Carmichael Medical College, II, p. 516. B. Narayana Rao, B.Sc. (Mysore) permitted to join the 1st-year class of the Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 79. B. B. Nanjundiah permitted to join the 1st-year class of the University Law College, III, pp. 42-43. S. V. Ramaswamy permitted to join the 2nd-year class of the Bangabasi College, III, p. 329. S. Hari Rao, B.Sc. permitted to join the 5th-year Physics P. G. class, III, p. 604.

Colleges, Admission from Panjab University—Amarendranath Chatterjee permitted to join the 3rd-year Class of the South Suburban College, I, p. 318. Chimanlal permitted to join the Carmichael Medical College, II, p. 267. Prakaschandra Gupta permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the Vidyasagar College, III, p. 79. Susilkumar Das, and Sailendranath Mitra allowed to join the 1st-year Class of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 253. Bhabatosh Mitra allowed to join the 1st-year Class of S. C. College, on some condition, III, p. 254. Krishnakishore Datta to the 1st-year Class of Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 298. Sailendranath Mitra allowed to join the 3rd-year B.Sc. Class of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 344. Gyasurnath Mehta asked if he passed the Matric. in a classical language, III, p. 569. Gyasurnath Mehta permitted to join the 1st and not the 2nd-year Class of the Presidency College on some condition, III, p. 635. Gyasurnath Mehta permitted to join the Second-year Class of the Presidency College, IV, p. 220. Kamalcharan Bhattacharyya permitted to continue his Post-Graduate Studies in this University, IV, p. 453.

Colleges, Admission from Patna University—Manojmohan Sinha allowed to join the Calcutta Medical College, I, p. 464. Syed

Mohammad Nozirul Hossain, Jaganmohann Misra, Sayed Abdul Hasib, Hariprokas Lal and Kameswarprasad permitted to join the Calcutta Medical College, I, p. 563. Ugrapratap Singh, Bhawanprasad and Tariniprasad Sinha permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the Medical College, Calcutta, I, p. 592. Siddheswarprasad allowed to join the 1st-year Class, Medical College, I, p. 645. Adalat Singh, Dhukharam, Balai-chand Mukerjee allowed to join the 1st-year Class of the Medical College, I, pp. 660, 659-60. Binodlal Sen permitted to join the Intermediate Class of the Presidency College, I, p. 687. Amiyaprasanna Sen allowed to join the First-year Class of Central College, II, p. 71. Binaykrishna Mallik permitted to join the P. G. Class, II, p. 196. Ajitkumar Sinha and Ali Zaki allowed to join the B. E. College, Sibpur, II, p. 257. Himansupratap Singh Deo and Susilchandra Majumdar allowed to join the 1st-year I.A. and 3rd-year B.Sc. Classes respectively, of the Presidency College, II, p. 267. I.Sc. passed students, permitted to join the Medical College, Calcutta, II, pp. 360-61. Prabburam Chatterjee permitted to join the 1st-year Class of a College, II, pp. 477-78. Syed Muntaz Hussain permitted to join the 2nd-year Class of the City College, II, p. 482. Praphullakumar Ray permitted to join the First-year Class of the Ripon College, II, p. 482. Kalikumar Datta permitted to join the First-year Class of the K. N. College, Berhampur, and Sailendrachandra Mitra to the First-year I.Sc. Class of the Scottish Churches College, II, p. 516. Pankajkumar Mukerjee, Rameschandra Mitra, Rajendrakumar Ghosh, Anantakumar Sen, Sachindrakumar Ghosh, permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the City College, and Giridhar Sinha into the same class of K. N. College, Berhampur, II, pp. 556-57. Bibhutibhushan Goswami permitted to join the 1st-year I.Sc. Class of the City College, II, p. 561. Yakabali Khan permitted to join the First-year I.Sc. Class of the Ripon College, III, p. 15. Saradaprasad and Prasannakumar Misra permitted to join the 2nd and 3rd-year Classes, respectively, of the City College, Gosthabihari Datta and Abhayapada Mukerjee to the First-year Class of the Vidyasagar and Ripon Colleges, respectively, and Sudhansubhushan Deb and Gopeswar Datta to the First-year Class of the Krishnath College, Berhampur, III, p. 23-24. Md. Serajul Huque and Syed Mohammad Taher permitted to join the First-year Classes of the K. N. College, Berhampur, and the Ripon College, III, p. 74. Jitendranath Lahiri permitted to join the 3rd-year B.A. Class of the Ripon College, III, p. 74. Nirmalchandra Ganguli permitted to join the University Law College, Krishnadas Datta and Kalinarayan Chatterjee permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 75. Pramathanath Datta permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the K. N. College Berhampur, III, p. 80. Jaminikrishna Mitra and Tarakcharan Basu permitted to join the First-year Classes of the Vidyasagar College, Calcutta, and K. N. College, Berhampur, respectively, III, p. 107. Bishwanath Sahay Singh permitted to join the 2nd-year I.A. Class of the Ripon College, III, p. 107. Nasiruddin Khan permitted to join the Post-Graduate and Law Classes, III, p. 142. Sailendrakrishna Deo Singh permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the Ripon College; Ratnath Basu and Syamsundar Jha permitted to join the 3rd-year Class, Kshetrabhushan Basu to the Second-year Class and Nalinbihari Basu to the First-year Class of the South Suburban College, Santprasad Singh to the 1st-year Class of the City College, III, p. 143. Abdul Hamid and Jagdish Jha allowed to join the Second and First-year Classes of the Ripon and the Vidyasagar Colleges, respectively, III, p. 151. Permission granted to Haranath Mukerjee to join the 1st-year Class of South Suburban College, Ganeskanta Jha and Khublal Misra to join the 1st-year Class of the City College, III, p. 174-75. Hemantakumar Das allowed to join the 3rd-year Class of Berhampur College, Raghunath Prasad allowed to join the 2nd-year Class of South Suburban College, Amiyakumar Ghosh to join the 2nd-year I.Sc. Class of Mymensingh A.M. College, III, pp. 175-76. Brajabihari Ray permitted to join the 1st-year I.Sc. Class of

Vidyasagar College, III, p. 211. Letter of permission granted to Kalinarayan Chatterjee by the Registrar, Patna University, returned to the student as he found no seat in a College, III, pp. 211-12. Saratchandra Das permitted to join the University Law College, III, p. 235. Dayanidhi Misra and Awadhkont Jha permitted to join the 4th-year B.A. and 2nd-year I.A. Classes of the Vidyasagar College, III, p. 235. Nandalal Ray to the 3rd-year B.Sc., Manindramohan Chatterjee, to the 2nd-year I.Sc. and Md. Wasi Ahmad Khan, Praphullakumar Mitra and Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya to the 1st-year I.Sc. Classes of the Bangabasi College, III, p. 236. Harekrishna Saha and Batakrishna Praharaj to the 4th-year B.A. Class of Vidyasagar College and Bhagirath Prasad to the 3rd-year B.A. Class of St. Paul's College, III, p. 237. Syed Mehdi Hossain to the Second-year I.Sc. Class of Ripon College, Parbaticharan Sengupta to the 2nd-year Class of Krishnath College, Berhampur, Bimaleswar Prasad to the 1st-year Class of City College, III, pp. 237-38. Ambika Datta Jha permitted to join the 3rd-year Class of Sanskrit College, III, p. 249. Sanriprasad Mahapatra and Jogindranarayan Acharyya allowed to continue their P. G. Studies in this University, III, p. 251. Mahammad Mohsin permitted to join the U. L. College, III, p. 295. Miss Bhagyabati Das and Lalitmohan Das permitted to join the B.A. 3rd and 4th-year Classes of Diocesan and Vidyasagar Colleges, respectively, III, p. 296. Mahmoodul Hoque to Intermediate Class of City College, and Abdul Halim to the 2nd-year I.Sc. Class of Bangabasi College, III, pp. 296-97. Purnachandra Mahanti to the 3rd-year B.Sc., Achalbihari Mathur to 1st-year I.A., Laha Ramchandra, 2nd-year I.Sc. Syed Abdus Shakoor to 3rd-year B.A., Arunkumar Ghosh and Manojmohan Banerjee to 1st-year I.Sc. Classes of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 297. Balagat Hossain to 1st-year Class of City College, III, p. 298. Gaurkishor Chakrabarti to the 1st-year I.Sc. Class of Bangabasi College, Kailaspati Singh and Kailaskumar Verma to the 1st-year Class of Sanskrit College, Subodhkumar Ray to the 1st-year Class of Vidyasagar College, Bhabeschandra Sengupta to the 1st-year Class of Daulatpur College, III, pp. 329-30. Ramnarayan Prasad Verma, Bilaskumar Mitra and Gotiswar Misra allowed to prosecute P. G. Studies in this University, III, p. 344. Durgadatta Jha permitted to join the P. G. Classes, III, p. 367. Krishnakumar Mukherjee, an I.Sc., permitted to join the 3rd-year B.A. Class of Bangabasi College on some condition, III, p. 368. Bhubaneswar Prasad permitted to join the 2nd-year Class of City College, III, p. 381. Shah Arisun Rahaman to the 1st-year Class of U. L. College and Hariharprasad Mookerjee to the 1st-year Class of Vidyasagar College, III, p. 396. Gadadhara Panda and Manindrachandra Ghosh permitted to join the Post-Graduate and Law Classes, III, p. 443. Seven students permitted to join the Intermediate and B.A. Classes of the St. Xavier's College, III, p. 443. Sachchidananda Sinha allowed to join the 3rd-year Class of Ripon College, III, p. 455. Miss Pratiba Sen to the 1st-year Class of Bethune College, III, p. 469. Vyasmuni Kumar to the 4th B.Sc. Class of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 470. Dwarka Prasad to the 1st-year Class of U. L. College, Santoshkumar Biswas to First-year Class of Vidyasagar College, Akhileswari Prasad Sinha to the 3rd-year B.A. Class of St. Paul's C. M. College, Banke Jha to the 2nd-year Class of Central College, III, pp. 567-68. Kunjabai Naik to the First-year Class on some condition, III, pp. 570. Chaudhuri Devendranarayan Sinha, who could not appear at the B.A. Examination of Patna for shortage of percentage, directed to join the 3rd-year Class of a College, III, p. 605. Muhammad Abdul Majid allowed to join the Ripon Law College and Miss Sabitrital to the 1st-year Class of the Diocesan College, III, p. 616. Kashiswar Prasad, an unsuccessful candidate at the B.A. Examination of the, to the 4th-year Class of St. Paul's College, III, p. 635. Abdul Wadud, Kalidas Sinha, Mahammad Yusuf, Kshetrakumar Basu, to the 3rd-year, 1st-year, 3rd-year, 3rd-year (B.Sc.), respectively, of the St. Xavier's College, III, p. 635-36. Kutubuddin

Ahmed and Miss Prativa Sen, permitted to join the Bangabasi and Bethune Colleges, respectively, III, p. 807. Jogeschandra Basu allowed to join the 5th-year Class of the University, III, pp. 829-30. Kailaschandra De allowed to join the Midnapur College, III, p. 830. Paulus Kandulua allowed to join the 1st-year Class of C. M. College, III, p. 928. Syed Mahammad Nozahirul Alam allowed to join the 1st-year Class of St. Xavier's College, IV, p. 84. Amiyamadhab Ray allowed to join the U. L. College, IV, p. 186. In supersession of the previous order Chaudhuri Devendranarayan Sinha allowed to join the 4th-year Class of the St. Paul's C. M. College, IV, p. 189. Amiyamadhab Ray allowed to join the U. L. College, IV, p. 186. In supersession of the previous order Chaudhuri Debendranarayan Sinha allowed to join the 4th-year class of St. Paul's College, IV, p. 189. Praphullaranjan Dasgupta permitted to join the 1st-year Class of Bangabasi College, IV, p. 199. Abdus Salam, Bishnudas Sinha permitted to join the 1st-year Class of K. C. College Hetampur, IV, p. 219. Syed Ali Akhter, a graduate of the Patna University, admitted to Law and M.A. studies of this University, IV, p. 377. Nagendranath Mukhopadhyay, a failed B.Sc. of the Patna University, admitted to the 4th-year Class of the St. Xavier's College, IV, p. 383. Saiyed Md. Sajjad, admitted to the 3rd-year B.A. Class of the Ripon College, IV, p. 439. Prabhudan Bara, admitted to the 1st-year Class of the St. Paul's College, IV, p. 439. Kalachand Chatterjee allowed to join the 1st-year Class of the Daulatpur College, IV, p. 453.

Colleges, Admission from Rangoon University.—Surryakumar Datta and Nirmalchandra Datta allowed to join the 4th-year Class of the Bangabasi College, I, p. 65. A. C. Mookerjee and Nalinikanta Das permitted to join the 2nd-year I.A. and I.Sc. Classes, respectively, of the Bangabasi College, I, pp. 78-79. D. John permitted to join the 4th-year Class of the Bangabasi College, I, pp. 94-95. J. N. Pal permitted to join the Second-year Class of the Bangabasi College, III, p. 23. Maung Ba Mu, who was a student of the 4th-year Class of the Rangoon College up to December, 1920, permitted to join the 4th-year Class of the Bangabasi College in July, 1921, III, pp. 108-9. Maung Ne Win permitted to join the First-year Class of a College, III, p. 142. Maung Ni and Maung Ba Mu permitted to join the 4th-year B.A. Class of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 174. Maung Tha Noe permitted to join the 2nd-year Class of the Bangabasi College, III, p. 211. Kyaw Min permitted to join the 2nd-year I.A. Class of the Bangabasi College, III, p. 328. Miss Sarojini Dasgupta, permitted to join the 3rd-year Class of the Diocesan College, III, p. 753. Maung Tin Maung permitted to join the 1st-year Class of St. Paul's C. M. College, IV, p. 189.

Colleges, Admission of Senior Cambridge passed Students.—Terence Eastment and Ernest George permitted to join the 1st-year I.A. and I.Sc. Classes, respectively, of St. Xavier's College, on some condition, II, pp. 105-6. T. S. Ramanathan permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the Carmichael Medical College, II, p. 561-62. Patrick Mann permitted to join the 1st-year Class of St. Xavier's College, on some condition, III, pp. 26-27. Miss M. Tobias permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the Medical College, III, p. 75. Govind Sonrup, D. Bellethy, F. La Valetty and Hugh Caston allowed to join the 1st-year Intermediate Class of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 250. Miss Maisie Paull permitted to join the I.A. Class of the Loreto House, Calcutta, III, p. 328. C. Kangavulu permitted to join the 1st-year I.Sc. Class of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 444. Admission of S. F. Drabash to the 1st-year I.Sc. Class of the St. Xavier's College, sanctioned IV, p. 69. Miss Norma Dick, Miss I. V. Kelly, Miss Renuka Ray permitted to join the 1st-year I.A. Class of the Loreto House, IV, p. 78. Rector, St. Xavier's College, requested to direct H. R. Martin to state the exact date of his birth, IV, p. 199. Gladys Chester, permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the Medical College, IV, p. 368.

Colleges, Admission of School Final etc. passed Students.—

Principal, Krishnagar College, informed that the case of Dakshojasankar Bhattacharyya who passed the B. Final Examination will be favourably considered if he passed in a classical Language at the Matriculation Examination, II, pp. 516-17. Alexzander A. J., who passed the S. S. L. C. Examination of the Travancore State permitted to join the 1st-year Class of St. Paul's C. M. College on some condition, III, p. 15. San Tan and Sein Nyo Tan who passed the High School Final Examination of Burma, permitted to join the First-year Class of a College, III, p. 15. P. Chandy, a S. S. L. C. passed student of Travancore, allowed to join St. Paul's C. M. College, on some condition, III, p. 27. Akhourri Awadesh Nandan, a S. S. L. C. passed student of the Government of Bihar and Orissa, allowed to join the 1st-year Class of the Scottish Churches College, III, p. 108. Dakshajasanankar Bhattacharyya, a B. Final Examination passed student, allowed to join the 1st-year I.Sc. Class on some condition, III, p. 142. Kaza Sreeramulu and C. Narasimha Reddy who passed the S. S. L. C. Examination of the Madras Government, permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the Vidyasagar College, on some condition, III, p. 212. K. Subba Rao and T. Sivaprasad Rao who passed the School Leaving Examination of Madras, allowed to join the 1st-year Class of Vidyasagar College, on some condition, III, p. 239. Sachiprasanna Mukerjee who passed the School Leaving certificate Examination of Bihar, permitted to join the 1st-year I.Sc. Class of Bangabasi College, III, p. 239. Nariman F. Master who passed the S. L. C. Examination of Bombay, allowed to join the 1st-year I.Sc. Class of St. Xavier's College, III, p. 298. V. Verghese and D. Krishnamurthy who passed the S. S. L. C. Examination of the Travancore and of the Madras Government, respectively, allowed to join the 1st-year Classes of St. Paul's C. M. and the Vidyasagar Colleges, respectively, on some condition, III, pp. 330-31. Bibhutibhushan Mukerjee, (S. S. L. C. of U.P.) to the 1st-year Class of Vidyasagar College, III, p. 396. Idicula K. Varkkev, K. E. John and T. N. Kuruvilla (S. S. L. C. of Madras) permitted to join the First-year Class of St. Paul's C. M. College, III, p. 445. P. T. Manuel (S. S. L. C. passed of Madras) to the First-year Class of City College on some condition, III, p. 568. 12 Syrian students who passed the S. S. L. C. of Travancore, permitted to join the Serampur College on some condition, III, pp. 569-70. Kashycheriam permitted to join the St. Paul's C. M. College under similar circumstances, III, p. 605. P. M. Joseph, permitted to join the 1st-year Class of the St. Paul's C. M. College on some condition III, p. 808. Balwant Singh permitted to join the I.A. Class of St. Xavier's College, on some condition, III, p. 915.

Colleges (New), Affiliation of—Copy of India's letter sanctioning the affiliation of the Feni College to the I.A. standard and making certain observations regarding the scale of remuneration and numerical strength of the tutorial staff of the College forwarded to the authorities of the College for necessary action, I, p. 673. Authorities of the Kirtipasha H. E. School, Backerganj, informed that their application for opening Intermediate Classes in connection with the School will be considered when the details required by the Regulations are furnished, II, p. 513.

Colleges (New), Affiliation Sanctioned by Government.—The Feni College in English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian Mathematics, History and Logic to the I.A. standard from 1921-22, I, p. 673.

Colleges, Disaffiliation of.—A copy of the motion for withdrawal of affiliation from the Central College, Calcutta, ordered to be forwarded to the authorities of the College asking them to make representations, if any, within a fortnight, I, p. 76. Government sanction to the withdrawal of affiliation from the Rangoon Judson College, recorded, I, p. 307. The resolution on the Central College, ordered not to be forwarded to the college authorities until further orders, II, p. 361. Motion for withdrawal

of affiliation in I.A. Persian from the Wesleyan College, Bankura, referred to the Principal of the College for observations, III, p. 226.

Colleges, Extension of Affiliation (Communication).—Principal, St. Paul's C. M. College, asked to submit formal application for extension of affiliation to the I.Sc. standard even in those subjects in which the college is already affiliated to the I.A. standard, I, pp. 447-48. India's letter stating that in view of the impending change in the agency for control over this University, the application for extension of affiliation of the B. M. College, Barisal, has been transferred to the Government of Bengal, recorded, I, p. 686. Authorities of the Edward College, Pabna, asked to state the maximum number of students for which provision has been made in connection with its claims for extended affiliation; the reply, when received, ordered to be sent to the Inspector of Colleges for opinion, II, p. 213. Principal, Carmichael College, Rangpur, not allowed to reduce the staff which was considered necessary for affiliation in B.A. Honours English and Mathematics, II, p. 219. Report stating that the maximum number of students for whom provision has been made in the existing building of the Edward College, Pabna, is 500, recorded, II, p. 291. Correspondence on the question of increasing the number limit of students in the A. M. College, Mymensingh, consequent on additional affiliation in certain number of subjects, II, pp. 180-81. II, p. 472. II, pp. 485-87. Authorities of the South Suburban College, Bhawanipur informed of the condition on which affiliation in Intermediate Geography was granted to the college by Government, II, p. 476. Attention of the Government of Bengal drawn to the apparent inaccuracy in their orders regarding extension of affiliation of the Edward College, Pabna, in I.A. and I.Sc. English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics and Chemistry, but not in Physics, III, p. 123.

Colleges, Extension of Affiliation, Inspection for—Dr. A. Suhrawardy requested to report on the affiliation of the Rajshahi College in B.A. Honours Arabic, I, pp. 76-77. Dr. H. Stephen and Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis requested to report on the proposed affiliation of the Loreto House in B.A. English, French and Botany, II, p. 447. Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi requested to report on the affiliation of the Krishnath College, Berhampur, in B.A. Pass Persian, I, p. 494. Professors D. M. Bose, S. N. Bal and K. Mitra appointed to report on the proposed affiliation of the A. M. College, Mymensingh, in Physics, Botany and Zoology to the I.A. and I.Sc. standards, Vice. Professors P. Brühl and S. Maulik, I, p. 669. Mr. S. N. Bal requested to report on the proposed affiliation of the Krishnath College, Berhampur, in B.A. and B.Sc. Botany, I, pp. 686-87. Dr. H. C. Mookerjee, Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee, and Dr. P. C. Mitter requested to report on the proposed affiliation of St. Paul's C. M. College in I.Sc. English, Mathematics and Chemistry, II, p. 12. University Inspector of Colleges requested to report on the claims of the A. M. College, Mymensingh, for affiliation in certain subjects to the Intermediate and B.A. standards with special reference to the feasibility of increasing the number limit of students from 650 to 850, II, pp. 180-81. Report of appointment of Dr. H. C. Mookerjee and Mr. J. C. Ghosh to report on the affiliation of the South Suburban College, Bhawanipur, in B.A. Honours English and Philosophy and Intermediate Geography, recorded, II, p. 257. Shams-ul-ulama Hidayat Hossain appointed to report on the affiliation of the Rajshahi College in B.A. Honours Arabic, vice. Dr. A. Suhrawardy, II, p. 435. Copy of the report of the University Inspector of Colleges on the subject of increasing the number limit in the A. M. College, Mymensingh, consequent on additional affiliation in certain subjects, forwarded to the College authorities for opinion, II, p. 472. Dr. P. C. Mitter, requested to inspect the Bagherhat College, Khulna, with a view to report on its claims for affiliation in I.A. and I.Sc. Physics and Chemistry, IV, p. 11. Mr. J. R. Banerjee, Dr. A. Suhrawardy, Dr. Harendracoomar Mookerjee,

Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee, requested to report on the affiliation of the M. C. College, Sylhet to the B.A. Honours in English, Mathematics, History, Philosophy, Persian and Arabic, IV, p. 69. Mr. J. R. Banerjee, requested to inspect the St. Paul's C. M. College to report on the question of affiliation of the college in Philosophy to the Honours standard, IV, p. 383.

Colleges; Extension of Affiliation Recommended—B. M. College, Barisal, in B.A. Pass Arabic, I, p. 65. Rajendra College, Faridpur, in B.A. Pass, English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Philosophy, History, Mathematics, Persian and Arabic, I, pp. 202-3. A. M. College, Mymensingh, in I.A. and I.Sc. Physics, Botany and Zoology, II, pp. 20-21. St. Xavier's College in B.Sc. Honours Physics, II, pp. 21-22. Loreto House, Calcutta, in B.A. Pass English and French, II, p. 36. Krishnath College, Berhampur, in B.A. and B.Sc. Pass Botany, II, p. 75. Wesleyan College, Bankura, in B.Sc. Mathematics (Pass and Honours), Physics (Pass), Chemistry (Pass) and in B.A. History (Pass), II, pp. 83-84. A. M. College, Mymensingh, in I.A. and B.A. (Pass) Arabic, II, p. 113. Wesleyan College, Bankura, in B.A. Honours Mathematics, II, p. 203. Edward College, Pabna, in I.A. Physics, and in I.Sc. English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, II, p. 213. Loreto House, Calcutta, in B.A. Pass Botany, II, p. 228. South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, in B.A. Honours English and Philosophy and in Intermediate Geography, II, p. 257. Krishnath College, Berhampur, in B.A. Pass Persian, II, pp. 296-97. Rajshahi College in B.A. Honours Arabic, II, p. 470. St. Paul's C.M. College in I.Sc. English, Vernacular Composition, Chemistry and Mathematics, II, pp. 671-72. St. Paul's C.M. College in I.Sc. Vernacular Composition, II, p. 485. A. M. College, Mymensingh, in I.A. Physics, Zoology and Botany and in I.Sc. English, Vernacular Composition (Urdu and Bengali), Chemistry and Mathematics on the assurance of making arrangements for additional number of students, II, pp. 485-87. St. Paul's C. M. College in B.A. Honours Philosophy, IV, p. 452.

Colleges, Extension of Affiliation, Government sanction to—Chittagang College in B.A. Pass Philosophy from 1921-22. I, p. 674. B. M. College, Barisal, in B.A. Pass Arabic on some condition, II, p. 193. St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, in B.Sc. Honours Physics, II, p. 296. Rajendra College, Faridpur, in B.A. Pass English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Philosophy, History, Mathematics, Persian and Arabic on some conditions, II, p. 367. A. M. College, Mymensingh, in I.Sc. Physics, Botany and Zoology, II, p. 436. South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, in B.A. Honours English and Philosophy and in Intermediate Geography on some conditions, II, p. 476. Krishnath College, Berhampur, in B.A. and B.Sc. Pass Botany, II, p. 531. Wesleyan College, Bankura, in B.A. Pass History and Honours Mathematics, B.Sc. Pass Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Honours Mathematics, II, p. 531. Loreto House, Calcutta, in B.A. Pass English, French and Botany, II, pp. 551. A. M. College, Mymensingh, in I.A. and B.A. Pass Arabic, III, pp. 27-28. Krishnath College, Berhampur, in B.A. Pass Persian, III, p. 109. St. Paul's C. M. College in I.Sc. English, Vernacular Composition, Chemistry, and Mathematics, III, pp. 122-23. Rajshahi College in B.A. Honours Arabic, III, p. 123. Edward College, Pabna, in I.A. and I.Sc. English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics and Chemistry, III, p. 123. Edward College, Pabna, in I.A. and I.Sc. Physics and in I.Sc. English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics and Chemistry, III, p. 213. A. M. College, Mymensingh, in I.A. Physics, Botany and Zoology and in I.Sc. English, Vernacular Composition, Chemistry and Mathematics, III, p. 213.

Colleges, Inspection (Annual) of; Communication—Suggestion of the Principal, Uttarpara College, that the Inspection Report of his College for 1919-20 and 1920-21 should have contained under the head "Return of Finance" suggestions, criticisms and recommendations for the

enlightenment of the Governing Body, referred to the Inspector of Colleges, and no further action taken until a fresh report on the college is received, II, p. 297. Extracts from resolutions of the Governing Body of the B. M. College, Barisal, regarding Inspection Report on the College for 1918-19, 1919-20, 1920-21, recorded, IV, p. 368.

Colleges, Inspection (Annual) of.—Consideration of the report on the Hindu Academy, Daulatpur, for 1918-19, 1919-20, and 1920-21, I, pp. 3-51. Chittagong College for 1919-20, I, pp. 148-75. Chittagong College for 1920-21, and Carmichael College, Rangpur, for 1918-19, and 1919-20, I, pp. 215-47, 247-82. Rajendra College, Faridpur, for 1920-21, I, pp. 335-54. Dacca College for 1918-19, 1919-20, and 1920-21, I, pp. 391-441. Sanskrit College, Calcutta, for 1920-21, I, pp. 475-94. Wesleyan College, Bankura, for 1917-18, 1918-19, and 1919-20, and Victoria College, Narail, for 1920-21, I, pp. 532-47, 547-563. B.M. College Barisal, for 1918-19, 1919-20, and 1920-21, I, pp. 595-635. South Suburban College, Bhawanipur, for 1918-19, 1919-20 and 1920-21, II, pp. 37-68. Victoria College, Cooch Behar, for 1920-21, II, pp. 135-64. Victoria College, Cooch Behar for 1919-20, II, pp. 229-253. Cotton College, Gauhati, for 1919-20 and 1920-21 II, pp. 305-49. Murarichand College, Sylhet, for 1920-21, II, pp. 437-62. Earle Law College, Gauhati, for 1920-21, II, pp. 499-513. Edward College, Pabna, for 1918-19, 1919-20, and 1920-21, II, pp. 333-56. A. M. College, Mymensingh, for 1919-20, III, pp. 83-107. Burdwan Raj College, for 1920-21, III, pp. 123-41. Krishnar College, for 1919-20, III, pp. 183-208. Murarichand College, Sylhet, for 1918-19, and 1919-20, III, pp. 269-91. Krishnachandra College, Hetampur, for 1920-21, III, pp. 427-41. Carmichael College, Rangpur, for 1920-21, III, pp. 475-501. David Hare Training College, for 1919-20, and 1920-21 and Wesleyan College, Bankura, for 1920-21, III, pp. 527-62. St. Xavier's College, for 1919-20, and 1920-21, III, pp. 719-48. Victoria College, Comilla, for 1920-21, III, pp. 785-807. Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science for 1921-22, III, pp. 839-46. City College, for 1918-19, and 1919-20, III, pp. 867-903. St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College, for 1919-20, and 1920-21, IV, pp. 44-69. Scottish Churches College, for 1920-21, IV, pp. 96-127. Hughli College for 1917-18, 1918-19, 1919-20, and 1920-21, IV, pp. 142-85. Krishnath College, Berhampur, for 1918-19, 1919-20, and 1920-21, IV, pp. 238-94. Hindu Academy, Daulatpur, for 1921-22, IV, pp. 294-322. Rajendra College, Faridpur, for 1921-22, IV, pp. 338-359. Loreto House, Calcutta, for 1921-22, IV, pp. 359-368.

Colleges, Inspectors (Annual) of.—Appointment of additional Inspectors for the inspection of affiliated Colleges, during 1921-22, II, pp. 35-36. Offg. Principal, Diocesan College, informed that the inspection of the Bethune College, may be held after Sister Mary Victoria's return in November, 1921, from furlough. Rev. Dr. G. Howells appointed to inspect the David Hare Training College, *vice* Mr. A.E. Brown, II, p. 204. Dr. P. C. Mitter appointed to inspect the St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta, *vice* Rai Bahadur B. N. Das, III, p. 227. Dr. S. P. Agharkar appointed to inspect the A. M. College, Mymensingh, *vice* Prof. S. C. Mahalanobis, resigned, III, p. 268. Dr. J. Watt appointed to inspect the Edward College, Pabna, *Vice* Mr. T. S. Sterling, resigned, III, p. 340. Mrs. P. Chaudhuri appointed to inspect the Bethune College, *Vice* Sister Mary Victoria, resigned, III, p. 441. Owing to the absence of Mr. H. C. Maitra from India, the inspection of the Brajomohan College, Barisal, put off till the beginning of December, 1921, III, p. 562.

Colleges, Management and Staff of.—No action taken on a letter from the Principal, B. M. College, Barisal, forwarding a representation made by some of the members of the teaching Staff in connection with a notice placed on the notice board of the College, I, p. 495. No action taken on a complaint made by Mr. P. N. Kundu against the authorities of the Diocesan College, I, pp. 502-3. II, p. 179. Principal, Carmichael College,

Rangpur, not allowed to reduce the Staff which was considered necessary when affiliation of the College, was granted, in B.A. Honours English and Mathematics, II, p. 219. A complaint of Babu Birendrachandra Mookerjee, Professor of Philosophy of the Carmichael College, Rangpur, against the Governing Body of the College, referred to the President of the Governing Body for observations, II, p. 255. Resolutions on the irregular constitution of the Governing Body of the Vidyasagar College, forwarded to the different claimants to the College, for submission of their views within 10 days; suggestion to place the Institution under the administrative control of a Committee of five members of the Senate, II, pp. 264-65. Report stating that the proposal for reduction of Staff in English and Mathematics in the Carmichael College, Rangpur, will have no effect till the end of the next session, recorded, II, pp. 265-66. Consideration of certain letters from the authorities of the Carmichael College, Rangpur, regarding removal of Babu Birendrachandra Ghosh from the Staff of the College, deferred, pending receipt of a further communication on the subject from the College authorities, II, pp. 297-98. Consideration of the above case. Mr. W. W. Hornell, Dr. H. C. Mookerjee, and Mr J. R. Banerjee, requested to report on the present condition of the Carmichael College, Rangpur, at once, with special reference to the above case, II, pp. 497-98. Rev. Dr. G. Howells appointed one of the inspectors of the Carmichael College, Rangpur, *Vice*. Mr. W. W. Hornell, resigned, III, p. 22. Authorities of the Vidyasagar College, permitted to open a second I.Sc. Section of the First-year Class of the College, in Session 1921-22, III, p. 108. Authorities of the Vidyasagar College, permitted to open a Second Section of the Third-year B.A. Class in 1921-22, III, p. 153. Secretary, B.M. College Council, Barisal, informed that if he makes formal application for a grant for opening a Physical Laboratory for Professional education it will be considered during the distribution of this year's Government grant, III, pp. 170-71. Authorities of Ripon Law College, warned against submitting applications of candidates for admission to the Law Examinations when they had lost the requisite qualification for such admission, III, p. 211. Postponement of the date for inspecting the Carmichael College, Rangpur, III, p. 228. Rev. Dr. G. Howells, Prof. D. R. Bhandakar and the University Inspector of Colleges, requested to report on some allegations against the Principal, Sanskrit College, III, pp. 364-65. Letters from the Professors of History and Philosophy, Sanskrit College, re: constitution of the Governing Body of the College, referred to the University Inspector of Colleges, for report as to the procedure followed with regard to the G. B. of other Colleges, III, p. 394. A letter from Asutosh Bhattacharyya making certain complaints against the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, recorded, III, p. 562. Consideration of a note by the Inspector of Colleges, on the constitution of the Governing Bodies of Colleges, affiliated to the University, deferred III, p. 766. The note placed before the Senate with recommendation for nomination of teachers' representative on the Governing Body by the Staff concerned, III, pp. 782-84. Terms of settlement of the case, Secretary, Vidyasagar Institute vs. The College Council, recorded, III, pp. 830-31. Inspector's report on the Carmichael College, Rangpur, with special reference to Babu Birendrachandra Mookerjee's complaint against the orders for his removal, forwarded to the Secretary to the Governing Body of the Colleges the President thereof and the D. P. I., Bengal, III, pp. 852-65. As a temporary measure, the Principal and 2 members of the Staff of the Central College, allowed to teach in the School Classes; junior Classes of the School allowed to be transferred to the vacant College premises, IV, p. 185.

Colleges, Management and Staff, Changes in the.—In the Krishnath College, Berhampur, recorded, I, p. 77. In the Carmichael Medical College, recorded, I, p. 448. In the Central College, Calcutta, recorded, II, p. 476. In the Hughli College, recorded, III, p. 141. In the Presidency College, recorded, III, p. 170. In the Carmichael College,

Rangpur, Midnapur College, and the Vidyasagar College, recorded, III, pp. 228-29. In the Edward College, Pabna, and the Cotton College, Gauhati, recorded, III, p. 268. In the Daulatpur Hindu Academy, recorded, III, p. 323. In the Carmichael Medical College, Calcutta, recorded, III, pp. 379-80. In the Vidyasagar College, recorded, III, p. 394. In the Uttarpur College, recorded, III, p. 452. Additions to the Staff of the Carmichael Medical College, recorded, III, p. 601. In the Hughli College, recorded, III, p. 601. In the Midnapur College, recorded, III, p. 748. Presidency College, recorded, III, p. 782. In the City College, Calcutta, recorded, III, p. 819. In the Brajamohan College, recorded, III, p. 830. B. M. College, Barisal, III, p. 840. Carmichael College, and Presidency College, Calcutta, IV, pp. 13-14. In the Earle Law College, Gauhati, recorded, IV, p. 70. M. C. College, Sylhet, recorded, IV, p. 85. B. M. College, Barisal, and Cotton College, Gauhati, recorded, IV, p. 185. Krishnagar College, IV, p. 198. Comilla Victoria College, IV, p. 227.

College Session.—D. P. I., Bengal, informed that as the Third-year Session in 1919 commenced on the 1st August, the Principal, Sanskrit College, should not have charged fees for June, and July, 1919, from Asitranjan Das, I, p. 382. Report from the Principal, Cotton College, Gauhati, stating the grounds on which he refused refund of fees for June and July, 1919, to one Dhrubapada Ray, who claimed the refund under this Office Circular No. 186 dated the 2nd May, 1919, recorded, I, p. 674-75. For failed students at the B.A. Examination in 1921, fixed, III, pp. 394-95.

Commercial Education.—Proposal from the Principal and Secretary to the Committee of Management, Commerce Dept., Krishnath College, (Berhampore) for arranging by the University for instituting the degree of B. Com., referred to the Faculty of Arts, IV, p. 391.

Comparative Statement.—Copies of Statements showing the number of students on the rolls of recognised Schools and affiliated Colleges in July 1920 and 1921, forwarded to the Govt. of Bengal, and ordered to be placed before the Senate, III, pp. 462-465.

Condolence.—On the death of Mr. Chandrabhushan Maitra, Assistant, Registrar, (Vide University Office) I pp. 100-101. On the death of Lt. Col. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari and Babu Pratapachandra Ghosha, (Honourary Fellow) I, p. 513. A letter from Babu Kanakchandra Sarbadhikary thanking the University for their vote of condolence on the death of his father, Lt. Col. S.P. Sarbadhikari, recorded, I, p. 686. On the death of Prof. J.N. Dasgupta, III, p. 519.

Conference of Head masters of Recognised Schools.—Circular issued for holding the Conference on 7th May, 1921, II, p. 76. Expense of Rs. 405-15-6 for holding the, sanctioned, II, p. 258. Rs 100 paid as fee to the gentleman who reported the Proceedings of the Conference, II, p. 291. Consideration of the Proceedings of the conference: two copies of the Proceedings, sent to every recognised School, one to the Head Master, and the other to the President of the Managing Committee; the latter asked what scientific and vocational subjects may be provided for in their respective Schools; a copy of the Proceedings sent to each member of the Senate, Addl Member of a Faculty and Honourary Fellow; 6 copies of the Proceedings forwarded to the Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, Education Department; Managing Committee of each recognised School invited to send one representative to a conference to be held on the 9th, 11th, and 12th June, 1921, to discuss steps to be taken to carry out the resolutions adopted at the Head Masters' Conference held on, 7th May 1921, II, pp. 368-430. A fee of Rs. 200 paid to the reporter for reporting the proceedings of the informal conference of the representatives of the Managing Committees of recognised Schools held on the 9th, 11th and 12th June, 1921, III p. 12. Report of the, and the report of the conference

of the representatives of the Managing Committees of recognised Schools, referred to a joint meeting of the Faculties of Arts and Science. III, pp. 215-216 (*For Minutes of these conferences Vide Appendix to the Minutes of the Syndicate of 29-7-1921.*)

Congress of the Universities of the Empire.—A letter from Sir T. H. Holland, suggesting that the choice of a new representative for Indian Universities on the Committee of the Bureau of the Universities of the Empire may be postponed until the next Congress is held in London, recorded, I, p. 214. Selection of representatives of this University at the I, pp. 386-87. Right Hon'ble Syed Amir Ali and Mr. Bhupendra-nath Basu elected additional representatives of the University on the I, p. 606. Mr. B. N. Basu's letter thanking the University for electing him as a delegate to the, recorded I, p. 670. Dr. A. Suhrawardy, Dr. Meghnad Saha, and Mr. Sunitikumar Chatterjee appointed representatives of this University, II, p. 84. Sir Devnprasad Sarvadhikary appointed a representative, II, p. 117. Recommendation to the Senate for a grant of Rs. 2,000 each to Principal H. C. Maitra and Dr. Pramathanath Banerjee, II, p. 185-86. Letter from the Right Honourable Ameer Ali accepting the invitation to represent this University at the, recorded, II, p. 432. Dr. Meghnad Saha, one of the representatives, who is in Germany, allowed £ 50 to meet expenditure for his journey to England and back and other charges, III, p. 24.

Consul-General for France.—Thanked for forwarding a certain number of copies of booklets on "Educational Resources in France" and "How to enter French Universities"; arrangements made for distribution of the booklets to the students of the P. G. classes and to the Colleges affiliated to the University, II, p. 181.

Controller of Examinations.—Syndicate's recommendation to the Government of Bengal, Financial Department, on a letter from the Controller having reference to his pension, I, pp. 505-6. Government sanction to the re-appointment of Rai A. C. Bose, Bahadur, as Controller of Examinations with permission to draw his full amount of pension in addition to the full amount of pay for his post under the University, recorded, II, pp. 77-78.

Convocation.—Report stating that H. E. the Chancellor will present the Commemoration Volumes to the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee at the, recorded I, p. 200. Dates for holding the, postponed, I, p. 301. Lt. G. S. K. Iyer who passed the M.B. Examination in April 1919, permitted to attend the Convocation in 1921, I, p. 502. 24th March, 1921, fixed as the date for holding the, I, p. 576. Successful candidates at the D. P. H. Examination not permitted to be present at the, to receive their diploma, I, p. 589. Estimates for decorating the Senate House on the occasion of the, accepted, (*Vide University Buildings*) I, p. 651. Estimates for decorating the Senate House on the occasion of special Convocation on 17th December, 1921, sanctioned, IV, p. 382. Syndicate's resolution for holding the convocation (to confer the Honorary Degree of Doctorate of Law on the Prince of Wales) at the Government House instead of at the Senate House, at the request of the Chancellor, IV, pp. 447-48.

Croft, Sir Alfred.—A letter from, acknowledging the receipt of the Reports of the Post-Graduate Councils for 1919-20 and appreciating the advance made by this University in this direction in recent years, recorded, II, pp. 560-61.

Dates for Examinations.—Consideration of applications for putting off the Matriculation, Intermediate and B.A. Examinations, postponed, I, pp. 289-90, 314. Dates for holding the Preliminary Scientific, First and Final M.B. Examinations, in April 1921, fixed, I, p. 330. Dates for holding the I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1921, changed, I, p. 378. Dates for holding the Intermediate, B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations,

not postponed, I, p. 644. Dates for holding the B.L. Examinations in July 1921, fixed, I, p. 669. Dates for holding the I.E. and B.E. Examinations, 1921, fixed, II, p. 4. Date for holding the next D. P. H. Examination 1921, fixed, II, p. 21. For holding the M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations, 1921, fixed, II, p. 112. Date for the commencement of the Preliminary Examination in Law in July 1921, not post-poned, II, p. 563. Date for holding the *Supplementary Law and M.B.* Examinations, fixed, III, p. 213. *For holding M.D. and M.L. Examinations, fixed, III, p. 338. Dates for M.A.s and M.Sc. Examinations in 1921, fixed, III, p. 345. To enable Muslim candidates at the M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations in 1921 to perform their Friday prayer the Examinations on Fridays ordered to be held from 2 p.m. to 6 p.m. III, pp. 325-26. Dates for holding the Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Law Examinations and the D. P. H. Examination in January, 1922, fixed, IV pp. 72, 75. Mr. Jatindrachandra Aich informed of the date for holding the M.D. Examination in 1922 IV, p. 40. Dates for holding the L.T. and B.T. Examinations in 1922, fixed, IV, p. 414.

Dates for Submission of Applications and Fees.--Principals of Colleges requested to forward at once the fees received within the due date: last date for the I.A. I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, extended by two weeks in the case of such Colleges as may apply for the same, I, p. 192. Latest dates for the Matriculation, Intermediate, B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, 1922, fixed, III, p. 835-36. Principal, Ripon College, informed that the extension of time asked for, for depositing I.A. and B.A. Examinations fees, cannot be granted, IV, pp. 375-76.

Dates for Submission of Marks by Examiners.--By the Examiners at the B.L. Examinations in January 1921, fixed, I, p. 146. By the Examiners at the Matriculation Examination held in 1921, fixed, I, p. 663. By the I.A. and I.Sc. Examiners, fixed, II, p. 112. By the B.A. and B.Sc. Examiners, fixed, II, p. 434. By the B.L. Examiners of July, 1921, fixed, III p. 339. On his failure to send in all the marks at the Final B.L. Papers of July 1921, Mr. H. S. Snhrawardy asked to return the answer Papers, III, p. 715.

Diploma Fees.--Prayer of Mr. Jatindranath Dutt for exemption from paying the fees, refused, II, p. 219. Babu Harinarayan Basu, B.A., not exempted from paying the, II, p. 264.

Diploma in Public Health.--Successful candidates at the, not allowed to be present at the Convocation to receive their Diploma, I, p. 589. Anukulchandra Chatterjee and Amulyachandra Bose who passed the Final Membership Examination of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal, not permitted to join the D. P. H. classes until the Regulations are altered, III, p. 229. (*Vide D. P. H. Examination*).

Doctor of Medicine.--Gentlemen appointed to conduct the M.D. Examination of Mr. Sivapada Bhattacharyya, II, p. 255. On the report of the Board of Examiners, the thesis of Dr. Sivapada Bhattacharyya commended but that of Dr. Jatindrachandra Aich, not commended, III, pp. 621-22. On the report of the Board of Examiners, Mr. Sivapada Bhattacharyya admitted to the degree of, IV, p. 137.

Doctor of Philosophy.--Rev. Dr. Stanley McKelvie, M.A. D.D. (Oxford), not considered qualified to compete for the degree of, I, p. 77. H. Srinivas Rao, M.A. (Madras), asked to forward his M.A. Diploma, I, p. 282. Examiners appointed to report on the book entitled "Rig-Vedic India" submitted by Mr. Abinaschandra Das, M.A. B.L., I, p. 378. Examiners appointed to report on the thesis "Administrative system of the Mahabharata" submitted by Mr. Surendranath Sen, M.A., I, p. 465. Mr. Surendranath Sen admitted to the degree of, II, p. 261. Mr. Abinaschandra Das admitted to the degree of, II, p. 367. Mr. Sitanath Pradhan,

M.Sc., not considered eligible for the, but directed to submit thesis for the D.Sc. II, 488. The above resolution rescinded and Mr. Sitanath Pradhan, M.Sc., admitted, as a special case, as a candidate for the Ph. D. degree: Examiners appointed to report on his thesis, III, p. 78. Mr. Hemchandra Raychaudhuri's thesis referred to a Board of Examiners III, pp. 267-68. Mr. R. Shama Sastri and Mr. M. R. Rao Krishna Shastri, appointed to examine the theses of Mr. Sitanath Pradhan and Mr. Hemchandra Raychaudhuri, respectively, in place of Dr. D. B. Spooner, III, p. 457. Examiners appointed to report on the thesis submitted by Mr. Harisatya Bhattacharyya, III, pp. 466-67. Examiners, appointed to report on the thesis submitted by Mr. Narendranath Law III, p. 609. Sir John Marshall, appointed examiner in place of Mr. K. P. Jayaswal, resigned, IV, p. 8. Examiners appointed to report on the thesis submitted by Mr. Prabhullachandra Bose, IV, p. 40. Examiners appointed to examine the thesis submitted by Mr. Abanibhushan Dutta, IV, p. 197. Board of Examiners, appointed to examine the thesis submitted by Mr. Sureschandra Chakrabarty, for the, IV, p. 434.

Doctor of Science.—Mr. Nihal Karan Seth, M.Sc. (Class I All.), permitted to stand as a candidate for the, I, p. 77. Mr. Girindrasekhar Basu, admitted to the degree of, for his thesis "Concept of Repression" I, p. 106. Mr. N. K. Sethi's thesis on "Optics and Relativity" referred to a Board of Examiners, II p. 11. Dr. P. Brühl, Dr. W. S. Dudgeon and Dr. Kirbal Sahani appointed to conduct the D.Sc. Botany Examination of Mr. Surendrachandra Bauerjee, II, p. 278. Mr. Sitanath Pradhan, M.Sc., considered eligible for the D.Sc. Examination, II, p. 488. Mr. Nihal Karan Sethi admitted to the, and his name and the Subjects of his thesis, published, III p. 167. Boards of Examiners appointed to report on the theses Submitted by Mr. Nikhilranjan Sen and Mr. Bibhutibhushan Dutta, III, p. 364. On the report of the Board of Examiners Mr. Nikhilranjan Sen, admitted to the Degree of, III, pp. 714-15. Report of the Examiners on the thesis presented by Mr. Surendrachandra Banerjee, M.A., adopted, III, p. 715. Mr. Bibhutibhushan Dutta admitted to the degree of, III pp. 836-38.

Duplicates.—A duplicate I. Sc. certificate ordered to be issued in favour of Kumareschandra Banerjee on payment of the usual fee of Rs 4, I, p. 500.

Endowments.—Babu Jagadisachandra Kar informed that 3½ P.c. Govt. securities of the face value of Rs 2500 will be required for the annual award of a gold Medal, I, p. 148. Babu Kshirodabinari Chatterjee requested to make over to the University 3½ p.c. G.P. Notes for Rs 1000 for creating an endowment for the award of the Jadunath Mahalakshmi Medal and informed that it is not possible to award the Medal on the results of the last M.A. Examination, I, p. 201. Sreemati Annapurna Devi's offer of 5 p.c. terminable G.P. Notes for Rs 2000 for award of the Annapurna Devi Gold Medal, accepted, I, p. 574. Babu Binaykrishna Goopu's offer of 3½ p.c. G.P. Notes for Rs 3700 for founding a monthly scholarship called the Nandalal Goopu Scholarship, accepted, I pp. 574-75. Certain additions to the conditions for the award of the Basantakumari Chaudhurani Prize created by Babu Nagendranarayan Raichaudhary on 23, 12, 20, accepted I, p. 661. Offer of Dr. W. S. Urquhart of Rs. 500 collected by the former students and friends of Professor Adharchandra Mukherjee, Emeritus Professor of the Scottish Churches College, for the purpose of creating an endowment, on some conditions, accepted, and invested in 3½ p.c. Govt. Securities for Rs 1000, the deficit, if any, met from the general funds of the University, II, p. 25. Babu Shyamacharan Ganguli's offer of Rs 3½ p.c. G. P. Notes for Rs 3000 for the creation of an endowment for the annual award of 2 Prizes to be called Gangeskar Ganguli Prizes, "accepted, II, p. 77. Offer of the Noble Sir Asutosh Mukherjee of Rs 3000 for creation of an endowment for the award of the Jagattarini Gold Medal, on certain conditions, accepted, and steps, ordered to be taken for the preparation of a die

similar to one for the Padmabati Medal and to constitute the special committee for 1921, II, pp. 98-99. Request of Babu Syamacharan Ganguli that the Prizes instituted by him may be named Shyamacharan Ganguli (or Ganji) Prizes, complied with, II, p. 113. Offer of 3½ G.P. Notes for Rs. 4,800 for creating an endowment for the annual award of the Rashbehari Biswas Scholarship, accepted, II p. 358. Syndicate's recommendation to the Senate that the terms approved on 3.1.20 for the reversionary interest of the University on certain properties of Rani Bageswari Devi be modified in the manner suggested by the Rani, II p. 361. Order for awarding the Rashbehari Biswas Scholarship for the first time on the results of the Matriculation Examination in 1921, II, p. 497. Report of election of Babu Amulyacharan Vidyabhusan by the Bangiya Sahitya Parishad as a member of the special Committee for the Jagat tarini Medal for 1921; constitution of the special committee, recorded, III, pp. 226-27. Scheme framed by the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mukherjee for the use of the Khaira Fund, recommended to the Senate for adoption and for taking steps to give effect to the Scheme, III pp. 258-264. Opening of the Khaira Fund in the Imperial Bank of India: instruction issued to the Bank for investment of the money constituting the Fund, III, p. 306. Steps taken to give effect to the scheme for the use of the Khaira Fund, III, pp. 339. Babu Haradhan Bhattacharja's offer of 3½ p.c. G.P. Notes of Rs. 1000, for the purpose of 'creating an endowment for Siddheswar Sen Gold Medal,' accepted, III, pp. 598-599. Dr. Chandra sekhar Kali's offer of Rs. 500 for founding Dr. Chandrasekhar Kali's prize for an Essay on "Chaitanya in Orissa from original Oriya sources", accepted, IV, p. 9.

Endowment by Sir Rashbehary Ghose.—Statements of monthly accounts of the, for September 1920, to January 1921, recorded, I, p. 520. Proceedings of the Board of Management of the, dated the 12th March 1921, confirmed, I, pp. 641-42. Statement of account for February, 1921, recorded, II, p. 7. Statement of account for March, 1921, recorded, II, p. 283. Offer of the Executors to the Will of the late Sir Rashbehary Ghose to place at the disposal of the University Rs. 2,50,000 for the foundation of a few Travelling Fellowships, recommended to the Senate for acceptance and for giving effect to the provisions of the Will early, III, pp. 5-6. Statement of account for April 1921, recorded, III, pp. 8-12. Statement of account of the Fund for May 1921, recorded, III, pp. 116-20. Proceedings of the Board of Management dated 23rd July 1921 confirmed; out of the income of the Fund (Second Trust) Rs. 25,000 applied to meet the cost of construction and equipment of a workshop for the Chemistry and Physics Departments of the Science College, III, pp. 223-24. Proceedings of the Board of Management of the, dated 10th August 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 354-55. Statement of accounts for June 1921 recorded III, pp. 521-24. Arrangements made for giving a loan of Rs. 6,25,000 to Ganny Ahamad and Yusoof Ahamad on first mortgage of some of their properties; Registrar authorised to withdraw from the Imperial Bank of India 3½ p. c. Securities of Rs. 10,50,000 belonging to Sir Rashbehary Ghosh Fund Second Trust, and to transfer them to the borrowers, III, pp. 597-98. Action of the Registrar in giving effect to the above resolution, approved, III, pp. 631-32. Report from Babu Kallynauth Mitter Solicitor stating that the mortgage deed for Rs. 6,25,000 (Ganny Hajee Ahamad and Yusoof Hajee Ahamad) and the assignment have been executed and registered, recorded, III, p. 713. Payment of an advance of Rs. 200 to Professor S. P. Agharkar for purchasing barbarium specimens, sanctioned, IV, p. 383. Mr. Kallynauth Mitter, Solicitor, informed of the conditions upon which the University is prepared to accept repayment of the loan before due date from Ganny Hajee Ahamad, IV, pp. 383-84. Constitution of the Board of Management of the, for the years 1922-23, IV, p. 402. Statement of account for July 1921, recorded, IV, pp. 448-62.

Endowment by Sir T. N. Palit.—Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated 4th February 1921, confirmed, house allowance of Rs. 100 a month each to Dr. P. Brühl and Professor S. P. Agharkar placed at the credit of the Palit Second Trust Fund as rent for the respective flats occupied by them, remaining flat placed at the disposal of Professor Bhandarkar on a rent of Rs. 100 a month to be credited to the Palit Second Trust Fund, I, p. 318. Resolution for purchasing 22 additional shares of the Imperial Bank of India from the Palit Fund I, p. 368. Statements of monthly accounts of the, for the period from September 1920 to January 1921, recorded, I, p. 516. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated the 12th and 15th March 1921, confirmed, I, pp. 637-40. Statement of account for February 1921, recorded, II, p. 8. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated 16th April 1921 confirmed, II, pp. 85-94. Statement of accounts for March 1921, recorded, II, p. 282. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated 18th June 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 4-5. Statement of account of the Fund for April 1921 recorded III, p. 10. Statement of account of the Fund for May 1921, recorded III, p. 118. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated 14th July 1921 confirmed III, pp. 148-51. Appointment of a Mali for the Palit House from 1st August 1921, III, p. 354. A letter from Dr. H. K. Sen forwarding a cheque for Rs. 500 as part payment of his debt to the Palit Estate and undertaking to pay Rs. 50 a month till the debt is fully paid, referred to the Governing Body, III, p. 362. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated 1st September 1921, confirmed III, pp. 519. Statement of accounts for June 1921 recorded, III, pp. 522. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated 5th September 1921, confirmed : a cheque for Rs. 500 from Dr. H. K. Sen in part payment of his debt to the Palit Estate and undertaking to pay Rs. 50 per month till his debt of Rs. 1,750 is fully paid, accepted, III, p. 779. Out of the amount realised from Jadulal Mallik Rs. 85,000 invested in 6 p. c. loan and the rest credited to the Palit Foreign Scholarship Fund, III, p. 915. Chief Valuer's (Calcutta Improvement Trust) offer to the University the right to purchase plot No. 61 in Russa Road South, referred to the Governing Body of the, IV, p. 375. Constitution of the Board of Management of the, for the year 1922-23, IV, pp. 401-02. Statement of account for July 1921, recorded, IV, pp. 448-52.

Equivalence of Examinations.—Rev. Dr. Stanley McKelvie, who took the Master of Arts in Honours for Classics and Theology and D. D. for Theology only, directed to apply for the M.A. Examination of this University, I, p. 77. An M.Sc., Class I, of Allahabad University recognised as equivalent to a 1st Class M.Sc. of this University for purposes of admission to the D.Sc. degree of this University, I, p. 77. S. S. L. C. Examination of Madras considered equivalent to the Matriculation Examination of this University I, pp. 361-62. I. V. L. Narasinha Murti directed to produce a certificate of having undergone a course of practical training in Botany subsequent to his passing the S. S. L. C. Examination of Madras, I, p. 449. B.A. Examination of the National University, Madras, not considered equivalent to the same Examination of this University, II, pp. 268-69. Latest regulations of the Bombay University regarding recognition of Examinations of other Indian Universities by that University, recorded II, pp. 358-60. A letter from the Government of India on the subject of the equivalence of the Examinations of the different Universities in India, referred to the Senate for appointment of a Committee for report, III, pp. 181-82. Kedareshwar Guha directed to send his diploma and other particulars of the Ohio University in order to judge whether he may be accepted as a graduate of this University, III, p. 396. Registrar, Mysore University, requested to state the connection in which he wants the equivalence of the B.E. Examination of that University to the corresponding

Examination of this University, IV p. 8. V. S. Kunjita, Padam's passing the B.A. Examination of Madras, considered equivalent to his passing the same Examination of this University, IV, p. 133.

Examinations of the University.—Notice issued in the news papers permitting the intending candidates at the Intermediate, B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1921 to send in their fees direct to the Controller, I, p. 289. Candidates at the Examinations in 1921 having Malayalam as their Vernacular allowed the option of taking up for the paper on Vernacular Composition either Malayalam or the Alternative Paper in English, I, p. 389. Revised programme for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations 1921 with the hours of Examination altered to 6-45 a.m. to 9-45 a.m. in the morning, approved: notification to the Superintendents of the Examination Centres intimating the revised programme, approved, I, p. 686. Admission of an I.Sc. passed student to the B.A. Examination as a special case (vide B.A. Examination) III, pp. 168-69.

B.A. Examination.—Lakshminath Phukan informed that he is required to pass in I.A. Logic only in order to be eligible for the, I, p. 95. Certain female students of the Bethune College admitted to the, as Collegiate students although the College was not affiliated, in some of the subjects they took up when they began their courses, I, p. 285. Rule requiring a B.A. candidate with Pali as one of his subjects to answer some questions on Sanskrit Grammar in the Third Paper not relaxed in favour of Saratchandra Bhanjdeo, I, p. 361. A. Suryanaryana allowed the option of taking up the Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Malayalam Composition, I, p. 590. Prayer of Saratchandra Bhanjdeo to reconsider the decision of the Syndicate held on the 11th February 1921 (p. 361.) and to enable him to answer the alternative questions in Pali Grammar, refused: the case ordered to be referred to the Board of Examiners, I, p. 665. Admission of Nadiarchand Das of City College, Calcutta, and Bidhubhushan De of A. M. College, Mymensingh, cancelled because they did not pass the College Test I, p. 678. Certain instructions given to the Examiners owing to the stiffness of a question in Sanskrit Pass First Paper in 1921 II, p. 100. Md. Abdul Hadi, Cal. 438, who did not know the changed time for holding the Examination and came late, allowed to sit for a fresh examination in English First Paper, II, p. 103. Exception taken by Mr. P. Mukherjee to the questions in the Fifth Honours Paper in Economics, referred to the Examiners concerned, II, p. 118. Cases of two candidates with Khasi and Garo as their vernaculars which have not been included in the B.A. Syllabus, and who were thus compelled to take up the Alternative Paper in English, referred to the Board of Examiners, II, p. 194. Certain objection to the Fifth Paper in B.A. Honours Economics, referred to the Board of Examiners, II, p. 194. Case of Saratchandra Bhanjdeo and those of certain other students who were expelled for violating the Examination rules, referred to the Board of Examiners: question of stiffness of the Pass Persian Paper referred to the Examiners II, pp. 205-206. An application from Arabic Pass candidates regarding the Arabic Pass Papers, referred to the Examiners concerned and to the Board of Examiners, II, p. 219. Suggestion of Mr. Asutosh Chatterjee that the first 10 names in order of merit in the B.A. Distinction results should be published separately, not given effect to, II, p. 227. A note by Mr. P. Mookerjee on the questions set at the Economics Honours Papers, referred to a meeting of the Paper-setters concerned and Mr. Mookerjee invited to attend the meeting, II, p. 279. Consideration of the Proceedings of the Board of Examiners in Honours Economics, dated 25th May 1921: recommendations of the Board with regard to the Fifth Honours Papers, adopted; recommendations with regard to the 3rd and 5th Honours Papers, approved; communicated to the Paper-

setters for 1922 and appended to the list of text books prescribed for 1921 and 1922; the recommendation on the 2nd Paper placed before the Economics Board for suitable action, II, pp. 431-32. Proceedings of the Board of Examiners for the, dated the 28th June 1921, confirmed, III, p. 25. Admission of Ganendra Ray who through oversight appeared at the, after passing the I.Sc. Examination with Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry and without passing in an additional subject, sanctioned as a special case not to be treated as a precedent, II, pp. 168-69. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, adopted and the names of the successful candidates published III, pp. 255-58. Extract from a report from the Chairman Board of Examiners in English (Pass) 1921 communicated confidentially to the Heads of B.A. Colleges with request to improve the teaching of English, III, p. 361. H. N. Parikh allowed to take Alternative Paper in English instead of Guzrati which is his vernacular, III, p. 751.

B. L. Examinations.—Aswinikumar Das not admitted to the, on the strength of the requisite percentage of lectures already earned by him in the Patna College, I, p. 494. Rameschandra Bose admitted to Intermediate and Final Examinations in July, 1921, on payment of treble fees for each, I, p. 570. Sureschandra Dhar not exempted from appearing at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in July, 1921, II, p. 198. Kiranchandra Ghosh required to appear at both the Intermediate and Final Examinations in July, 1921, and to pay double fees for each, II, p. 199. Sanjibankumar Guha permitted to sit for the combined Preliminary and Intermediate Examinations on payment of the usual fees for the former and double fees for the latter, II, p. 220. Jogeschandra Sarkar who secured pass marks in the Final Examination, but failed in the Intermediate Examination, not allowed to pass any of the Examinations, II, pp. 226-27. Jogendrakumar Chaudhuri permitted to appear at the Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in July, 1921, II, pp. 255-56. Gopendranath Nandi admitted to the Intermediate and Final Examinations in July, 1921, on payment of treble fees, II, p. 256. Kailaschandra Mahanti admitted to the Intermediate and Final Law Examinations on payment of double fees for each, II, pp. 464-65. Syed Mahomed Ghaziul Haque admitted to the combined Intermediate and Final Examinations on payment of the usual fee for the former and treble fees for the latter Examination, II, p. 514. Hemchandra Ray admitted to the Intermediate and Final Examinations on payment of double fees for each, III, p. 14. *Breach of the provision of Section II, Chapter XXVI of the Regulations in the case of Binodbihari Ray condoned for the Intermediate, but not for the Final Examination*, III, p. 211. Sureschandra Sen, admitted to the Intermediate and Final Examinations on payment of the necessary fees, III, pp. 291-92. Umakanta Gossami admitted to the supplementary Intermediate and Final Examinations on payment of the usual fees (though he did not deposit fees last time) III, p. 323. Habiran Deka admitted to the Intermediate and Final Examinations in January, 1922, on payment of treble fees for each, III, pp. 323-24. M. Ekramul Haque Seraji, admitted to the combined Intermediate and Final Examinations in January, 1922, on payment of fees from the Examinations in July, 1920, III, p. 468. Amalchandra Maitra admitted to the combined Intermediate and Final Examinations in January, 1922, on payment of double fees for each, III, pp. 562-63. Jogendranath Ray admitted in January, 1922, on payment of fees for four Examinations, IV, p. 382. Susilkumar Mukherjee, admitted in January, 1922, on payment of double fees, IV, p. 382.

B. L. Examinations (Supplementary).—Notification for holding the, issued, III, p. 116.

B.Sc. Examination.—Admission of Praphullakumar Das and Nakulchandra Gooye of St. Xavier's College who submitted their fees

directly to the Registrar, but could not pass the College Test, cancelled, and their fees, refunded, I, p. 673. A complaint against Honours Zoology Papers, referred to the Examiners concerned, II, p. 368. Proceedings of the Board of Examiners for the, dated the 28th June, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 25. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, adopted, and the names of the successful candidates, published, III, pp. 163-65. Anilkrishna Sinha, an I.Sc. with Physics, Chemistry and Botany, who took up the B.Sc. course with Mathematics as a subject, required to pass in I.Sc. Mathematics in 1922, III, p. 327. Certain students of the Medical College who have already passed in Zoology and Physiology at their Medical Examinations, not exempted from passing both the theoretical and practical examinations at the, III, p. 767. Binaykrishna Mitra admitted to the, as a regular student of the Hughli College, IV, p. 324.

D. P. H. Examination.—Report of the Board of Examiners for the, held in December, 1920, adopted and the names of successful candidates, published, I, pp. 389-90. A letter from Mr. B. Mukherjee, stating that if the proposal for making all candidates holding registrable qualifications eligible for admission to the D. P. H. Examination were given effect to, the prestige of the existing D. P. H. holders will be impaired, recorded, I, p. 474. On the results of the last Examination the gold medal awarded to Pasupatinath Modak, I, p. 530. *Successful candidates at the, not allowed to be present at the Convocation to receive their Diploma*, I, p. 589. Order that the D. P. H. Examination in 1921 be held twice as in 1920, I, p. 644. Constitution of the Board of Examiners for the, held in July, 1921, II, p. 206. Dr. A. K. Mookerjee deemed to have fulfilled the requirements of Chapter L, Section 2 (iii) of the Regulations, II, p. 279. Mr. Arunchandra Kirti exempted from the requirements of Section 2 Chapter L of the Regulations, II, p. 298. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, adopted, and the names of the successful candidates, published, III, p. 304. Mr. S. K. Chainani, M. B., B. S. (Bombay), admitted to the, on fulfilling the requisite conditions, III, p. 467. Certain exemptions allowed to Dr. Monilal Deb for admission to the, IV, p. 142.

Engineering Examinations.—Reports of the Boards of Examiners for the I.E. and B.E. Examinations in July, 1921, adopted, and the names of the successful candidates, published, III, pp. 317-18.

Final Examination in Law.—Arrangements made for holding a supplementary Examination on a date to be fixed by the Dean of the Faculty of Law, I, pp. 191-2. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, held in January, 1921, adopted and the names of the successful candidates, published, I, pp. 668-69. Rameschandra Chakrabarti admitted to the, on payment of double fees, II, p. 69. Nilgopal Chakrabarti and Bhushanchandra Kundu admitted to the, on payment of treble and double fees, respectively, II, p. 200. Name of Jogeschandra Sarkar who failed in the Intermediate Examination but passed the Final Examination; removed from the list of successful candidates at the latter Examination, II, pp. 226-27. Lalitkumar Pal not exempted from depositing fees for the Examination in July, 1921, II, p. 266. Abdul Aziz Khan admitted to the, on payment of double fees, II, p. 302. Madanmohan Prasad admitted to the, on payment of treble fees, II, p. 514. Prangobinda Munshi admitted to the Supplementary Examination on payment of double fees, III, p. 171. Radhikajiban Mukherji, permitted to appear at the next Final Examination in Law on payment of double fees, III, p. 748. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, held in July, 1921, adopted, and the names of the successful candidates, published, III, pp. 909-10. Jogendranath Ray admitted to the, on payment of fees for four Examinations, IV, p. 382. Digendranarayan Ray admitted to the, on payment of double fees, IV, p. 406.

Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science.—Ram Nagina Upadhyay not permitted to appear at the I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations simultaneously, III, pp. 380-81. An application from 142 students of the Dacca College and from Jogannath College, Dacca, for permission to sit for the, referred to the President of the Intermediate Board, Dacca, for his opinion, IV, p. 443.

Intermediate Examination in Arts.—I. V. L. Narasingh Murti directed to produce a certificate of having undergone practical^{*} training in Botany subsequent to his passing the S. S. L. C. Examination of Madras, in order to be admitted to the, with Botany as a subject, I, p. 449. Admission of Purnananda Mukerjee, of the K. N. College, Berhampur, to the, in 1921, cancelled, I, p. 573. Certain cases of malpractice, etc., during the holding of the, referred to the Moderators, II, pp. 218-19. Proceedings of the Board of Moderators dated 23rd July, 1921, reporting the results of the, confirmed, and the names of the successful candidates published, II, p. 563-64. Anil Mallik who was allowed by the authorities of his College through mistake to take up Logic, Chemistry and Mathematics, permitted, as a special case, to retain those subjects for the I.A. Examination III, p. 367. I.A. certificate of Ramanimohan Das withheld till his College fees are paid, IV, p. 404.

Intermediate Examination in Law.—Report of the Board of Examiners for the, held in January, 1921, adopted, and the names of the successful candidates, published, I, pp. 667-69. Binodbihari Ghosh who completed his Intermediate Law lectures in 1919-20 and withdrew his name from College register, referred to Section 22, Chapter XXI of the Regulations for being informed of the last chance for depositing his fees, II, pp. 349-50. Manmathanath Bose admitted to the Supplementary Examination in July, 1921, on payment of treble fees, III, p. 152. Breach of the provision of Section 11, Chapter XXVI of the Regulations regarding the admission of Binduchandra Ray to the, condoned, and his admission not cancelled, III, p. 211. Bijaygopal Ghosh, admitted to the, in January, 1922, on payment of double fees, III, p. 441. Hemendranath Pal admitted to the, in January, 1922, on payment of double fees, III, p. 602. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, held in July, 1921, adopted and the names of the successful candidates, published, III, p. 775-76. No fresh chances for appearing at the, not granted to Pramathanath Chaudhuri, under section 11, Chap. XXVI, III, p. 828. Brajajiban Banerjee, admitted to the, in January, 1922, on payment of the fees for the four Examinations from July, 1920, to January, 1922, IV, p. 14. Susilkumar Mukerjee, admitted to the, on payment of double fees, IV, p. 382. Sisirkumar Munshi, admitted to the, in January, 1922, on payment of double fees, IV, p. 406.

Intermediate Examination in Science.—Surendranath Das, who could not appear in Botany (compulsory) examination, but appeared in Physics taken as an additional subject, allowed to count the latter subject as compulsory, II, p. 103. Certain cases of malpractice etc. during the holding of the, referred to the Moderators, II, pp. 217-18. Binaykumar Guha, an I.Sc. with Chemistry, Mathematics and Botany, admitted again in Physics, III, p. 233. Nauroju C. H. Rustomjee, an I.A. with Chemistry, admitted to the I.Sc. Examination in Physics, Mathematics and Botany as a regular Student, III, p. 233. Krishnadas Datta, a Patna I.Sc. with Chemistry, Mathematics and Botany, admitted in I.Sc. Physics in 1922 as a regular student of Bangabasi College, III, p. 327. Tarapada Chakrabarti, an I.Sc. with Mathematics Chemistry and Botany, admitted in I.Sc. Physics as a regular student, III, p. 327. Kalidas Ray, an I.Sc. with Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics, admitted again in Botany, III, p. 341. Shaikh Anwar Ali (under same condition) III, p. 380. Guruprasanna Sinha (under same condition), III, p. 443. Ganapatikumar Rana, an I.Sc. with Physics, Chemistry and

Mathematics, admitted again in Botany, III, p. 807. Radhanath Chakrabarty and Pradyotkumar Saku, admitted in Botany under similar condition, III, p. 807.

M.A. Examination.—Amiyachandria Mitra, an M.A. in Philosophy with Psychology and Theology who wants admission again in the subject with Indian Philosophy and Ethics, required to appear at the Examination, in all the 8 papers and declared eligible for a fresh diploma on passing the Examination, II, p. 117, Santoshkumar Banerjee, M.B., not considered eligible for admission to the, until he passes the B.A. Examination, III, p. 447.

Matriculation Examination.—A letter from the Inspector of schools, Presidency Division, stating that the provisional admission of V. S. Babgaonker who has been enrolled to the, in 1921, from the Collin's Institution, Calcutta, is cancelled, recorded, I, p. 207. A statement of attendance of candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1921, held at Dacca and Mymensingh Centres, recorded, I, pp. 504-5. Ranadacharan Bhattacharyya who joined the non-co-operation movement and did not appear at the, not permitted to sit for the same Examination again this year, I, p. 590. Case of Jayakrishna Singh, Roll Cal 3639, who could not appear in English as he was under the impression that the Examination would commence from 2nd March and not from 1st March, 1921, ordered to be favourably considered by making necessary arrangement with the Head Examiner in English, I, p. 590-91. A letter from the Principal, Bethune College, taking exception to the compulsory Sanskrit Paper and the Paper on Bengali text for Female candidates, referred to the Head Examiner and the Moderators, I, p. 644. An application from Bijaykrishna Mitra, Roll Cal 1972, praying for favourable consideration as he was suffering from high fever while sitting for the Examination, referred to the Moderators, I, p. 658. Abdul Monaym Naimuddin Ahmed (Roll Dac. 3) who could not appear in other papers except English, informed that he will be granted a pass certificate in English if he passes in the subject, I, p. 681. Case of Sudhirchandra De (Roll Dac 1379) whose answer book on English, Second Paper, blotted as he wrote and who was given another answer book after 50 minutes, referred to the Moderators, II, p. 11. Admission of V. Narayan Rao, R. Appaka Narasayya and M. Anantha Shetty of foreign Universities who join the First Class of the Taltala High School, to the Matriculation Examination as regular students, sanctioned, II, p. 115. Certain cases, relating to expulsion due to malpractice, exception to any particular question paper and the like, referred to the Moderators, II, p. 194-95. An objection to the Arabic Paper and English, second Paper, referred to the Moderators, II, p. 196. Suggestion of Mr. Asutosh Chatterjee that the first 10 names in order of merit in the results of the, should be published separately, not given effect to, II, p. 227. Robert Gomes not permitted to take up French translation in the First Paper in English, II, p. 290. Proceedings of the Boards of Moderators dated the 31st May, 1921, reporting the results of the, for 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 470. Roberts Gomes permitted to take up French for translation into English in the First English Paper, II, p. 482. Ramaniranjan Chakrabarti, Roll Bar 49, declared to have passed the, in the 3rd Division, III, p. 122. Abdur Rab of St. Paul's C. M. Collegiate School, permitted to read Persian privately, III, p. 303. A petition from candidates at the last Examination who were prevented by the non-cooperators to sit for the Examination, praying for a Supplementary Examination, recorded, III, p. 393-94. K. C. Narayanan provisionally admitted to the, in 1923, pending submission of a T. C. from St. Joseph's H. G. E. School, Trivendrum, IV, pp. 208-09. Headmaster, S. V. S. Vidyalaya, informed that passages in Maithili will be set for translation in the first paper in English at the next matriculation Examination, IV, p. 338. Praphuliakumar Bose, a student in class IX of the Nalpa H. E. School, admitted to the ensuing Matriculation Examination,

IV, p. 371. Md. Maslemuddin who appeared at the, last-year from Muktagacha Ramkishore High School, and intended to appear as a private student this year but could not appear at the test examination held for such candidates, but sat at the test Examination of the said school, allowed to appear from the said school at the, IV, pp. 392-93. Headmaster, Ram-purhat Union Institution, informed that the Syndicate have no objection to admit Bipinbehari Shaw who has been fined Rs. 50. on a criminal charge, to the, IV, p. 442. Miss Cecilia Chatterjee allowed to take up French as her second language, IV, p. 456.

Matriculation Examination with Geography, Allowed.—Abdul Aziz, I, p. 88. Sudhirschandra Das, Dinesnath Majumdar, I, pp. 495-96. Abhayapada Bhattacharyya, I, pp. 500-1. Praphullakumar Ghosh, I, p. 635. Five students in Class X of Jhanji H. E. School, Silsagar, II, pp. 72-73. Karunakanta Dasgupta and Pujuskanti Ganguli, II, pp. 106-7. Manindranath Mitra, II, p. 166. Abdur Bahaman Khan, II, pp. 200-1. Amiyakumar Raychaudhuri, III, p. 145. Amulyakumar Basu, who passed in the subject at the last Matriculation Examination of the Patna University, but failed in the Examination, III, pp. 152-53. Brajendrakishore Bishnu (under similar circumstances) III, p. 333. Jogeschandra Pal, III, p. 373. Baukimlal Banerjee, Brajendrakishore Vishnu, III, pp. 381. 82. Kaminikumar Datta, Manoranjan Pal, Manindranath Mitra, III, pp. 406-7. Abdul Kader Khan, III, p. 471. Praphullakumar Ray, III, p. 573. Md. Alam, III, p. 578. Abdul Kader Bhuiya and Md. Daimulla III, p. 607. Aswinikumar De, III, p. 611. Nikunjabehari Burman, III, p. 621. Mohinimohan Sarkar, III, p. 641. Abdul Khsheim III, p. 762. Jitendranath Dutt, Dargati Singh, III, pp. 813-814. Govind Diwakar Kawadkar, Md. Hossainali, III, p. 826. Ramaniranjan Dutt, Dharendra-kanta Sarkar, Matilal Gupta, Abdul Jabbar Khan IV, p. 19. R. T. Korde and W. B. Deshmukh IV, pp. 95-96. Gulab Laliram Palit, IV, p. 192. Rashbehari Nandi, IV, p. 201. Mrs. Kaivala Bose, IV, p. 233. Rabindra-nath Das (on some condition), IV, p. 234. Md. Abdul Rashid, IV, p. 329-30. Chaudhury Gangasagar Ray IV, p. 439. Certain students in the Matriculation Class of the S. V. S. Vidyalay, Calcutta, IV, pp. 464-65.

Matriculation Examination with Geography, Not Allowed.—Waman Dajiba Pande, Ramkrishna Shevram Naik Narayan Sadusad Jawade, III, p. 642. Certain students of S. V. S. Vidyalay, III, 643-45. Cases of the above Students, not reconsidered, IV, p. 194. Jugalbehari Lal, IV, p. 233.

Matriculation Examination with Hygiene, not Allowed.—Girijabhusan Sarkar of the Central Collegiate School, IV p. 487.

Matriculation Examination with Mechanics, Allowed.—Amiyakanta Ray, II p. 72. Nilratan Mukerjee, IV p. 190. Students in the Matriculation class of the Comilla Iswar Pathshala, as a special case, IV p. 463.

Matriculation Examination with Mechanics, not allowed.—Praphullakumar Ray of Krishnagar A. V. School, IV pp. 486-87.

M. B. Examinations.—Bibbhuhusan Maity, a Licentiate of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal, admitted to the First M.B. Examination one year after passing the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination *vide Non-Collegiate students M.B., Admission granted* I p. 51, Miss Ena Bhuvanmohini Mitra, an I.Sc. (Punjab) with Physics, Chemistry, Botany and Zoology, exempted from passing the Theoretical portion only of the Preliminary Scientific Examination in those subjects, II, p. 463. Report of the Board of Examiners for the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination April, 1921, adopted; two candidates suspected for copying from each other, found not guilty and declared passed, II, p. 472. Reports of the Boards of Examiners for the First and Final M.B. Examinations, April 1921, adopted, and the names of successful candidates, published; statement of names declared eligible for admission to Honours

at each of the Examinations, II pp. 472-74. Gopikrishna Chakravarti, First M.B. Roll Calcutta 270, admitted to the First M.B. Honours Examinations in Physics, II p. 558. Bishnupada Datta, (Cal. No. 59) declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination in April, 1921, and his name published, III p. 82. Miss Ena Bhubanmohini Mitra exempted from passing the practical portion of the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination, III, pp. 107-8. 25 B.Sc. passed students permitted to join the 2nd year Class of the Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 161. Ramendranarayan Maitra, B.Sc., (Benares Hindu University) exempted from appearing at the Preliminary M.B. Examination III, p. 295. B. Narayana Rao, B.Sc., (Mysore), exempted from appearing in Zoology and Botany (written, oral and practical), but not in Physics and Chemistry at the Preliminary Examination, III, pp. 306-97. Govinda Prosad, B.Sc. (Patna), exempted from appearing in Preliminary Scientific Physics and Chemistry (Theoretical and practical), III, p. 397. Broj-kishore, I.Sc. (Patna), exempted from attending Theoretical classes in Physics and Chemistry and from appearing in Theoretical Examination in those subjects at the Preliminary Examination, III, p. 397. A Committee appointed to revise the course of studies for the different Medical Examinations, III, pp. 416-417. Santosh Kumar Banerjee, M.B., not admitted to the M.A. or M.Sc. Examination before he passes the B.A. or B.Sc., Examination, III, p. 447. Reports of the Boards of Examiners for the First and Final M.B. Honours Examinations in July, 1921, adopted and the names of the successful candidates published, III, pp. 502-3. Sudhir Chandra Kundu, an I.Sc. passed student of the Benares Hindu University with Physics and Chemistry, exempted from appearing at the Theoretical portion *only* in those subjects at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination, III, p. 602. Kedarnath, Sivasankar Sahay, Sudhir Chandra Das Gupta, Bidhubhusan Basu, Birendranath Banerjee and Amalendu Gupta who passed the I.Sc. Examination of the Patna University with Physics and Chemistry, exempted from appearing at the Theoretical portion *only* in those subjects at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination, III, pp. 748-49. Answer paper in Hygiene of Nalinchandra Chakrabarty who was expelled in the Final M.B. Pathology day but was permitted to appear in Hygiene in which he passed, not accepted, III, p. 728. Question of admission of certain students of the Medical College, Calcutta, and Belgachia Medical College, to the Final M.B. Examination, Part II, in November 1921, recommended to the Senate, III, p. 916. Exemption from attendance and Theoretical portion of the Preliminary Scientific Examination in certain subjects of Dayanidhi Misra and Balaram Banerjee, IV, pp. 186-87. Bholanath Ray, (I.Sc. Patna) exempted from appearing in the Theoretical papers in Botany and Chemistry at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination, IV, p. 376. Krishna Kishore Dutta (I.Sc.), exempted from attending at lectures and appearing at the, in Theoretical portions of Chemistry, Botany and Zoology, IV, p. 405.

M.D., M.O. and M.S. Examinations—Gentlemen appointed to conduct the M.D., Examination of Mr. Sivapada Bhattacharyya, II, p. 254. Mr. Jatindrachandra Aich, informed that the next M.D. Examination will be held in November, 1922, IV, p. 410.

M.L. Examination.—Report of the Board of Examiners for the Examination of 1920, adopted, and the names of the successful candidates, published, II, pp. 131-32. Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, requested to set papers on contracts and Torts for the M.L. Examination vice Mr. T. C. P. Gibbons, IV, 452.

M.Sc., Examination.—Santosh Kumar Banerjee, M.B., not admitted to the, until he passes the B.Sc. Examination, III, p. 447. Akshoy Kumar Bhattacharjee, B.Sc., a Fourth year student of Carmichael Medical College, not admitted to the after undergoing practical training in the College, IV, pp. 69-70.

Preliminary Examination in Law.—Annadacharan Chakrabarti, admitted to the, in July, 1921, on payment of treble fees, I, p. 51. Abdul Mannan admitted to the, in January, 1921, I, p. 66. Framathanath Chaudhuri admitted to the, in July, 1921, on payment of double fees, I, pp. 77-78. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, held in January, 1921, adopted and the names of the successful candidates, published, I, p. 643. Krishnagopal Saha admitted to the, on payment of double fees, II, p. 69. Jatindranath Dutt who appeared at the, in January, 1917, but failed and who could not appear since then, admitted to the Examination in January, 1922, on payment of treble fees, II, p. 181. Kalipada Chandra permitted to appear at the, in July, 1921, on payment of double fees, II, p. 485. Distribution of marks in Papers I and II (Jurisprudence and Roman Law) at the Examination in July 1922 and January, 1923 and onwards adopted, and the Paper-Setters informed accordingly, II, p. 527. Narendranath Datta, I, who completed his attendance in April, 1920, but could not appear at the Preliminary Examination, not admitted to the Examination in January, 1922, on payment of double fees, III, pp. 467-68. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, held in July, 1921, adopted, and the names of successful candidates, published, III, p. 596. Mahendrachandra Das, admitted to the, in January 1922 on payment of treble fees, III, p. 602. Somnath Maitra, admitted to the, on payment of four-fold fees, III, p. 633. Babu Amulyanath Basu, M.A., B.L., admitted in Bachelior Law only, IV, p. 186. Keshabchandra Chaudhuri, admitted to the, on payment of fees for January, 1920, to January, 1922, IV, p. 390. Kalipada Chandra of the University Law College, admitted in January, 1922, on payment of treble fees, IV, p. 405.

Teaching Examinations.—Report of the Board of Examiners for the L.T. Examination, 1921, adopted, and the names of the successful candidates, published, II, p. 118. Report of the Board of Examiners for the B.T. Examination, 1921, adopted, and the names of the successful candidates, published, II, p. 185.

Examinations, Expenses for holding the—Balance sum of Rs. 1377-0-6 in connection with the expenses incurred for the last M. A. and M.Sc. Examinations in Practical Chemistry, paid to Dr. P. C. Mitter, I, p. 202. A bill for Rs. 19-5-6 from the Bengal Chemical Works forwarded by Dr. Girindrasekhar Bose for supplying reagent bottles in connection with the medical examination of students, passed, I, p. 284. A bill for Rs. 35-12-0 endorsed by Mr. S. C. Mahalanabis for reagents used in conducting the last M.Sc. Examination in Physiology, passed, I, p. 672. A bill for Rs. 108-3-0 forwarded by Dr. H. C. Mookerjee for expenses in connection with the conduct of the L.T. and B.T. Examinations at the Dacca Centre, paid, II, p. 102. Rs. 45 paid to the lady invigilators at the last Matriculation Examination at the Bethune College Centre, paid, II, p. 103. Rs. 80 paid to the lady invigilators at the last I.A. Examination at the Bethune College, II, p. 134. Resolution on a letter from the invigilators at the Matriculation Examination at Dacca Centre praying for remuneration at the rate of Rs. 3 per head per diem, II, p. 134. Bills for expenses for conducting the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations at Gauhati, passed, II, pp. 206-207. Statement of expenses in connection with B.Sc. Chemistry Practical Examination at Dacca, passed as a special case, II, p. 212. Bills of expenses for holding the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination in April, 1921, passed, II, p. 258. A bill for remuneration to invigilators and for other expenses for holding Matriculation Examination in Sanskrit College Centre, paid, II, p. 263. Bills of Rs. 157-3-5 for B.A. and B.Sc. Chemistry Pass and Honours Practical Examinations, 1921, held at the University Science College, passed, II, p. 334. Rs. 400 and Rs. 250 paid to Babu Dwijendranath Bose, (Head Assistant, P. G. Arts Department), and Mr. R. C. Sen, Inspector of Post-Offices) respectively; one month's salary paid to some of the menial

servants for doing extra work in connection with the Examinations, III, p. 71. Remuneration to invigilators for supervising the B.A. Examination, 1921, at the Bethune College Centre, paid, III, p. 456. Two bills for Rs. 131-12 and Rs. 52-9 in connection with B.A. and B.Sc. Practical Examination in Chemistry, 1921, at the Presidency College Centre, not paid, IV, p. 197. Statement of expenses amounting to Rs. 659-8-3 forwarded by Dr. P. C. Mitter in connection with the last M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations in Chemistry, passed, IV, p. 403.

Examinations, Results of—Prayer of Tarapada Sanyal for reconsideration of his B.T. results, refused, II, p. 258. L.T. results of Mr. Surendra-nath Sen, not reconsidered, II, p. 299. *A letter from the Govt. of India, Education Department, regarding the discontinuance of the publication of the results of the degree Examinations in the Gazette of India, recorded, III, pp. 120-21.*

Examinations, Rules for—Candidates at the Examinations in 1921 with Malayalam at their Vernacular allowed the option of taking up for the paper on Vernacular (Composition either Malayalam or the Alternative Paper in English, I, p. 389. Certain recommendations of the Board of B.A. Examiners in Honours Economics with regard to the 3rd and 5th Honours Economics Papers, 1921, referred to the Paper-Setters in 1922, and ordered to be appended in the list of text-books in the subject for 1921 and 1922; the recommendation with regard to the 2nd Paper placed before the Board of Studies for suitable action, II, pp. 431-32.

Examiners in Arts and Science—For the Matriculation, Intermediate, B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1921, appointed, I, pp. 108-133. Dr. D. Thomson appointed in B.A. and B.Sc. Pass Practical Chemistry at the Cotton College Centre in place of Dr. D. N. Chakrabarti, I, pp. 319-20. Mr. Nanigopal Majumdar and Mr. Asutosh Biswas appointed in Matriculation Additional Sanskrit, 1921, *vice*. Babus Hemchandra Ray and Bhudharchandra Bhattacharyya, resigned; no Examiner appointed in Matric. Bengali in place of Babu Kaliprasanna Dasgupta, resigned, and Dr. G. Howells appointed in Matric. Greek in 1921, *vice*. Rev. N. Tubbes, I, p. 466. Appointment of Examiners for Matriculation, Composition in Guzerathi, Tamil, Malayalam, Sinhalese, Kanarese, French, Telugu for females, and Compulsory Urdu, and for I.A., Composition in Telugu, Tamil and Malayalam, I, pp. 503-4. Mr. Manoranjan Gupta appointed in Matric. Additional Mathematics *vice*. Mr. Debendranath Sen, I, p. 505. Mr. Snryyakumar Bhuyian and Mr. Ambicacharan Borah appointed Examiners in Matric. History (written in Assamese) and B.A. Assamese Composition for 1921, *vice*. Mr. N. C. Bardalai, resigned, I, p. 531. Miss Kamala Maitra appointed in Intermediate Bengali Text for females for 1921, *vice*. Srimati Sita Chatterjee, resigned: Babu Nanigopal Mukerjee in Intermediate English, *vice*. Babu Isachन्द्रa Ghose, resigned: Babu Jatindranath Chakrabarti, appointed in Matric. English, *vice*. Babu Nanigopal Mukerjee, transferred to the Intermediate list: Babu Amalkumar Rajchoudhuri in Intermediate History, *vice*. Babu Sailapati Chatterjee, resigned: Babu Hemchandra Ray appointed in Matric History *vice*. Babu Amalkumar Raychoudhuri, transferred to I.A. History, I, pp. 570-71. Mr. K. Rangachari and Mr. L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer, appointed Examiners in B.A. Telugu and Malayalam Compositions, respectively, I, p. 571. Babu Kuladaranjan Ray and Mr. K. Rangachari appointed in Matriculation Bengali Composition and History (to look over answer papers written in Telugu), respectively, in 1921, I, p. 572. Syndicate's objection to the tone of letter of Mr. Hemchandra Sengupta in resigning his Examinership in Intermediate Mathematics: a copy of the letter forwarded to the Director for information: Mr. Sasindrachandra Dhar appointed Examiner in his place and Mr. Hrishikesh Sarkar appointed in Matric. Additional Mathematics in 1921, *vice*. Mr. Sasindrachandra Dhar, transferred to the Intermediate Hon. I, p. 573. On the resignation of Mr. Rajanikanta Datta and Mr.

Surendralal Kundu to examine I.A. Logic papers, no one appointed in their places, I, p. 575. Mr. Gangapati Singh appointed in I.A. Hindi Text for female candidates in 1921, I, p. 576. Appointment of Examiners in B.A. Composition in Gujrathi, Tamil and Marathi for 1921, I, p. 590. Mr. Manindranath Chatterjee appointed to look over the Matric. Answer Papers in History, 1921, written in Nepali, I, p. 590. Mr. Hrishikes Bhattacharyya appointed in Matriculation English, First Paper *vice* Mr. Nalininath Ghosh, resigned, I, p. 641. Mr. Rameschandra Basu appointed in Matriculation Bengali Composition in place of Srimati Sunitibala Chatterjee, I, p. 665. Resignation of Srimati Sunitibala Chatterjee to serve as a Matric. Examiner in Bengali, recorded, I, p. 670. Mrs. Tatini Das appointed Examiner in I.A. Bengali Text for Female candidates, *vice* Miss Kamala Maitra, resigned, I, p. 670. Mr. Ambikacharan Mitra, Head Examiner in I.A. Logic, permitted to examine the Logic Papers at Madhupur, I, pp. 670-71. Rev. Father A. Briot appointed Examiner in Physics (Practical) at St. Xavier's College Centre for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, 1921, in place of Rev. Fr. J. Van Neste, I, p. 680. Appointment of Examiners in place of those resigned.—Mr. Debendranath Ray, *vice* Mr. Bhagabatkumar Sastri (B.A. Hon. Sanskrit); Mr. Nalinimohan Sastri, *vice* Mr. Bhagabatkumar Sastri (B.A. Pass Sanskrit); Mr. Hemchandra Ray, *vice* Mr. Nalinimohan Sastri (I.A. Sanskrit) Mr. S. M. Ganguli, *vice* Dr. Haridas Bagchi (B.A. and B.Sc. Hon. Mathematics); Mr. H. C. Maitra, *vice* Mr. T. S. Sterling (B.A. Alternative Paper in English); Mr. Surendranath Sen, *vice* Mr. E. F. Oaten (B.A. Pass History); Dr. N. K. Datta, *vice* rev Dr. W. S. Ugruhart (B.A. Pass Philosophy); Shamsul Ulama Kamaluddin Ahmed and Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi *vice* Dr. G. Rankin (B.A. Hon. Persian); Mr. C. S. Fox and Mr. S. L. Biswas, *vice* Dr. L. Forner and Mr. G. H. Tipper, (B.A. and B.Sc. Geology), Mr. Asutosh Maitra *vice* Mr. Gopibhushan Sen; B.A. and B.Sc. Practical Chemistry) Susilkumar Acharyya, *vice* Mr. Bamacharan Bhattacharyya (B.A. and B.Sc. Practical Physics, II pp. 22-23 certain vacancies, not filled up, *viz* Mr. Satischandra De (B.A. Pass English, 1st Paper), Mr. Nripendrachandra Banerjee (B.A. Pass English 2nd Paper), Dr. Jajneswar Ghosh (B.A. Pass English 3rd Paper), Rai Bahadur Dinanath Sanjal (Bengali, vernacular composition) II pp. 22-23. Mr. Upendranath Bhattacharyya in B.A. and B.Sc. Physics Practical *vice* Mr. W. A. Jenkins: resignation of Rev. Father F. X. Crohan to examine B.A. Pass English 1st Paper, recorded, II p. 76. Dr. H. K. Sen appointed Examiner in current B.A. and B.Sc. Practical Chemistry (Honours) in place of Mr. W. Saunders, II p. 84. Resignation of Mr. Nripendrachandra Banerjee to examine B.A. Pass English 2nd Paper, recorded, II p. 84. Mr. Baradprasad Pramanik in Matric Uriya composition, *vice* Mr. Nilkantha Das; Mr. Baradprasad Pramanik in Matric History written in Uriya, *vice* Mr. G. dabalisa Misra; Mr. Arthaballav Mahanti in I.A. and I.Sc. Uriya, *vice* Mr. Nilkantha Das; Mr. Madhusudan Das, in B.A. Uriya, *vice* Mr. Nilkantha Das; Shamsul-ulama Kamaluddin Ahmad and Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi in B.A. Hon. Persian, *vice* Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. Suhrawardy, II, pp. 101. An apologetic letter from Prof. Hemchandra Sengupta regretting for the language used by him when refusing to accept his appointment as an Examiner, recorded, and copies of it sent to the P. G. Science Council, D. P. I., Bengal, and the Principal, Presidency College, II pp. 101. Appointment of Mr. Rajanikanta De in B.A. and B.Sc. Pass practical Physics, *vice* Mr. Niharachandra Ray; Mr. Haraparbatikumar Mitra in I.A. and I.Sc. Chemistry, *vice* Mr. Suryyanarayan Sen; Dr. Abhaykumar Gupta in B.A. Pass Philosophy, *vice* Mr. Kriehnachandra Bhattacharyya, II, p. 119. Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee appointed an additional Examiner in B.A. Pass History, II p. 206. Mr. Mahimaranjan Barua in Intermediate Burmese composition *vice* Maung Ba Maw; Dr. H. C. Mookerjee in B.A. Alternative Paper in English, *vice* Mr. H. C. Maitra, II p. 213. Mr. J. B. Banerjee and Dr. H. C. Mookerjee requested to look over 352

answer papers in B.A. Pass English, returned unexamined by Mr. C. C. Biswas, II pp. 367-68.

Examiners in Engineering.—Appointment of Examiners for the I.E. and B.E. Examinations in 1921, II, pp. 110-12. Mr. G. St. J. Sedley appointed Examiner in B. E. *vice*, Rai S. N. Banerjee, Bahadur, resigned, II p. 206. Mr. J. Kerr appointed I. E. Examiner, *vice* Mr. A. J. King, resigned, II p. 278. Mr. B. C. Gupta appointed joint Internal Examiner in Physics for the ensuing I. E. Examination, II, p. 425.

Examiners in Law.—Mr. Charnuchandra Biswas and Mr. Pramathanath Banerjee appointed to examine the answer papers in Preliminary Law Jurisprudence returned by Mr. Bireswar Bagchi; I, p. 106. Examiners appointed for the B. L. Examinations in July, 1921, II pp. 527-31. Mr. Panchanan Ghosh appointed Examiner in Final B.L., July, 1921, *vice*, Mr. C. C. Biswas, resigned, III, pp. 109-10. Mr. P. N. Dutt appointed Examiner in Real Property and Succession at the Intermediate Law Examination in July, 1921, *vice* Mr. P. N. Banerjee, resigned, III p. 344-45. On a report from the Controller of Examinations Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy asked to return the answer papers of the Final B. L. Examination, III p. 715. Examiners appointed for the B. L. Examinations in January, 1922, IV pp. 501-03.

Examiners in Medicine.—Appointment of Examiners for the Preliminary scientific, First and Final M. B. Examinations in April, 1921, I pp. 469-471. Major V. B. Green Armytage and Captain Thakur appointed Examiners for the next Final M. B. Examination, *vice* Lt. Col. J. C. H. Leicester and Lt. Col. N. P. Sinha, respectively, I pp. 589-90. Lt. Col. F. A. F. Barnardo appointed in Final M. B. Medicine, *vice* Lt. Col. B. H. Deare, II p. 22. Dr. Khambata appointed in Final M. B. Hygiene, in April, 1921, *vice* Dr. C. A. Bentley, II p. 119. Constitution of the Board of Examiners for the D. P. H. Examination in July, 1921, II, p. 206. Suggestion of Lt. Col. B. H. Deare that Lt. Col. F. A. F. Barnardo may be appointed in his place as the President ex-officio of the Board of Examiners for the D. P. H. Examination in July, 1921, recorded, II p. 294. Appointment of Examiners for the Preliminary Scientific, First and Final M. B. Examinations in November, 1921, III, pp. 417-19. Dr. Taraknath, Sar, appointed in Final M. B. Hygiene, November, 1921, *vice* Dr. H. M. Drake, resigned, III, p. 622. Mr. S. N. Bal, appointed in Prel. Sc. Botany in place of Mr. C. C. Calder, III, p. 715. Lt. Col. B. H. Deare appointed in Final M. B. Examination in November, 1921, in place of Lt. Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, resigned, IV, p. 135. Appointment of Examiners for the D. P. H. Examination to be held in 9-1-22, IV, p. 142. Lt. Col. J. C. H. Leicester appointed in Final M. B. Midwifery, *vice* Major V. B. Green Armytage, IV p. 142. Resignation of Lt. Col. B. H. Deare as one of the D. P. H. Examiners, recorded, IV p. 372.

Examiners in teaching.—Appointment of the Board of Examiners for the L. T. and B. T. Examinations in 1921, I pp. 71-72. Mr. J. A. Taylor appointed Examiner in selected Educational classics at the B. T. Examination in 1921, *vice* Mr. T. S. Sterling, resigned, I p. 196-97. Dr. H. C. Mookerjee appointed an Examiner in the Theory and Practice of Teaching for the L. T. Examination in 1921, *vice* Rev. W. G. Brockway, resigned, I p. 201. Appointment of Board of Examiners for the L. T. and B. T. Examinations, 1922, IV, pp. 413-14.

Examiners, Remuneration to.—Changes made in the schedule of fees payable to Examiners, I pp. 58-61. Statement of remuneration to be paid to Examiners for the M. O. Examination in 1920, passed, I, pp. 92-93. Balance of Rs. 132, paid to Babu Aswinikumar Ghosh, Examiner in Intermediate English, Second Paper, 1920, I p. 146. Rs. 217-8 due to late Mr. Bipinbihari Sen for conducting the last M.A. Examination in History and Economics, paid to his widow, I p. 147. Remuneration bills

for scrutiny of answer papers at the Matriculation, Intermediate, B.A., B.Sc., M.A., L. T., and Intermediate and Final Law (July) Examinations in 1920, passed, I, pp. 193-94. Gentlemen who have to examine theses at M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations, ordered to be paid Rs. 16 each, I, p. 331. Examiners of M.A. and M.Sc. theses ordered to be paid Rs. 16 each for each of the theses examined, I, p. 346. Remuneration bill of Examiners for conducting the D. P. H. Examination, December, 1920, paid, I, p. 472. Statements of remuneration to be paid to the Examiners at the Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law held in January, 1921, passed, I pp. 671-72. Statement of remuneration to be paid to the M. L. Examiners, passed, II pp. 254-55. Remuneration statement of L. T. and B. T. Examiners, 1921, passed, II pp. 262-63. Remuneration for scrutinising the B. T. answer papers due to Dr. H. C. Mookerjee, paid, II, p. 488. Statement of Remuneration to the Examiners at the Medical Examinations in April, 1921, passed, II, pp. 560. Statement of Remuneration to Examiners at the last Matriculation Examination, approved, III, p. 387. Remuneration due to the late Professor Tarapada Mookerjee, paid to his son Capt. S. K. Mookerjee, III, p. 526. Remuneration due to late Babu Baradprasad Pramanik paid to his widow Srimati Ramabala Dasi, III, p. 584. Statement of remuneration to I.A. and I.Sc. Examiners, 1921, passed, III, p. 629. Remuneration due to late Prof. J. N. Dasgupta, paid to his son Mr. A. N. Dasgupta, IV, p. 226. Statements of remuneration of Examiners at the last I.E. and B.E. Examinations, sanctioned, IV, p. 384. Statements of remuneration of examiners at the last D.P.H., at the last Final M. B. and First M.B. Honours Examinations, and at the Pre., Inter. and Final Law Examinations held in July, 1921, passed, IV, pp. 384-85. Statement of remuneration for scrutinising answer papers at the last Matric. Examination, passed, IV, p. 385. Statements of remuneration to Examiners at the last B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations and at the B.A. and B.Sc. (practical Examinations), passed, IV, p. 403. Remuneration to Mr. Phanibhusan Chatterjee for re-examining 23 answer papers in I.A. Logic, ordered to be paid, IV, p. 441.

Ex-Students.—Suggestion of Mr. C. Bhattacharyya for making arrangements similar to those in London Universities, so as to admit External students to the various examinations of this University as private candidates, recorded, IV, p. 8.

Faculties.—Resolution of the Faculty of Medicine relating to nominations to the Faculties by the individual Members of the Senate, not accepted by the Syndicate and the question of extension of time for circulating such nominations to the Senate, postponed, I, p. 510. Syndicate's recommendation to the Senate for extension of time for circulating to the Senate the nominations to the Faculties by individual members of the Senate, I, p. 514.

Faculties of Arts and Science, Joint Meeting of the—Minutes of the, dated 20th August, 1921, recorded, III, p. 454.

Faculty of Arts.—Minutes of the, dated 8th January, 1921, (election of the fourth representative of the Faculty on the Syndicate for 1921-22), recorded, I, p. 96. Minutes of the, dated 4th February, 1921, (election of Dean), recorded, I, p. 321. Minutes of the, dated 26th February, 1921, recorded, I, pp. 499-500. Minutes of the, dated 19th March, 1921, (election of Boards of Studies) recorded, I, p. 667. Minutes of the, dated 16th April, 1921, recorded, II, pp. 95-96. Report stating that Mr. C. C. Biswas who was elected by the Faculty of Arts as a Professor of a college has ceased to be so, referred to the, II, pp. 293-94. Minutes of the, dated 21st May, 1921, recorded, and a copy of the Minutes forwarded to the Secretary, P. G. Arts Council, II, p. 294. Minutes of the, dated 25th June, 1921, recorded and its contents recommended to the Senate, III, p. 26. Minutes of the, dated 15th July, 1921, recorded, III, p. 160. On their appointment or reappointment as Ordinary Fellows, Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart

Sir Asutosh Chaudhuri and Mr. Egerton Smith attached to the, III, p. 628. Constitution of the Faculty for the year 1922-23, IV, p. 397. Minutes of the, dated 22nd December, 1921 (election of Syndicate representatives for 1922-23), recorded, IV, p. 489.

Faculty of Engineering—Minutes of the, dated 4th February, 1921, (Election of Dean), I, p. 322. Minutes of the, dated 23rd February, 1921, (ordinary and special), recorded, I, p. 458. Minutes of the, dated 18th March, 1921, recorded, I, p. 658. Minutes of the, dated 18th April, 1921, recorded, II, p. 118. Constitution of the Faculty for the year 1922-23, IV, p. 397. Minutes of the, dated 19th December, 1921, (election of a representative on the Syndicate for 1922-23), recorded, IV, p. 490.

Faculty of Law—Minutes of the, dated 8th January, 1921, (Election of an Ordinary Fellow) I, p. 96. Minutes of the, dated 29th January, 1921, recorded, I, p. 301. Minutes of the, dated 4th February, 1921, (Election of Dean), recorded, I, pp. 321-22. Minutes of the, dated 24th February, 1921, recorded, I, p. 500. Minutes of the, dated 4th March, 1921, recorded, I, p. 503. Minutes of the, dated 17th March, 1921, recorded, I, p. 651. Minutes of the, dated 15th April, 1921, (special and ordinary), recorded, II, p. 83. Minutes of the, dated 5th May, 1921, (appointment of Tagore Law Professorship Committee for 1922), II, pp. 190-91. Minutes of the, dated 27th June, 1921, recorded, III, pp. 1-2. Minutes of the, dated 9th September, 1921, recorded, III, p. 585. Minutes of the, dated 20th September, 1921, recommended to the senate, III, pp. 625-26. On his nomination as a Fellow, Sir Asutosh Chaudhuri attached to the, III, p. 628. Constitution of the, for the year 1922-23, IV, p. 397. Minutes of the, dated 21st December, *special* (election of representatives on the Syndicate for 1922-23), recorded, IV, p. 490. Minutes of the, dated 21st December, 1921, (appointment of Examiners for the Law Examinations in January, 1923, and June, 1922), IV, p. 490.

Faculty of Medicine—Minutes of the, dated 4th February, 1921, (election of Dean), recorded, I, p. 322. Minutes of the, dated 2nd March, 1921, recorded, I, p. 507. Objection of the Faculty to the election by the Senate of Kabiraj Jaminibhushan Ray as a Member of the Faculty on the ground that he professes and practises Ayurvedic system of Medicine, and the question of forwarding a copy of the objection to the Medical Governing Bodies in England and Ireland for a ruling as to how the election affected the other Members, recommended to the Senate, I, pp. 510-12. Minutes of the, dated the 16th March, 1921, (*ordinary and special*) recorded, part I, p. 664. A Telegram from Mr. Jaminibhushan Ray requesting to postpone for 8 weeks the matter of his election to the Faculty of Medicine, referred to the Senate, I, p. 665. Resignation of Lt. Col. B. H. Deare of his appointment as Dean of the, and a representative of, on the Syndicate, referred to the Faculty of Medicine, II, p. 294. Minutes of the, dated 8th July, 1921, recorded; Bt. Lt. Col. F.A.F. Bornardo elected Dean of the Faculty for the remainder of the current year *vice* Lt. Col. B. H. Deare, resigned, III, pp. 113-16. Minutes of the, dated 15th July, 1921, recorded, III, pp. 160-61. Minutes of the, dated 29th August, 1921, recorded: resolutions of the Faculty ordered to be circulated to the members of the Senate and placed before the next meeting of the senate, III, p. 454. Constitution of the, for the year 1922-23, IV, p. 397. Minutes of the, dated 19th January 1921 (*special*), re: election of representatives on the Syndicate for 1922-23, recorded IV, p. 490.

Faculty of Science—Minutes of the, dated 8th January, 1921 (election of an Ordinary Fellow), I, p. 96. Minutes of the, dated 4th February, 1921, (election of Dean), recorded, I, p. 321. Minutes of the, dated 26th February, 1922, (election of Added members), recorded, I, p. 573. Minutes of the, dated 19th March, 1921, (election of Boards of Studies for 1921-22), recorded II, p. 29. Minutes of the, dated 21st May, 1921, recorded, and a copy of the Minutes forwarded to the Secretary, P. G. Science Council,

II, p. 294. Minutes of the, dated 9th September, 1921, recorded, III, p. 586. On his re-appointment as an Ordinary Fellow, Mr. G. C. Bose re-appointed to the, III, p. 628. Constitution of the, for the year 1922-23, IV, p. 397. Minutes of the, dated 19th December, 1921, (Special) re: election of representatives on the Syndicate for 1922-23, IV, pp. 489-90.

Federacion de Estudiantes de Mexico—An invitation from the, to be represented at the International Congress of students, not availed of, III, p. 614.

Fees—Order for charging the Non-Collegiate student's fee of Rs. 10 from each unsuccessful candidate at the L.T. and B.T. Examinations who applies for admission to a subsequent Examination as a non-collegiate student, I, p. 200. No opinion offered to the Principal, Bangabasi College, as to whether he should or should not return the fees and applications of certain candidates who after depositing them in the College Office are now asking for their return, I, p. 282. Order for charging the non-collegiate students fee from B.Sc. passed students appearing at the B.A. Examination in English and Vernacular only, I, p. 284. Intending candidates for the Intermediate, B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, permitted to send their fees direct to the Controller of Examinations by Postal Money Order, I, p. 289. A resolution of the Managing Committee of the Sthal Pakrasi Institution protesting against the imposition of a fee of Rs. 100 on High Schools, by the University, recorded, I, p. 388. Secretary, Chandari Islamia H.E. School, informed that the resolution of the Senate imposing contribution from High Schools, applies to all schools (Govt., Aided or unaided), I, p. 455. Attention of the authorities of some of the High Schools in Bakerganj drawn to the impropriety of submitting a joint application re: payment of Rs. 100 to the University annually: the authorities of the schools (except those of Sophra and Baisari) informed that their alleged inability to pay the fee is not made out by the materials set out in the latest inspection reports, I, pp. 456-58. Lalji Das, not permitted to deposit once in every 3 chances, fees, for admission to the Final Examination in Law, I, p. 569. Order that the fee of Rs. 100, deposited by a school which fails to get recognition will be credited for its future recognition in any subsequent year, I, p. 568. Order that the resolution on the subject of contributions by recognised schools to the University Fund will not be given effect to at present, III, p. 318.

Fellows of the University, Election of—Election of Mr. Ramaprasad Mookerjee and Dr. Bidhanchandra Ray by the Registered Graduates, I, p. 300. Government sanction to the election of Rai Chuzil Basu, Bahadur, and Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar by the Faculties of Medicine and Law, respectively, recorded, I, p. 441. Government approval to the election of Dr. Bidhanchandra Ray and Mr. Ramaprasad Mookerjee by the Registered Graduates, I, p. 468. Arrangements made for the election of one Ordinary Fellow by each of the Faculties of Science, Law and Engineering and 3 Ordinary Fellows by the Registered Graduates, IV, pp. 1-4. Voting papers for the ensuing election of Ordinary Fellows by the Registered Graduates, ordered to be issued to all who become qualified as Registered Graduates on or before 26th December, 1921. IV, pp. 467-68.

Fellows of the University, Nomination of—Sir Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, Dr. Brajendranath Seal, Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis and Mr. J. R. Banerjee, from 31st December 1920, I, p. 99. Mr. G. Findlay Shirras, Lt.-Col. W. V. Coppinger, I, pp. 199-200. Lt.-Col. H. A. Cameron, Mr. C. P. Walsh, Mr. Asutosh Sastri, from 11th February, 1921, I, p. 385. Dr. C. H. Watkins, Mr. W. C. Wordsworth from 20th March, 1921, Mr. E. E. Biss from 8th April, 1921, I, p. 587. Bt.-Lt.-Col. F.A.F. Barnardo and Mr. J. G. Taylor, II, 565. Mr. A. C. Datta, Dr. T.O.D. Dunn, Rev. A. E. Brown, III, p. 214. Sir P. C. Ray, Mr. J. R. Barrow, Hon'ble Mr. Abdul Majid,

Mr. Abanindranath Tagore, III, p. 485. Mr. G. C. Bose, Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, Sir Asutosh Chaudhuri, Mr. Egerton Smith, III, p. 628. Mr. J. G. Goyajee and Dr. E. P. Harrison, IV, p. 81. Dr. Kedanath Das, Lt.-Col. R. P. Wilson, Sir Kailaschandra Basu, Dr. Rai U. N. Brahmachari Bahadur, Dr. P. Brühl, Hon'ble Nawab Saiyed Nawab Ali Chaudhuri Khan Bahadur, Mr. F. W. Südmersen, IV, pp. 330-31.

Fellows of the University Died.—Condolence on the death of Lt.-Col. Suresprasad Sarbadhikary, I, p. 513. Condolence on the death of the Honorary Fellow Babu Pratapchandra Ghosh, I, p. 513.

Fellowship of the University, Cancellation or Resignation.—Government letter declaring the Fellowship held by Rev. A. B. Johnston to be vacated, recorded, I, p. 1. Memo. from the Government of India to the Burma Government requesting Mr. M. Hunter to resign the Fellowship of this University, recorded, I, pp. 471-72. Resignation of Surgeon-General W. H. B. Robinson and Mr. M. Hunter, reported to H. E. the Chancellor, I, pp. 664-65. Resignation of Mr. F. C. Turner, recorded, III, p. 7. Resignation Mr. W. E. Griffith, recorded, III, p. 78. Resignation of Mr. J. M. Bottomley, III, p. 378. Resignation of Dr. C. H. Watkins, reported to H. E. the Chancellor, III, pp. 712-13. Resignation of Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A. F. Barnardo not accepted unless notified by the Fellow himself, IV, p. 331.

Form of Application, Signing of.—Mr. H. N. Sarkar, permitted to send the Matriculation Application form of his daughter duly filled up in the presence of the Sub-Divisional officer of Contai, as a special case, I, p. 75.

Form of Application for Examinership.—Draft form, approved, II, p. 278.

Gift to the University.—Babu Surendranath Ray's offer of the copy right of his edition of the Court Fees Act on some conditions, not accepted, I, p. 73. Recommendation to the Senate for a vote of thanks to Babu Sanatkumar Mookerjee for his gift of a large collection of manuscripts in Bengali, Sanskrit and Uriya, III, pp. 161-62. Messrs. B. K. Paul & Co., thanked for an offer of Rs. 511 to the Students' Welfare Scheme and for their offer to supply at cost price spectacles to indigent students, creation of the Students' Welfare Fund and the sum treated as the first contribution to that Fund, III, p. 258. Babu Prankrista Chatterjee's offer of properties worth Rs. 1,85,000 in land, buildings, furniture and cash to enable the University to establish a School of Mining at Ikhra on some conditions, recommended to the Senate for acceptance, III, pp. 459-62.

General Council of Medical Education and Registration.—

A letter from the, drawing attention to certain rules which will be in force from 1st January, 1923, for registration as medical and dental students, referred to the Faculty of Medicine, I, p. 386. (N.B. This case was referred to the Medical Faculty held on 2nd March, 1921, but was deleted by them.) A letter from the, forwarding certain resolutions adopted by the Executive Committee of the Council regarding the teaching of Midwifery in this University and the recognition of Medical diplomas of Indian Universities and asking for further evidence, referred to the Faculty of Medicine, II, p. 4. A letter from the Government of Bengal on the subject of a communication from the General Medical Council of England with regard to Indian Medical qualifications, recorded, and the Registrar's statement that he had supplied the information required, approved, II, p. 495. Copies of a letter from the Registrar of the, pointing out certain facts in view of the new requirements for the registration of students coming into force on 1st January, 1923, circulated to the members of the Faculty of Medicine,

III, p. 70. A copy of the resolutions on the subject of recently introduced changes in the Regulations regarding instruction in theoretical and practical Midwifery, ordered to be forwarded to the Council: the Council also informed that by a recent change in the Regulations the preliminary qualification for admission to a Medical College of this University is the passing of the Intermediate Examination with Physics and Chemistry, III, p. 115. Letter accepting by the General Council the above preliminary qualifications for entering into Medical study, circulated to the members of the Medical Faculty, IV, p. 489.

Governing Bodies of Government Colleges.—Constitution of the Governing Body of the Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur, for a period of 2 years from 1st April, 1921, recorded, II, p. 349. Modified constitution of the Governing Body of the B. E. College, Sibpur, recorded, III, pp. 169-70. Reconstitution of the Governing Body of the M. C. College, Sylhet, for 2 years from 1921-22, recorded, III, pp. 322-23. Reconstitution of the Governing Body of the Cotton College, Gauhati, for two years from 1921-22, recorded, III, pp. 600-01.

Government Grant to the University.—Draft of a letter to the Government of Bengal for financial assistance towards the cost of erection of a suitable building on the Fish Market site, approved, I, pp. 322-25. Draft of a letter to the Government of Bengal for financial assistance towards the Development of higher teaching in the University, specially Technological and Agricultural instruction, approved, I, pp. 325-29. Proposals contained in the letter from the Government regarding financial assistance towards the construction of a building on the Fish Market site, accepted, II, pp. 132-33. Bengal Government letters placing at the disposal of the University Rs. 65,000 and Rs. 50,000 for expenses during 1921-22 on some specified heads, recorded, II, p. 433. Application made to the Government of Bengal to make a grant according to a statement of expenses incurred by the University for election of a member to the Bengal Legislative Council, III, p. 525. Letter from Government of Bengal in reply to this Office letter asking for a grant of Rs. 1,25,000 for improvement of Post-Graduate Department and a Capital grant of Rs. 10 lacs for extension of technological studies, referred to the Board of Accounts to be considered in conjunction with Budget Estimate, IV, pp. 136-37.

Government Grant to Mess Scheme, Calcutta.—Government letter sanctioning the grant of Rs. 13,128 to meet charges during 1921-22, recorded, III, p. 225.

Government Grant to Private Colleges.—On the request of the Secretary, B. M. College Council, Barisal, to be permitted to spend the whole amount of this year's grant (Rs. 10,000) for general building purposes and not on Laboratory building alone, the Inspector of Colleges asked for the latest report on the condition of the library and laboratory of the College, I, p. 76. B. M. College authorities required to improve their library at once but the proposed diversion of the Government grant, not sanctioned, I, p. 202. Recommendation made to the Government of Bengal that the B. M. College authorities may be permitted to spend the whole of the grant of Rs. 10,000 for the general building purposes, I, p. 381. Government sanction to the diversion of the grant, communicated to the authorities of the B. M. College, I, p. 674. Heads of Private Colleges in Bengal invited to submit statements of their requirements for participation in the Imperial Grant for the current year, by 30th June, 1921, II, p. 296. Authorities of private colleges desiring to participate in the current year's Imperial grant, asked to supply certain additional information asked for by the D. P. I., Bengal, III, p. 122. Secretary, B. M. College Council, Barisal, informed that his application for a grant for opening a Physical laboratory for Professional education

will be considered along with the applications from other cases, III, pp. 170-71. Committee appointed to recommend distribution of the Imperial grant for 1921-22, III, p. 441. Report of the Committee, adopted and their recommendation forwarded to the Government, III, pp. 593-95.

Government of Bengal, Mode of Correspondence with.—Government of Bengal, informed that all requests for information from the University should be communicated by a letter addressed to the Registrar, IV, p. 332.

Hardinge Hostel.—An estimate for Rs. 2,239 from Messrs. Mallik & Co., for repairs to the, accepted, II, p. 434. Messrs. Mallik & Co.'s bill for Rs. 2,239 for white washing the, paid, III, p. 213.

Hong-Kong University.—Attention of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the, drawn to Section 1, Chapter 46 of the Regulations, as amended by insertion of the additional paragraph, regarding admission of Licentiates of Medicine of that University to the degrees of Medicine of this University, IV, p. 8.

Honorary Degrees.—Motion for conferring Honorary Degrees of (1) D. L. on H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, (2) D. L. on H. E. the Earle of Reading, (3) D. Litt. on H. E. the Earle of Ronaldshay, (4) D. Litt. on Mrs. Sarojini Naidu, (5) D. L. on the Right Hon'ble Syed Ameer Ali, (6) D. O. L. on Prof. A. A. Macdonell, (7) D. Litt. on Prof. W. A. Craigie, (8) D. Sc. on Sir Mokshagundum Visvesvaraya, (9) D. L. on Pandit Madanmohan Malaviya, (10) D. Sc. on Dr. Brajendranath Seal, (11) D. Sc. on the Hon'ble Mr. Raghunath Paranjpye, (12) D. Sc. on Dr. Gilbert Thomas Walker, (13) Ph. D. on Sir John Hubert Marshall, (14) Ph. D. on Mr. R. Shama Sastri, (15) Ph. D. on Prof. S. Krishnaswami Aiyenger, (16) Ph. D. on Prof. H. Stephen, (17) D. Sc. on Prof. Cuthbert Edmond Gullis, (18) D. Litt. on Rai Sahab Dineschandra Sen, (19) Ph. D. on Prof. Devadatta Ramkrishna Bhandarkar, (20) D. Sc. on Prof. Chandrasekhar Venkata Raman, (21) D. Litt. on Prof. Abanindranath Tagore, recommended to the Senate, III, pp. 505-518. Motion for conferring the degree of Ph. D. and not D. Sc. on Dr. G. T. Walker, recommended, IV, p. 80. Motion for conferring D. Sc. degree on Sir William Jackson Pope, recommended, IV, pp. 139-40.

India Gazette.—A letter from the Government of India, Education Department, regarding discontinuance of the publication of the results of the degree Examinations in the, recorded, III, pp. 120-21.

Indian Civil Service.—Copies of Regulations regarding the Examination of candidates for the, to be held in August, 1921, recorded, I, p. 346. Committee appointed to consider and report on the preliminary regulations, forwarded by the Government of India, for examination of candidates for the, IV, p. 36. Mr. K. K. Chanda nominated as the Representative of the University on the Assam Quota Committee in connection with the Competitive Examination for the, IV, p. 135.

Indian Economic Association.—A letter from Prof. J. C. Coyajee, Honorary Secretary to the, requesting the University to give its Professors and Lecturers of Economics facilities to attend the, by granting them permission and travelling allowances, referred to the P. G. Department, III, p. 600.

Indian Educational Service.—Mr. B. N. Seal, Lecturer in Philosophy, considered a fit and proper person for a permanent appointment in the, and the D. P. I., Bengal, informed accordingly, III, p. 775.

Indian Finance Department Examination.—At the request of the Director, advertisements published inviting applications from candidates for being nominated by the University for entry on the register of candidates for admission to the General list of the Indian Finance

- Department, I, p. 386. A Committee appointed to consider and report on the applications, I, p. 462. Report of the Committee, adopted, and six candidates, nominated, I, p. 467.
- Indian Forest Service.**—Copy of a Government notification regarding the training of probationers for the, referred to Dr. P. Brühl and Dr. S. P. Agharkar, for report, III, p. 716. A copy of the Report of the Committee, forwarded to the Government of Bengal as embodying the views of the Syndicate, IV, pp. 332-37.
- Indian Research Fund Association.**—Certain changes in the rules of the, recorded, IV, p. 226.
- Indian Science Congress.**—Syndicate's sanction to Rs. 300 to meet the charges of feeding the delegates of the, who put up at the Hardinge Hostel, I, p. 473.
- Indian Students in England.**—A letter from Mrs. M. Thomas inviting opinion on the proposal for starting a hostel for Indian Female Students in one of the University Centres of England, recorded, I, p. 334.
- Indian Territorial Force Act, 1920.**—Committee appointed to consider and report on the draft rules upon the India Territorial Force Act, 1920, II, p. 1. Recommendations of the Committee, ordered to be placed before the Senate, II, pp. 27-28.
- Indian Vernaculars.**—Recommendation made to the Senate to offer a vote of thanks on Babu Sanatkumar Mookerjee for his valuable gift of a large collection of Manuscripts in Bengali and Uriya; the manuscript ordered to be kept as a separate collection to be named after the donor and the Department of Indian Vernaculars entrusted with the charge of classification and cataloguing, III, pp. 161-62. A letter from the Bangiya Sahitya Parishad on the subject of making Bengali the medium of higher education, referred to the Joint Meeting of the Faculties of Arts and Science, III, pp. 215-16. Principal, Presidency College, informed that the University cannot arrange for instruction in Gujrati, III, p. 565.
- Inspector of Colleges.**—Appointment of Dr. Harendracoomar Mookerjee as Inspector of Colleges for a term of 5 years on his present grade of pay, recommended, I, p. 62. Govt. sanction to the appointment, I, p. 471.
- Inspector of Hostels and Messes, Office of the—**P. L. for one month granted to Babu Sureschandra Dasgupta in continuation of the Puja Holidays, III, p. 766.
- International Eugenics Congress, New York**—Invitation of the, not availed of, I, pp. 33-34.
- Law work of the University**—A letter from the third Land Acquisition Collector, Calcutta, stating that as Babu Baradprasad Raychaudhuri has not filed any reference, the entire compensation money in respect of a portion of 35 Ballyganj Circular Road, acquired for the Corporation will be paid to the University Solicitor, recorded, I, pp. 69-70. A letter from the solicitor informing that the application for injunction in the case of University *vs.* Secretary of State stands over by mutual consent for a month, recorded, I, p. 105. A letter from the University Solicitor intimating the further postponement of the above case, recorded, I, pp. 329-330; 379. Report of further adjournment of the case for one month from 7th March, 1921, recorded, I, p. 514. Babu Kallynauth Mitter requested to file a plaint against Babu Jadulal Mullick who has not taken any notice of the letter in which payment of all interest due from him was demanded I, p. 589. Report that the case, University *vs.* Secretary of State had been adjourned *sine die* with liberty to mention the same when the terms are arranged, recorded, II, p. 25. Draft conveyance by the Secretary of State to the University in report of the transfer of land and buildings for the under-graduate hostels in Calcutta, approved, and forwarded to the Govt. of Bengal, II, p. 291. Mr. Kallynauth Mitter informed that the necessary

instruction regarding the withdrawal of the case, *University vs. Secretary of State*, will be sent to him on receipt of the final orders of the Bengal Govt. II, pp. 295-96. Rs. 200 paid to Mr. Kallynauth Mitter to meet the expenses in connection with a suit filed against Jadulal Mullick for the recovery of Rs. 85,000 (Palit Estate), II, p. 434. Bengal Govt. letter requesting to take steps to have the suit, *University vs. Secretary of State* struck out as settled : attention of the Govt. drawn to the fact that the Collector of 24 Parganas has not yet delivered possession of the Fish Market to the University, III, pp. 6-7. Order on a memo. from the Bengal Govt. with request to expedite the settlement of the suit *University vs. Secretary of State* (*Vide University Buildings*), III, p. 121. A cheque for Rs. 2,950 sent to Mr. Kallynauth Mitter for payment to the official Receiver in the case *Bageswari Debi vs. Kumar Guruprasad Singh*, III, p. 166. A letter from Mr. Kallynauth Mitter stating that the usual decree in the suit, *University vs. Jadulal Mullick* has been passed, and a Receiver has been appointed, recorded, III, p. 386. Certain instructions issued to the Solicitor on the subject of the decree in the above suit and copy of the Syndicate's order, circulated to the Members of the Palit Trusts, III, p. 386. Syndicate's action on the above case, approved by the Governing Body of the Palit Trusts, III, p. 519. Registrar authorised to execute the conveyance of the decree in the suit *University vs. Jadulal Mullick*, III, p. 777. Full payment of the principal and interest in the above suits, III, p. 915. Mr. Kallynauth Mitter informed that the University is not prepared to advance money on mortgage of Zamindari properties, IV, p. 138.

League of the Empire, Toronto.—A letter from the Secretary to the, sending a copy of the draft agenda of the Imperial Conference of Teachers' Association to be held in Toronto in August, 1921, recorded, I, p. 334.

Legal Education.—An objection to the proposed Transference of the control of legal education from the Universities to a new organisation, recommended to the Senate, III, p. 585.

Legal Profession.—Question of removal of distinction between Barristers and Vakils by abolishing the monopoly of the former to practise in the Original Side of the High Court and by abrogating their right of pre-audience in the Appellate side of the said court and in Subordinate courts, recommended to the Senate, III, p. 585. An objection to the proposed transference of the control and supervision of the legal profession from the High Court to a new authority, recommended to the Senate, III, pp. 585-86.

Legislative Assembly.—Request of the Govt. of India for a report on the questions and answers at the Assembly on 21st September, 1921, *re*: Imperial Grant made to the University for the acquisition of the Fish Market : Govt. informed that all requests for information from the University should be communicated by a letter addressed to the Registrar, IV, p. 332.

Library Executive Committee.—Proceedings of the, dated 18th March, 1921, confirmed, I, pp. 657-58. Proceedings of the, dated 15th April, 1921, confirmed, a notice issued to all University Teachers that with a view to avoid needless duplication, all requisitions for the purchase of new books must be placed with the Registrar or the Secretary of the P. G. Council concerned, II, pp. 79-80. Mr. Manmathanath Ray appointed a member of the, in place of Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee; Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar appointed a Member of the, during the temporary absence of Mr. J. N. Dasgupta, II, pp. 208-9. Proceedings of the, dated 8th May, 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 211-12. Proceedings of the, dated 24th June, 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 526-27. Proceedings of the, dated 9th September, 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 590-92. Proceedings of the, dated 30th September, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 914. Proceedings of the, dated 19th October, 1921,

confirmed, IV, pp. 5-7. Constitution of the, for the year 1922-23, IV, pp. 400-01. Proceedings of the, dated 16th December, 1921, confirmed, IV, p. 45.

Library General Committee.—Mr. Manmathanath Ray, appointed a Member of the, in place of Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, II, p. 208. Constitution of the, for the year 1922-23, IV, pp. 400-01.

Malpractices in Connection with Examinations.—Expulsion of Ramanikanta Nag, Matriculation Roll Bar 314, and Kanailal Banerjee, Matriculation Cal. 3941, recorded, I, p. 575. Expulsion of Bhabeschandra Basu (Matric. Roll. Dacca 995) recorded and of Narendrachandra Nandi of Dacca collegiate school, recorded, I, p. 591. A report from Mr. Mihir-kumar Mookerjee, an Examiner in Matric. English, Second Paper, pointing out similarity of answers submitted by two candidates, Roll Nao. Nos. 21 and 22, referred to the Board of Moderators, I, pp. 672-73. Case of Subodhchandra Sengupta (I.Sc. Roll Dac. 46) referred to the Moderators, II, p. 11. Expulsion of Nalinchandra Chakrabarti (Final M.B. Cal. 31), recorded, II, p. 35. Cases of certain students at the Matriculation Examination, referred to the Moderators, II, pp. 194-95. Cases of certain expelled candidates at the B.A. Examination referred to the Board of Examiners, II, pp. 205-6. Cases of malpractice at the I.A. and I.Sc. Examinations, referred to the Moderators, II, pp. 217-19. Expulsion of Dac. 25, Sripathi-nath Mitra, recorded, II, p. 258. Expulsion of B.Sc. Baul. 6, 18 and N 3, recorded, II, p. 279. Case of Jnanendranath Majumdar, B.A. Roll Bar. No. 6, referred to the Board of Examiners, II, p. 513. A notification from the Bombay University rustivating 6 students, recorded, II, p. 394. Dhirendrakumar Basu, Matriculation Calcutta 2291, debarred from appearing at any Examination of this University and the case reported to all schools; case of Sudhindranath Das, an employee in the office of the A. G., Bengal, Posts and Telegraphs, who personated Dhirendrakumar Basu, reported to his official authorities, III, p. 425. Prayer of Nirmalchandra Basu who was permanently rusticated in 1916, for permission to appear at the next Final M.B. Examination, refused, II, p. 448. D.P.I., Bengal, informed that Jnanendranath Majumdar (Roll B.A. Bar. No. 6.) was expelled by order of the Board of Examiners, but no opinion has been expressed as to the gravity of his offence, III, p. 452. A letter from the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, reporting that Babu Sudhinchandra Das has been dismissed from service in his office for false personation in the Examination Hall, recorded, IV, p. 142. The expulsion of certain students at the M. B. Examinations, held in November, 1921, for violating examination rules, recorded, IV, p. 376.

Marwari Association, Calcutta.—A letter from the, on the subject of the representation of that body on the Senate of this University, recorded, IV, p. 36.

Abinashchandra Medal.—*Resolution for awarding the medal for excellence in the essay in the third paper* the medal awarded to Arunkumar Chaudhury, IV, p. 40.

Arunachandra Medal.—Awarded to Santosbkumar Chattopadhyay of Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati, III, p. 630.

Bankimbehari Sen Medal.—Awarded to Dhirendrachandra Kumar of the Presidency College, III, p. 780.

Bankimchandra Gold Medal.—Awarded to Syamaprasad Mukhopadhyay of the Presidency College, III, p. 780.

Bankimchandra Silver Medal.—Awarded to Umaprasad Mukhopadhyay of the Presidency College, III, p. 631.

Bankobehary Banerjee Medal.—Awarded, I, p. 332.

Beerewar Mitter Medal.—Report of the Examiners on the Essay, submitted for the Medal for 1920 adopted, no Medal awarded, I, p. 331.

- Brahmamayee Medal.**—Awarded, I, p. 332. Action of the Controller in ordering for two Gold Medals for two Silver Medals which should have been awarded when 2 candidates satisfy the conditions for award of one Brahmamayee gold Medal, approved, I, p. 376.
- Brahmamāhan Mallik Gold Medal.**—Order that the Medal for 1923 be awarded on the results of the M.A. Examination 1920 and that competition for the Medal be limited to those who submitted theses at the Examination and obtained a First Class, I, p. 321. For 1920, awarded, I, p. 332.
- Chandmoni Dēvi, Prandhan Kali Medal.**—Awarded to Bhupaticharan Kabyatirtha, Teacher, III, p. 630.
- Cobden Medal.**—Awarded, I, p. 332.
- Dr. J. N. Dutt Medal.**—Awarded to Claria Gertrude Raha of the Medical College, Calcutta, III, p. 781.
- Dr. Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, Gold Medal.**—Awarded to Claria Gertrude Raha of the Medical College, Calcutta, III, p. 781.
- Durgamoni Debi Gold Medal.**—Awarded, I, p. 332.
- Emperor Edward VII Coronation Medal.**—Awarded to Harisadhan Bhan of the Medical College, Calcutta, III, p. 781.
- Gangamani Medal.**—Awarded to Sukumar Sen of Sanskrit College, III, p. 780. Awarded to Sudha Datta of Diocesan College, III, p. 780.
- Gangaprasad Medal.**—Awarded to Sarbani Sahay Guhasarkar, Presidency College, III, p. 781.
- George V Coronation Medal.**—One Silver Medal awarded to each of Kalimohan Das of Salkia A. S. School and Gobardhan Senapati of Jhikra H. E. School, III, p. 630.
- Golakchandra Ghosh Medal.**—Awarded, I, p. 332.
- Goodeve Medal.**—Awarded to Claria Gertrude Raha of the Medical College, III, p. 761.
- Ganendranath Medal.**—Awarded to Jatindramohan Guha of Ripon College, III, p. 631.
- Harakinkari Devi Medal.**—Awarded to Rufala Ray of Vidyamayee H. E. School for Girls, Mymensingh, III, p. 622.
- Hemantakumar Medal.**—Awarded to Sarajitchandra Lahiri of the Presidency College, III, p. 780.
- Hemchandra Gossain Medal.**—Awarded, I p. 332.
- Herschel Medal.**—Awarded to Dhirendrachandra Kumar, Presidency College, III, p. 780.
- Jagattarini Gold Medal.**—Offer of the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee of Rs. 3000 for the creation of an endowment for the award of the, on certain conditions accepted, and steps ordered to be taken for the preparation of a die similar to one for the Padmabati medal and to constitute a special committee for 1921, II, pp. 98-99. Constitution of the special committee, III, pp. 226-27. On the report of the special committee for 1921, the Medal awarded to Dr. Rabindranath Tagore, III, pp. 359-60.
- Jatindrachandra Sen Medal.**—Awarded to Santoshkumar Chattopadhyay of Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati, III, p. 629.
- Jhumma Medal.**—Awarded to Bhupaticharan Kabyatirtha, Teacher, III, p. 630.
- Jyotischandra Medal.**—Awarded to Charuchandra Basu of the Sanskrit College, III, p. 780.
- Kalidas Nyayaratna Gold Medal.**—Awarded to Sanatkumar Adhikari of Harinavi H.E. School, III, p. 629.

- Kedarnath Baperjee Medal.**—The Medal for 1920, awarded to Radha-binod Pal, II, p. 206.
- Kesabchandra Sen Medal.**—Awarded to Surojitachandra Lahiri of the Presidency College, III, p. 780.
- Kesablal Mallik Medal.**—Awarded, I, p. 332.
- King George and Queen Mary Coronation Darbar Medal.**—Awarded to Hamid Hasan Namaj, Presidency College, III, p. 780.
- Kirtichand Mackenzie Gold Medal.**—The value of the Medal divided equally between 6 students, III, p. 630. Controller's suggestion for the preparation of a silver medal for each, valued at Rs. 11-10 instead of giving away the prizes in cash, approved, IV, p. 238.
- Kshetramohan Chatterjee Gold Medal.**—Awarded, I, p. 332.
- Madhusudan Medal.**—Awarded to Abdul Hakim of Munshiganj H. E. School, III, p. 629.
- Manackjee Rustomjee Gold Medal.**—Awarded to Syamaprasad Mukhopadhyay of the Presidency College, III, p. 780.
- Manmathanath Bhattacharyya Gold Medal.**—Awarded to Pramod-chandra Sen non-collegiate student, III, p. 780.
- Manmohini Medal.**—Awarded to Jaharlal Bandyopadhyay of Nibadhai H. E. School, III, p. 630.
- Matilal Mallik Medal.**—Awarded, I, p. 332.
- McCann Silver Medal.**—Awarded to Bibhutibhushan Ray, Presidency College, III, p. 781.
- McLeod Medal.**—Awarded to Surendranath Chatterjee, Medical College, III, p. 781.
- Mohinimohan Mitra Silver Medal.**—Awarded to Nirmalkanti Majumdar of Katwa K. D. Institution, III, p. 629.
- Mohinimohan Ray Memorial Medal.**—Awarded to Radhadamodar Baksi, Presidency College, III, p. 781.
- Mukshada Sundari Gold Medal.**—Subjects for the Medal for 1922, named and 3 Medals ordered to be awarded in 1922, III, p. 667.
- Mouat Medal.**—The Medal for 1916, Awarded to Mr. Susilkumar Maitra, I, p. 331. The Medal for 1918, awarded to Mr. Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya, I, p. 447. The award of the medal to Mr. Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya, cancelled, I, p. 672. The medal for 1917 in Science subject, awarded to Mr. Bibhutibhushan Datta, III, p. 393. A Mouat medal, awarded to Dr. Surendranath Sen, M.A., Ph.D., III, p. 818.
- Nabakristo Kar Medal.**—Awarded to Chandrasekhar Mitra of Hatuganj M. N. H. E. School and Sudhansukumar Halder of Presidency College, III, p. 629.
- Nagendranandini De Medal.**—The medal for 1920, awarded to Miss Monica Raychaudhuri, I, p. 201.
- Nalinisundari Gold Medal.**—Subjects for the Medal for 1922, named, and 3 medals ordered to be awarded in 1922, III, p. 667.
- Narayanchandra Sen Medal.**—Awarded to Sudhansubhushan Ghosh of Panitras H.E. School, III, p. 639.
- N. N. Ghose Medal.**—One Silver Medal awarded to each of Brojakanta Guha and Praphullakumar Sarkar both of Presidency College, IV, p. 780.
- Padmavati Medal.**—Awarded to Lila Nag of the Bethune College, III, p. 779.
- Parbaticharan Ray Gold Medal.**—On the results of the Intermediate Law Examination in January, 1921, the medal awarded to Amulyadhan Mukhopadhyay of the University Law College, II, p. 227. On the results of

the Intermediate Law Examination in July, 1921, the medal, awarded to Chandiprasad Khaitan of the University Law College, IV, p. 381.

Pasurati Medal.—Awarded to Surendranath Chatterjee of the Medical College, II, p. 781.

Pearychand Mitra Medal.—Awarded to Upendrachandra Som, Cotton College, Gauhati, III, p. 780.

Pedlar Memorial Medal.—Awarded to Sachindrakumar Bhattacharyya, Krishnath College, Berhampur, III, p. 781.

P. Mukerjee Medal.—Awarded to Kumarkrishna Chattopadhyay of South Suburban School, Bhowanipur, III, p. 629.

Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari Medal.—Awarded to Niranjana Ray of Hughli College, III, p. 780. In supersession of the previous order, the medal awarded to Sukumar Sen, of the Presidency College, IV, p. 440.

Pratapchandra Majumdar Medal.—Awarded to Prasantakumar Haldar of the Presidency College, III, p. 780.

Qainlan Medal.—Awarded to Sudhirkumar Sen of the Presidency College, III, p. 780.

Radhakanta Medal.—Awarded to Gobindaprasad Palit of the Wesleyan College, Bankura, III, p. 780.

Rai Abhayacharan Mitra, Bahadur Medal.—Awarded to Sudhirkumar Basu of Swarnagram Radhanath H.E. School, III, p. 629.

Rai Dr. Soorjeeoomar Sarbadhikary, Bahadur, Medal.—The gold medal awarded to Harisadhan Bhan of the Calcutta Medical College, and the Silver Medal to Hirendrakumar Chatterjee of Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 781.

Rai Radhikaprasanna Mookerjee, Bahadur, C.I.E., Gold Medal.—Awarded to Kumarkrishna Chattopadhyay of South Suburban School, Bhowanipur, III, p. 630.

Rajendranath Dutt Medal.—Awarded to Jaharlal Bandyopadhyay of Nibadhai H. E. School, III, p. 630.

Ramtanu Lahiri Gold Medal.—Awarded to Surajitchandra Lahiri of the Presidency College, III, p. 780.

Regina Guha Medal.—Awarded, I, p. 332.

Santomani Medal.—Awarded to Mercia Heynes Wood, Non-collegiate Student, III, p. 781.

Sarbeswar and Purnachandra Medal.—Awarded to Dhirendrachandra Kumar of the Presidency College, III, p. 780.

Sarojini Medal.—Awarded, I, p. 332.

Siddheswar Medal.—Awarded I, p. 332.

Sindhubala Debi Medal.—Awarded to Sudhansukumar Haldar of Presidency College, III, p. 630.

Sir Asutosh Gold and Silver Medals.—Board of Examiners appointed to examine and report on the thesis received from candidates in competition for the Gold Medal for 1920, I, p. 74. A bill for Rs. 640 from the master of the Mint for preparing a pair of dies for the medal, paid, I, p. 313. The Silver Medal for 1920, awarded, I, p. 332. On report of the Board of Examiners the Gold Medal for 1920, awarded to Mr. Praphullachandra Basu, I, p. 575.

Stephen Finney Medal.—Awarded to Umapasrad Mukhopadhyay of the Presidency College, III, p. 630.

Thakurdas Herr Medal—Awarded to Susobhanchandra Sarkar, Presidency College, III, p. 781.

Thomas Inglis Medal—Awarded to Nirmalkanta Majumdar of the Katwa K. D. Institution, III, p. 630.

Tripundeswar Mitter Medal—Awarded to Sarbanisahaṃ Guhasarkar, Presidency College, III, p. 781.

University Gold and Silver Medals—On the results of the D.P.H. Examination in December, 1920, the Gold Medal awarded to Pasupatinath Modak, I, p. 530. Gold Medal due to late Babu Baradprasad Pramanik for standing first in Indian Vernaculars at the M.A. Examination made over to his widow, III, p. 584.

Vidyasagar Medal—Awarded to Rakhahari Chatterjee of Presidency College, III, p. 780.

Woomeschandra Mookerjee Silver Medal—Awarded to Renuka Chaudhuri of Diocesan College, III, p. 630.

Mess Scheme—The D.P.I. Communicating Government sanction of Rs. 2,672 to meet the deficit incurred in the working of the scheme for hostels for the depressed classes during the year 1920-21, ordered to be recorded III, p. 151.

Meusader Veterinar-madiziner, Vienna.—An appeal from the President of the, for help to the Veterinary Academy of Vienna, recorded, IV, p. 486.

Mining and Geology School, Dhanbad.—Government approval to the nomination by this University of Sir Nilratan Sircar as a member of the Governing Body of the, recorded, II, p. 295. A memo. from the Secretary to the Government of India to the Principal, School of Mines and Geology, Dhanbad, regarding grant of travelling allowance and fees to the members of the Governing Body of the, recorded, III p. 70. A copy of Government of India Resolution regarding the constitution of the Governing Body of the, recorded, III, p. 78. Government resolution appointing Mr. Vyassa Lakasminarasayya of Nellore (Madras) a member of the Governing Body of the, recorded, III, p. 166. Government letter reporting the appointment of Chowdri Sahab-ud-din and Rai Jadunath Majumdar, Bahadur, as members of the Governing Body of the, for the year ending March, 1922, recorded, III, p. 385.

Moderators in Arts and Science. Constitution of the Board of, for 1921, I, p. 389. Proceedings of the Board of, dated 28th April 1921, confirmed, II, p. 179. Proceedings of the Board of, dated 6th May 1921, confirmed, II, p. 214. Proceedings of the Board of, dated 18th May 1921, confirmed, II, p. 291. Proceedings of the Board of, dated 31st May 1921, reporting the results of the Matriculation Examination, 1921, confirmed, II, p. 470. Proceedings of the Board of, dated 14th June 1921, reporting the results of the I.Sc. Examination, confirmed, II, p. 487. Proceedings of the, dated 23rd July 1921, reporting the results of the I. A. Examination in 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 563-64.

Nag, Mr. A. K.—Mr. A. K. Nag, who wants permission to hold a Commercial class in the University on short hand, etc., asked to submit a detailed programme of his proposed scheme, IV, p. 467.

Nepal, H. H. the Prime Minister of—Thanked for assistance rendered to Professor S. P. Azharkar in collecting Botanical specimens in Nepal, III, p. 321. A letter from, appreciating the thanks of the University, recorded III, p. 525.

Non-Collegiate Students.—A letter from the Principal, Rangoon College, stating that he does not approve of the admission of certain students of the College to the I.Sc. and B.A. Examinations of this University except in the case of Santoshkumar Das, recorded, I, p. 101. A letter from the

Principal, University College, Rangoon, stating his strong objection to the permission being granted to P. K. Pusha Ray, S. V. Kalidas and especially to Hla Tun for admission to the B.Sc. and B.A. Examinations of this University, recorded, I, p. 175.

Non-Collegiate Students, B.A. (correspondence).—Jogendramohan Dutta, directed to submit a certificate of having passed the Test Examination of a College, I, p. 289, Jogendramohan Dutta directed to apply to the Principal, South Suburban College for permission to appear at the Test, pp. 308-9. Kela Narayan Murty directed to pass in I.A. Logic, IV, p. 74.

Non-Collegiate Students, B.A., Admission granted to—Nepal chandra Sutradhar, a registered candidate of 1921 from the Dacca College which will cease to be affiliated from 1st July 1921, but who could not sit for the Examination, II, p. 309. Kshitishchandra Chatterjee, who completed his attendance in 1917, but could not appear in all the subjects and who in 1918 joined the *Military Service*, admitted to the Examination in 1922, III, p. 292. Suduman Mitra who completed his attendance from the Jagannath College, Dacca, now incorporated to the Dacca University, III, p. 366. Phanibhusan Chanda, a registered candidate for 1921, who could not appear, III, p. 581. Suryyakanta Palit of Jagannath College, Dacca, who was registered for the last Examination but could not appear, III, pp. 602-03. Nalinikanta Ray and Prasannakumar Pal who were registered for the last Examination from the Jagannath College, Dacca, but could not appear, III, pp. 752-53. Syed Abdul Hamid, who was registered for the last Examination, but could not appear, IV, pp. 132-33. Makhanlal Chaudhuri, IV, p. 229.

Non-Collegiate Students, B.A., Admission granted in English and Vernacular.—Bhudebchandra Ray, I, p. 80. Jitendranath Guha, I, p. 80. Syamananda Banerjee, I, p. 354. Debendranath Das, I, p. 564. Pareshchandra Mal, III, p. 291. Rajendralal Bhattacharyya, B.Sc. passed, III, p. 754. Haripada Ghose, III, p. 822.

Non-Collegiate Students, Admission granted to Teachers—Rev. C. A. Brown, I.A., (Madras), I, p. 53. J. A. D. Nayagan, Jatindramohan Dutt, Maung Lay Moun, Sibchandra Bandhu, I, pp. 81-82. A Suryyanarayan Iyar, V. V. Ramanamurty, teachers under Madras Education Department, I, p. 85. Surendranath Bhattacharyya, I, p. 117. Jnanendranath Majumdar, I, p. 389. Md. Mahsin, I, pp. 461-62. K. L. Narasinghamurti, V. Sitarama Krishniah, II, p. 14. Birendramohan Mukerjee, III, pp. 369-70. Akshaykumar Niyogi, Mohammad Mokbul Hossain, III, p. 398, Rev. R. Siddhartha, III, p. 398, P. V. Sharma, III, p. 571, Nagendramohan Bhattacharyya, Mohammad Miyan, III, p. 571, Bankimchandra Ganguli, Nanigopal Bhattacharyya, Sayid Md. Izharul Haque, Murarimohan Roy, Kshitishchandra Pal, Surendranath Mukherjee, Mobarak Ali, Chandranath Chatterjee, Dhirendranath Das, Prasannakumar Roy, Surendrakumar Dutta, Debendranath Sarkar, Nrisinghachandra Sarkar, Ahmad Hussain, Ijatulla Ahmed, Ramchandra Das, Abdul Hakim, P. K. Kimeswar, W. Row, Ramanimohan Basak, Sureshchandra Sengupta, III, pp. 618-21. Haripada Roy, Hrishikesh Roy, Srikanta Chakrabarty, Jagatkishore Bishnu, P. Ramakrishnaia, Kandala Seshasayi, Kumud bandhu Chakrabarty, Gangadhar Bain, Soshibhusan Chanda, Ramgati Ghosh, Durgasankar Chakrabarty, Gurudas Mandal, Gopeschandra Banerjee, Lalitmohan Mukherjee, Monoranjan Nag, Kazi Rafiqul Islam, Sitanath Deb, Umasankar, Jugalpada Mallik, Muhamed Aftab Uddin, Tarakishor Sarma, Mulladi Venkata Charlu, III, pp. 755-57. Siddheswar Ghoshal, Nagendranath Chakrabarti, Dharmadas Chaudhuri, Ramlal Banerjee, Sailajakanta Chattopadhyay, Mohammad Fuzul Hoque, Radha-govind Sen, Rajanikanta Das Saraswati, Surendranath Bhaumik, Md. Abdur Rahman, Birajmohan Bandyopadhyaya, Prabhakar Mukhopadhyaya

Mr. V. Jagannadhan, Amritalal Maulik, III, pp. 809-10. Baradaprasad Chaudhuri, Badarazzaman, III, pp. 847-48. Jitendranath Chatterjee, Sureshchandra Acharyya, Birsinha Ray, IV, p. 16. Bibhutibhusan Bhattacharyya, Dhirendranath Ray, Sureswar Bhattacharyya, Nakibuddin Sarkar, Narendranath De, IV, pp. 74-75. Radhamadhab Sarkar, Fariduddin Khan, Debendrachandra Saha, Ramnarayan Misra, Jnanendranath Ray, Phulendranath Bhattacharyya, Khondakar Fazlul Karim, Panchanan Biswas, Devendrakumar Ray, Lalitkumar Basu, IV, pp. 203-04. Quazi Abdul Rab, Mohanchandra Barua, Bireswar Ghosh, Nur Ahmed, Biswambar Saha, Panchkari Chatterjee, Bimalchandra Chakravarty, Jatindra-bhushan Kundu, Md. Soluiman, IV, pp. 221-22. Jaygopal Basu, Amulyaratan Majumdar, Kalikanta Gautam, Jitendrakumar Saha, Biharilal Chatterjee, Biswambar Saha, Sivaprasad Nager, Nori Kesova Rao, Joges-chandra Samaddar, Abanikumar Das, Durgaprasanna Bhattacharyya, Pramodebhusan Sanyal, Mohamamad Hossain, IV, pp. 231-32. Nagendra-nath Ghosh, Saratchandra Nandy, IV, p. 369. Surendranath Biswas, Sasadhar Ray, Debendranath Horh, Bipinbihari Gupta, IV, pp. 432-33. Shamsuddin Sarkar, Kisorimohan Kundu, Rajendranath Naskar, IV, p. 462.

Non-collegiate students, B.A., admission granted with short percentage.—

Sisirkrishna Sengupta, Asitamohan Sinha, I, pp. 175-76. Prabhakumar Ghoshal, I, p. 176. Ganganarayan Mitra, Jagadisachandra Senniyogi, I, p. 196. Bimalkumar Dasgupta, Purnachandra Mal, Jnanendra-chandra Bose, Nirmalchandra Bose, Jaminikanta Mukerjee, Binaykumar Dasgupta, Praphullakumar Munshi, Chandrasekhar Ghosh, Bireswar Dasde, Jagadisachandra Sil, Mukundamohan Bhaumik, Jnanendranath Sengupta, Quazi Najibuddin Ahmed, Suhridranjan Guha, Surendrakumar Dhar, Surendranath Hazra, Noorul Hoda Qudai, Manindrachandra Ray, Chintamani Ganguli, Haripada Biswas, Satyendranath Mukerjee, Abdul Moquit Md. Idris, Madhugopal Sinha, Ramendranath Mukerjee, Manomohan Sarma, Jitendrakumar Basu, I, pp. 203-6. Debendranath Bhattacharyya, Khagendranath Ghosh, Jyotsnakumar Basu, Sukumar Dasgupta, Manoranjan Dasgupta, Manindrakrishna Das, Sriprasanna Ghosh, Subodh-kumar Ray, Nagendranath Pal, Binaykrishna Dasidhar, Abdul Latif Mian, Ganeschandra Chatterjee, Jnanendranath Biswas, Abdul Kasimjee, Bijan-bihari Chakrabarti, Syamalindubhushan Sengupta, Srikar Mukerjee, Sudhansukumar Guha, P. K. Thomas, O. B. Ram, Sanjibkumar Sinha, Mohinimohan Banerjee, Dharmadas Ghosh, Krishnachandra Kumar, Amulyakumar Chakrabarti, Purnachandra Basu, Azizar Rahman, Ram-bishnu Ray, Akimuddin Ahmed, Kshirodkumar Bera, Jagabandhu Das, Mahendranath Bhattacharyya, Muhammad Shamsuddin, Subodhechandra De, Amarnath Biswas, Rameschandra Ghosh, Dhirendrachandra Ganguli, Pratulchandra Ghosh, Sudhirkumar Nag, Abdul Hodi, Manoranjan Chatterjee, Batakrishna Ganguli, Tarakmohan Banerjee, Syed Abdul Naim, I, pp. 291-95. Sailendranath Chaudhuri, Bimalchandra Sen, Chintaharan Sen, Mokheswar Rahman, Md. Zeaul Haque, Abdul Monem, Md. Yunus Miah, Kalipada Dasgupta, Ardhendranarayan Muashi, Prahladchandra Ray, Saileschandra Sanyal, Hrishikesh Basu, Rohinikumar Kanjilal, Gopinath Bhattacharyya, Sachindramohan Biswas, Birendramohan Ghosh, I, pp. 304-05. Md. Nurul Islam Chaudhuri, I, p. 307. Dineschandra Das, Nisikanta Ray, I, p. 308. Pratulchandra Ghosh, Dhirendranath Gajendra Mahapatra, Jaminikumar Giri, Hemendranarayan Bhanja, Jogendra-chandra Dasgupta, Durganath Bhattacharyya, Srischandra Sarkar, Prasadkumar Banerjee, Purnachandra Purkait, Ramdeva Chakra-barti, Sein Tun Aung, Niradranjan Mutsuddi, Rajendralal Datta, Bhupendranath Ghosh, Nikhilechandra Mitra, Kedareswar Bhattacharyya, I, pp. 319-12. Syed Mofur Rahman, Anantakumar Bhattacharyya, Hem-chandra Sengupta, Mohinimohan Datta, Mukundamurari Chakrabarti, I, p. 356. Dhirendralal Chaudhuri, Manmathanath Chakrabarti, Syed

Azizur Rahman, Brajendrakumar Bhattacharyya, Haraprasad Chatterjee, I, pp. 62-63. Sibakali Mitra, pp. 377-78. Ramenath Ghosh, I, p. 388. Nibaranchandra Das, I, p. 441. Abdul Hakim, Gunjanan Baruya, Taritkumar Baksi, I, p. 448. Pramodchandra Debbarman, Akshaykumar Sarkar, I, p. 461. Girindranath Gogai, I, p. 576. Kamalakanta Mitra, Satishchandra Ray, Amulyaratna Das, Pramodkumar Sengupta, Abhiram Banerjee, Sunitinath Mukerjee, Sadananda Saikia, Chandranath Chaudhuri, Sanjenbati Nadia Singh, Bishnuchandra Goswami, Sukumarchandra Chatterjee, Gyruprasad Kabi, I, p. 675. Sultan Mahmud, I, p. 689.

Non-collegiate students, B.A. (want of affiliation or accommodation), admission granted—D. John of the Bangabasi College with Philosophy as a subject, I, pp. 94-95. Anwar Husain Khan of Hughli College with Arabic, I, p. 288. Asitamohan Sinha of the Krishnagar College in Sanskrit, III, p. 565. Jogeschandra Pal of Serampur College in French, IV, p. 219.

Non-collegiate Female Students, B.A. (without attendance), Admission granted—Mrs. Jyotsnamayee Gupta, I, p. 52. Miss Olive W. Xavier, I, p. 85. Miss Sudhirabala Guha, I, p. 178. Miss Bilasini Das, III, p. 370. Miss Sarojbala Chakrabarti, III, pp. 570-71. Miss Sabitri Ash, IV, p. 74. Miss Gayatri Ray, IV, pp. 77-78.

Non-collegiate students, B.A. Admission refused—Ramendramohan Adhya, I, p. 306. Praphullachandra Sen, II, p. 165. Rajendrakumar Chakrabarti, II, p. 223. Babu Nasikanta Chakrabarti, II, pp. 267-68. Jitendranath Datta, III, p. 172. Mahendranath Bhattacharyya, III, p. 324. Abdur Rajib, Anathbandhu Bagehi, III, pp. 325-26. Rasaraj Datta, III, p. 441. Sachindranath Chaudhuri, III, p. 468. Muhammad, III, p. 615. M. N. Ramaswamy Iyer, III, p. 833. Manindranath Ghosh, IV, p. 188.

Non-collegiate student; B.L. (correspondence)—Mr. Pratapchandra Ray, LL.B. (All.), not admitted to the B.L. Examinations of this University as a non-collegiate student, II, pp. 12-13.

Non-collegiate students, B.L. (Preliminary) admission granted—Begum Sultan Muwayyidzada, I, p. 95. Nalini Ghosh, I, p. 689. Prabodhkumar Majumdar, Pannalal Adhikari, Prabhatchandra Senray, II, p. 69. Praphullachandra Ray, Sudhirendra Kunda, II, p. 77. Sukumar Ghosh, II, p. 84. Kiranprakas Mukerjee, Syed Habibur Rahman, Rasikmohan Saha, Sankarimohan Chatterjee, Sarbaribhushan Ghosh, Hrishikesh Bhattacharyya, Amulyakrishna Ray, Jagannath Chatterjee, Bulindrachandra Maulik, II, p. 104. Panchanan Maiti, Surendranath Sarma, Bijaychandra Das, Prakaschandra Bose, Ganeschandra Bose, Prabhatkumar Chatterjee, II, p. 115. Binaybhushan Ghosh, Nageschandra Gupta, Abinashchandra Sarkar, II, p. 171. Annadacharan Majumdar, Sudhansukumar Basu, II, p. 198. Jitendranath Sanyal, Panchanan Mitra, Ali Azhar, Saralendrabhushan Sengupta, Jagadischandra Chatterjee, Noorul Hoda, Surendranath Datta, A. H. M. Wazir Ali, Jitendranath Halder, Syed Md. Mohiuddin, Jitendranarayan Sen, Hariprasad Basu, II, pp. 204-05. Karmalabhushan Bose, II, p. 209. Kesabeswar Basu, Sachinandan Ray, Prabodhchandra Dasgupta, Nagendrakumar Ray, Sisirchandra Chakrabarti, Raicharan Das, Devendrakisor Bose, II, pp. 209-10. Hirankumar Ray, II, p. 220. Nirmulpada Chatterjee, Ramanuja Seth, Sunitkumar Ghosh, II, p. 253-54. Dhirendranath Mitra, Prabirkumar Ghosh, Sudhansubhushan Banerjee, Jatindranath Sarkar, Khairazzaman, Dhurjaticharan Ghosh, Gispatibhushan Raychaudhuri, Praphulla Ray, Nripendranath Nandi, Kalidas Chatterjee, Radhagobinda Chaudhuri, II, pp. 258-59. Bishnupada Ray, Polinbihari Datta, Kaminiranjan Gupta, Bipradas Mookerjee, Kshitishchandra Ray, Satishchandra Bakshi, Basantakumar Kar, Bhupatinath Sengupta, II, pp. 266-67. Tarapada Bhattacharyya, Pramathanath Bhattacharyya, II, p. 277. Kazi Abdul Khaleque,

Brajendralal Guha, Jitendranath Guha, II, pp. 291-292. Rameshwarayan Chaudhuri, Abdul Raschid Mahmood, Durgapada Basu, Nandakrishna Pandit, II, pp. 300-01. Madhusudan Sarkar, II, pp. 301-02. Jyotischandra Guha, Rajanikanta Das, Joychandra Saha, Narendranath Bhattacharyya, Jnanendranath Mukerjee, Bhableschandra Panda, Indubhushan Deb, II, pp. 464-66. Satischandra Sengupta, II, p. 477. Kalipada Bhattacharyya and Abinaschandra Bhattacharyya, II, p. 482. Narendranath Chakrabarti, II, p. 489. Upendralal Das, Praphullakumar Guha, Satischandra Sengupta, II, pp. 515-16. Upendranath Barman, Nilkantha Banerjee, II, p. 556. Biswapati Gupta, Nabakumar Mukerjee, II, p. 563. Rupendranath Mitra, III, pp. 12-13. Srihari Bose, III, p. 22. Gurupada Hajra, III, pp. 22-23. Jagadischandra Dasgupta, III, p. 27. Badrul Huque Khan, III, p. 28. Mohinimohan Ray, Rabindranath Sanyal, Radhasyam Chatterjee, III, p. 141. Amulyaratan Ghosh admitted to the supplementary Examination, III, pp. 151-52. Prabodhchandra Sinha to the supplementary Examination, III, p. 209. Nityakumar Basu Majumdar and Mohammed Sadar Hussain to the supplementary Examination, III, p. 172. Satischandra Sarkar (supplementary), III, p. 255. Jogendralal Das (Supplementary), III, pp. 305-06. Banamali Das, III, p. 308. Abdul Majid, III, pp. 346-47. Bankimchandra Kar, Rashbehari Sengupta, IV, pp. 323-24. Indubhushan Sengupta, IV, p. 460.

Non-collegiate students. B.L. (Preliminary) admission refused.—Nityakumar Basu, III, p. 12. Amulyaratan Ghosh, III, p. 13.

Non-Collegiate Students, B.L., (Intermediate), Admission granted.—Rabindrachandra Ghosh, II, p. 21. Radhballabh Sinha, Janakiballabh Bhattacharyya, II, p. 68. Ramnath Das, Bholanath Chakrabarti, Ramranjan Banerjee, Nirajinath Ghatak, Dhirendrasankar Dasgupta, Kasiswar Nath, Bimalendrusundar Banerjee, Manindranath Majumdar, Satyendrachandra Ghosh Maulik, II, pp. 114-115. Mahimchandra Sil, II, p. 171. Kshetrnath Mitra, Parasnath Basu, II, p. 199. Mafizuddin, Ahmed, II, p. 209. Amulyachandra Ghosh, Kshitishchandra Chakrabarti, Sailakumar Mukerjee, Bibhutibhushan Sen, Radhagobinda Das, II, p. 253. Basantakumar Chatterjee, Byomkes Mukerjee, II, pp. 258-59. Mohammad Osman, Sachindranath Banerjee, Mihirlal Ghosh, II, p. 266. Hemendra Chandra Ray, Nilmanikumar Chatterjee, Satyacharan Mukerjee, II, p. 278. Nareschandra Pal, II, pp. 291-92. Manmathanath Banerjee, II, p. 301. Praphullakumar Chatterjee, Azizul Islam, Maung Aung Thin, II, pp. 301-02. Ramlal Mitra, II, p. 477. Praphullakumar Chatterjee, Indranarayan Chatterjee, II, p. 515. Manoranjan Ghosh (also Final Examination), III, p. 109. Phanindranath Ray, III, p. 292. Sudhansubikas Sanyal, IV, pp. 14-15. Chittaranjan Ray, IV, p. 323.

Non-Collegiate Students B.L. (Intermediate) Admission refused—Pramathanath Palchaudhuri, II, p. 13. Mr. M. A. Samad, III, p. 347.

Non-Collegiate Students, B.L. (Final) Admission granted.—Radhballabh Chatterjee, Aswinikumar Bhaumik, Radhagopal Basak, II, p. 104. Tarakchandra Mitra, Satyendranath Sen, II, p. 114. Phanindranath Dasgupta, II, pp. 164-65. Bimalapati Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan Bhattacharyya, II, pp. 199-200. Nalinikumar Guha, Hirendralal Sarkar, Dwijendranath Sen, Amritamay Gupta, Bimalakanta Lahiri, Birendrachandra Chakrabarti, II, pp. 210-11. Rohinikanta Ghosh, II, p. 220. Jogendrakumar Chaudhuri, II, pp. 255-56. Girindranath Ghosh, II, pp. 258-59. Hariprasad Basu, Promodcharan Bhattacharyya, II, pp. 266-67. Chattarlal Gupta, II, pp. 291-92. Nripatimohan Chakrabarti, II, p. 302. Khagendraaisor Ray, II, pp. 454-65. Santoshkumar Ghoshal, II, pp. 514-15. Asutosh Bhattacharyya, II, p. 557. Ramjittkumar Chatterjee, II, p. 562. Umakanta Goswami, III, p. 23. Manoranjan Ghosh (also Intermediate Examination), III, p. 109. Mihirlal Ghosh, IV, p. 322. Sarojkumar Datta, IV, p. 390.

Non-Collegiate Students, B.L. (Final) Admission refused--
Kalidas Mukherjee, III, p. 562. Mr. M. A. Samad, III, p. 847.

Non-Collegiate Students B.Sc. (correspondence)--Prankumar Guha, 3rd-year student of the Carmichael Medical College, directed to apply after passing the First M.B. Examination, I, p. 175. Nirmalchandra Datta, student of the Carmichael Medical College, directed to submit his application after he has passed the First M.B. Examination, III, p. 751. Surendranath Ray, a student of the Medical College, directed to submit his application after passing the First M.B. Examination, IV, p. 75. Syed Md. Ali Iman directed to take up a third subject besides Zoology and Physiology, IV, pp. 83-84.

Non-Collegiate Students B.Sc., Admission granted--Frank Bhupendranath Shaw (short percentage), I, p. 94. Randahim Singh, Sailendranath Das, I, p. 205. Paramarshitaran Bose, Rajiblochan Bhattacharyya, Hrishikes De, Bijaykrishna Mandal, Santoshkumar Datta, Taraknath Mitra, Durgacharan Majumdar, Suddhagour Ghoshal, Nirmalyakumar Lahiri, Bindeswari Prasad, Sailendranath Mallik, Dhirendranath Mitra, Rambilas Hajra, Lakshminarayan Santra, who attended the available lectures of the Bangabasi College, I, p. 288. Sachindranath Chakrabarti, Nripendranath Sengupta, Saurindranath Mukerjee, Upendrakumar Sarkar, Mahipendrakumar Datta, Tripatikanar Roychaudhuri, Susilkumar Ghosh (short percentage cases), I, pp. 291-4. Jatindranath Mukerjee, II. Debendranath Biswas, Sailajanath Chakrabarti, Kshirodibihari Ganguli, I, pp. 304-5. Sarojpani Chaudhuri, I, pp. 306-7. Sailendranath Bhattacharyya, I, p. 319. Sailendranath Majumdar, I, pp. 362-63. Kshetradas Banerjee, I, p. 362. Harendranath De, I, p. 387. Jaminijiban Hor, I, p. 388. Harendranath Sen, I, p. 448. Gopikanta Barua, I, p. 675. Arabindamohan Das, a student in the I.E. Class of Sibpur B.E. College, who had read up to the 4th-year B.Sc. Class of a College, II, pp. 256-57. Banbihari Patnaik, a student in the 5th-year Class of the Medical College, III, p. 230. Amiyacharan Mookerjee, M.B., and Amulyanath Mitra, M.B. on their attending lectures in Anthropology, Zoology and Experimental Psychology in the Science College for one year, III, p. 251. Gopikrishna Chakrabarti, M.B., Ramchandra Adhikari, M.B., with Zoology, Physiology and Experimental Psychology on their attending lectures for one year in the latter subject at the Science College, III, p. 294. Ranjitekumar Sengupta, Nagendranath Sengupta and Subodhchandra Sen, students of the 5th-year Class of the Medical College, admitted under similar conditions, III, p. 294. Charuchandra Mukerjee, who passed First M.B. Examination, III, p. 305. Prankumar Guha, who passed the First M.B. Examination, III, p. 326. Prabhanjan Deb (under same condition), III, p. 369. Kalidas Biswas (under same condition), III, p. 380. Jnanendranath Ray of the B.E. College, Sibpur, who passed the I.E. Examination, III, p. 452. Anilkumar Sen, Manimohan Sarkar, Sekharnath Chatterjee, Amiyaprakas Chatterjee, III, p. 563. 34 students of the Second-year Class of the Medical College, on some conditions, III, p. 564. 9 students of the Medical College on the same conditions, III, pp. 580-81. 15 students of the Second-year Class of the Calcutta Medical College, 27 students from the same College, permitted to join the Anthropology Class provided they have passed the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination, and also to the B.Sc. Examination on some conditions, III, pp. 749-50. Amarschandra Bhattacharyya, who has passed the First M.B. Examination, admitted after attending lectures in Anthropology, III, p. 751. 17 students of the Carmichael Medical College with Zoology, Physiology and Anthropology, III, pp. 767-68. 9, 15 and 9 students of the Medical College, III, pp. 820-21. 7 Medical students, III, p. 828. 5 students of Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 846. Harinandan Prasad, who passed the First M.B. with Zoology, Physiology and Anthropology, III, p. 865. Ambikacharan Mitra, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B.Sc. Examination, on attending the

available lectures, III, p. 865. Medical students, viz., Gujan Singh, Jogeshchandra Saha, Surendranath Majee, Bholanath Ray, Jasodanandan Ray, Ramanimohan Saha, Satischandra Chaudhuri, Muhammad Siddique, Ganpat Sahay, Satyanarayan Varma, Ram Andhesh Prasad, Lalitmohan Basu, Gaya Prasad, IV, pp. 12-14. Vidyabinod Sinha, Bipinbihari Ray (Medical students), IV, p. 84. Nirmalchandra Datta (a Medical student who passed First M.B.), IV, p. 203. Rameschandra Chakrabarti, Prayjullachandra Bir, Jogendranath Sengupta, Dwarkanath Datta, Manindrachandra Ray, Muhamamad Hossain, Sudhirkumar Chakrabarti, Atalkrishna Rakshit, Nanigopal Datta, Nikunjabihari Das, (all medical students) IV, pp. 217-18. Manindranath Sen, Dineschandra Sengupta, Sailendranath Chatterjee (Medical students), IV, p. 228. Anathbandhu Ray and Sibapada Mukerjee (Medical students), IV, p. 322. Mahendranath Chaudhuri, a student in the 4th-year class of the Medical College, with Zoology, Physiology and Anthropology, IV, p. 377. Amarendranath Mukhopadhyay, student of the Carmichael Medical College, IV, p. 411.

Non-Collegiate Students B.Sc. Admission refused—Jugal-kisore Chandra, I, p. 196. Ambicacharan Mitter and Hemchandra Bhattacharyya plucked B.Sc.'s. who joined the 1st-year class of Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 369. Santiprasad Chatterjee of the 1st-year class of the Medical College, III, pp. 623-24. Chandicharan Biswas, an I.Sc. with Chemistry, Mathematics and Botany, 4th-year student of the Carmichael Medical College, IV, p. 70. Tara P. Mukherjee, a failed B.Sc. from St. Xavier's College, IV, p. 377.

Non-Collegiate Students Engineering granted—Bibhutibhushan Chakrabarti in I.E., III, p. 14.

Non-Collegiate Students, I.A. (correspondence)—Venkoba Rao directed to pass the Matriculation Examination in a classical language, I, p. 308. Permission given to Haricharan Bhattacharyya, who was deficient in attendance, to sit for the I.A. Examination in anticipation of the Syndicate's recommendation, approved, I, p. 687.

Non-Collegiate Students I.A., Admission granted—Nirodkanta Talukdar (who was admitted as a non-collegiate student in 1921, but could not sit for the Examination), III, p. 231. Jitindramohan Sinha, Abu Sayed, III, pp. 250-51. Taranikanta Basu, IV, p. 187. Md. Eabih Khan Chaudhury, Pradyotkumar Basak, Susilkumar Ghosh (who registered in 1921 from the Jagannath College, Dacca, but could not appear), IV, p. 199. Abdul Hai, Satischandra Chakrabarti, Prabhanjon Sengupta, Shamsuddin Khan, IV, p. 229. Manindrakumar Gangopadhyay (who registered in 1921 from the Jagannath College, Dacca, but could not appear), IV, p. 382.

Non-Collegiate Students, I.A. Admission granted to I.Sc. passed students—Anilkumar Mukerjee and Dhirendramohan De, I, pp. 51-52. Jitendranath Ghosh on same condition, I, p. 67. Lakshminath Phukan in Logic only, I, p. 95. Jagannath Mukerjee, I, pp. 192-93. Sarojkumar Das, I, p. 195. Mangalacharan Lahiri, Benjamin Pradhan, I, p. 206. Barunswar Banerjee, I, p. 290. Surendranath Mukerjee, I, p. 307. Ganeschandra Chakrabarti, I, p. 381. Biswanath Datta, I, p. 387. Srikar Mukerjee, I, pp. 441-42. Prabhanjan Patra Karmakar, I, p. 464. Bipinchandra Das, I, p. 505. Harisadhan Sarkar and Sadhankumar Banerjee, I, p. 646. Santoshkumar Mitra, Jatindranath Biswas, III, p. 173. Jasimuddin Ahmad, III, p. 208. Harinarayan Sengupta, Bibhutibhushan Maitra, Kshirodgobinda Dasgupta, Arabindanath Chatterjee, Muralimohan Pal, Radharaman Pramanik, III, pp. 231-32. Manindranath Majumdar, III, p. 294. Sudhansubhushan Banerjee, Birendrachandra Chakrabarti, Bidhuranjan Majumdar, III, p. 326. Bhupatibhushan Chaudhuri, Harinarayan Sengupta, Muralimohan Pal, Krishnakumar Mukerjee, Sudhirchandra Mitra, Manindranath Datta, Jnanendramohan Chakrabarti, Aftabuddin Ahmed, Taraprasad Ray, Bibhutibhushan Maitra, Arabindanath

Chatterjee, Sureschandra Das (4th-year student), Palinbharī Mandal, III, pp. 366-67. Ananthbandhu Das, III, pp. 395-96. Bhabanicharan Saha, Jasimuddin Ahmed, Sailendrachandra Kumar, Jitendramohan Gupta, III, pp. 442-43. Quarban Khan, III, pp. 447-48. Muhammad, III, p. 503. Abdul Gaffar, Phularam Khan, III, pp. 566-67. Muhammad Amin. Manindranath Basu, Haripada Sen, Sourindramohan Munshi, Pasupati Ghosh, Rāsamay Ghosh, Jitendranath Basu, Sailajanandaprasad Singh, Haripada Das, Jitendranath Basu, Prabhachandra Nandi, Satischandra Nandi, Pasupati Mitra, III, pp. 603-4. Satischandra Ghosh, Bijoybhusan Banerjee, Ramapati Banerjee, Ramaprasad Ganguli. Prabhatchandra Sinharay, Jyotischandra Maitra, Mahadebchandra Banerjee, Dhirendranath Banerjee, Santikumar Bhadra, Jatindralal Datta, Debicharan Datta, Muhammad Abdul Bari, Meharuddin Ahmad, III, pp. 633-34. Amalkumar Raha, Niranjan Mukerjee, Jyotsnabikas Sen, Pasupatinath Sen, Khagendranath Sen, Sheikh Md. Harmooz Ali, Syed Mahmud Haque, A. K. Bazlul Karim, III, pp. 752-53. Khaja Ahmad, III, p. 824. Akhoykumar Bhattacharyya, Farrakh Ahmad, Nazibar Rahaman, IV, p. 15. Taraprasanna Mukerjee, IV, p. 96. Hrishikes Chatterjee, Kisorilal Das, Phanibhushan Chakrabarti, Sachindranath Pramanik, IV, p. 198. Birendrachandra Ghosh, IV, p. 219. Dhirendramohan De, IV, pp. 228-29. Bimalendranath Basu, Rabindranath Ghosh, Rameschandra Ghosh, Kotarayu Venkateswar, Pathakofa Brahmanaiyon, Jnanendranath Dhar, Dasarathi Pahari, Amrita Lal Das, Madhabchandra Debmallik, Abhibhushan Ghosh, Bibhutibhushan Basu, Birendralal Ganguli, Paresnath Ray, IV, p. 230. Mangalacharan Lahiri, IV, p. 377. Susilgopal Datta, IV, p. 453.

Non-collegiate students, I.A. Admission granted in one subject.—Babu Du gapada Chattopadhyay, Kabyatirta, in English only, I, p. 178. Pandit Kasinath Bhattacharyya in English only, III, p. 300. Saileschandra Acharyya, in Sanskrit, III, p. 566. Prabhachandra Banerjee, in Logic, III, 754. Jatindranath Biswas, in Sanskrit III, p. 754. Abanikanta Bhattacharyya, Kavyatirta III, p. 754. Surendramohan Bhattacharyya, in English only, IV, p. 206. Mangalacharan Lahiri, in Sanskrit, IV, 377. Madanugopal Sinha and Nandugopal Bhaduri, in Sanskrit, IV, p. 406.

Non-collegiate students, I.A., Admission granted to Teachers.—Priyanath Basuchaudhuri, Jagendrakumar Sen, E. Gomas, Mohamed Shamsul Hoque, Narayanchandra Das, Md. Amir Ali, Fazlar Rahaman, R. Waraguna Rao, M. S. Ramamurti, M. N. Ramaswami Iyer, I, pp. 82-84, Sureschandra Ghosh, V. V. Subbayya (who passed the S. S. L. C. Examination of Madras and who is teacher in the same Presidency) I, p. 86. Hashmatullah Miah, Md. Nawab Ali Haldar, Prangopal Nandi, I, pp. 177-78. Babu Krishnakumar Dechaudhuri, Shamsuddin Ahmed, I, p. 207. Abdus Ali Butt, I, p. 303. Mg. Tha Hen I, p. 309. G. Venkoba Rao, I, pp. 361-62. Rev. Mr. Delahay, I, p. 383. Jafar Ali Ahmed, I, pp. 449-50. Jogendranath Kundu, pp. 462-63. Mg. Gyi, I, p. 505. Nuruzzuman, II, p. 223. R. C. Reginald, II, p. 483. G. Venkoba Rao, II, pp. 557-58. Abdur Rahman, T. Chinchu Venkata Rao, III, 398-99, Jadavchandra Tagore, Lalitmohan Bhattacharyya, T. A. Seshagiri Rao, Abdul Haque in English only, III, p. 572. G. Apparand, P. S. Narayana, Gopibhushan Chaudhuri, Ramanath Ganguly, Hrishikesh Bhattacharyya, III, p. 606. Mahadev Ray Sharma, Hemochandra Louba, Shaik Muhammad Yusuf, A. K. Appala Narasayya, K. O. Nechacandaha Variar Samiruddin Ahmed, Harischandra Das, Mohammad Hemayed Ali, Prasannakumar Chakrabarti, III, pp. 636-37. Girindranath Sarkar, Pratapchandra Nath, Ganeschandra Deb, Water Ali, Vepa Jagannath Murti, Appalochan, Abdul Karim, K. John, M. Gangaraniah, M. Kemeswara Rao, Jatindranath Mitra, Chaitanyachandra Acharyya, Parimochandra Sinharay, Dwarkanath Chakrabarti, I. V. L. Narasinha Murti, Jogendrakumar Saha, III, pp. 758-61. V. S. Murti, on some condition. Mutum

Koireng Singh, Duggivata Rajaytrum, III, p. 761. Kapilchandra Bera, Daniel Debendranath Biswas, Bhupendranath Chakrabarti, Narendranath Chakrabarti, III, pp. 822-23. Shekh Khuda Baksh, Brajendrakumar Dhar, Jaminikumar Chanda, Bhupatikumar Chanda, Madhusudan Ganguly, IV, p. 832. Muhammed Abu Abdullah, Durgeschandra Bhattacharyya, Ramanibhushan Bhattacharyya, III, p. 848. Md. Jainuddin, Kaliprasanna Mukerjee, Gaugopal Chatterjee, Chalefu Somanodha Sastry, IV, p. 86. Karunamay Das, Kiranchandra Biswas, Kias Uddin Ahmad, Sachipati Mukerjee, Zyatulla Ahammed, Divi Rangacharyrihi, IV, p. 205. Netulla Prakasa Rao (on some condition), IV, pp. 206-206. Asutosh Sengupta, Krishnakamal Das, K. Satyanarayana Sarma, B. Ramakrishnaiya, Binodbihhari Si, Mirza Mohammad Yakub Biag, Akella Satyanarayana, IV, pp. 222-23. Surendranath Goswami, Emadul Haque, Saratchandra Sarma, Khalilur Rahaman Mia, B. V. S. Ramchandra Rao, N. A. Narayana Swami Iyer, IV, p. 369. Jitendramohan Chakrabarti, Sureschandra Ghosh, Srischandra Kansari, Kalipada Chaudhuri, Monohar Dasgupta, Sripaticharan Das, Nalinimohan Chakrabarty, Nalinimohan Chakrabarty, John Peterson, IV, p. 416. Mohamed Asan Ali, Siddheswar Sarkar, G. Sitarama Dixit, M. N. Paul, IV, p. 462.

Non-collegiate Female candidates, I.A., (without Attendance) Admission granted to.—Miss Amiya Bose, I, pp. 68-69. Miss Manorama Ray, I, pp. 85-86. Mrs. Mrinmayee Ray, I, p. 178. Miss Phulabala Gupta, I, pp. 206-7. Miss Harcourt-Caze, I, p. 356. Miss Suruchi Das, I, p. 505. Miss Durgapuri Devi, Vyakarnutirtha, III, p. 824. Miss Zubaida Farid, a Matriculate of the Bombay University, IV, p. 368. Miss Ushalatika Haldar, I, p. 414. Miss Prabhini Ray, IV, p. 467.

Non-collegiate students, I.A., (with short percentage) Admission granted to.—Jatindradayal Niyogi, Digindranath Chakrabarti, Haragobinda Das, I, p. 78. Nripendranath Majumdar, I, p. 93. Jogendrakrishna Chaudhuri, Haripada Acharyya, I, pp. 195-96. Tarakbandhu Ray, Hemendranath Pal, Raimohan Ray, Dasarathi Ghosh, Gopalchandra Bose, Rameschandra Sengupta, Srikantha De, Asutosh Bhattacharyya, Nalinidhan Barua, Siddheswar Koar, Jyotsnakumar Basu, Kaliprasanna Kar, Durgaprasanna Mukerjee, Atulchand Dangaich, Krishnachandra Mukerjee, Sachindranath Guha Thakurtha, Narendranath Sarma, Subhendraprasad Raychaudhuri, Abdul Karim, Hafizuddin Ahmed, Banamali Sengupta, Naranarayan Sarkar, Abdas Sattar, Hrishikes Ghosh, Abdur Rakib, Nanigopal Haldar, Susilchandra Sanyal, Abdul Hassib Abu Azhar, I, pp. 203-6. Kalicharan Basu, I, p. 283. Ajarendranath Das, Majidullah Khan, Najmal Hoda, Chandrakanta Chaudhuri, Binayendranath Raychaudhuri, Santoshkumar De (*Intermediate*), Bishnupada Adab, Mahamed Hajidullah, M. Charles Chandrasekharam (*Intermediate*), Jagatchandra Ray, Narendrabhushan Kanjilal, Rameschandra Sengupta, Kesab Lal Biswas, Nandadul Ganguli, Praphullakumar Datta, Manindrasakha Hati, Shaikh Abdul Sattar, Anilkumar Chatterjee, Batakrishna Mandal, Girijabhushan Banerjee, Phanindrakumar Sinharay, Arabinda Mukerjee, Manikbhushan Banerjee, Pramathanath Lahiri, Kamalkrishna Debbarman, Kiranchandra Chaudhuri, Bhubanmohan Pal, Mohammad Ali, Jibankrishna Basu, Manindranath Sinha, Kahiroadgopal Basu, Sailendrasekhar Basu, Jyotirmohan Misra, Asutosh Dewan, Jadabchandra Guha, Pareschandra Mitra, Dhirajkrishna Ghosh, Ramdin Sharma, Abu Syed Md. Khaliqur Rahaman, Praphullachandra Das, Satyendranath Sen, Bisweswar Ray, Sailendrachandra Basu, Saileschandra Dasgupta, Jagadishchandra Majumdar, Indubhushan Banerjee, Haripada Manna, Narendranath Kar, Makhanlal Podgar, Md. Wazid Ali, Azahar Alki Khan, Satischandra Saha, Ayanulla Mandal, Mahammad Ali Absar, Ramanath Mookerjee, Rameswar Sinha, Abdur Rasul, Md. Maquiddin Siddique, Shaikh Badaruzaman, Sudhirkumar Talukdar, Kabitchchandra Datta, I, pp. 291-95. Manibhushan Saha, Rabindranath Ghosh, Rashmohan Barua, Aswinikumar Sen, Md. Badiar Rahman, Jogendranath

Pal, Md. Feroze Ahmed, Abdul Awal, Md Ali Nowaz, Abdul Hai, Sailendranath Ray, Abdul Hamid Talukdar, Kalikamal Sanyal, Rousha Muddin Ahmed, Rameschandra Maitra, Anantacharan Chakravarti, Aghornath Sinha, Satischandra Guha, Mohammad Abdul Ganny, Sureschandra Banerjee, Mominuddin Chowdhury, Kiranchandra Acharyya, Abdul Jalil Mia, Nalinikanta Datta, Surendrachandra Sarbabidya, Ananthbandhu Sarkar, Kazi Ansaruddin Ahmed, Harendrakumar Das, Haripada Basu, Sailendrachandra Sen, A. A. Abdul Jalil, Momtazuddin Ahmed, I, pp. 304-5. C. J. Ranatunga, Nagendranath Chakrabarti, Manisimohan Ray, Manilal Mukerjee, Abanikanta Ghosh, Bimalchandra Ray, Gopalchandra Pal, Kalipada Pal, Santoshkumar Chakrabarti, Sailabihari Das, Syamakanta Pal, I, pp. 306-7. Jogindra Prasad, Anilkumar Ghosh, Ratipati Raychaudhuri, Bijaykrishna Basu, Akhtar Hossain, Narbada Prasad Sukul, Jyotischandra Chatterjee, Manindranath Banerjee, Syed Abdul Halim, Subodhranjan Sengupta, Jnanendranath Mal, Abdul Haque, Harendranath Basu, Gopalchandra Basu, Debiprasanna Das, Sureschandra Datta, Rajendranath Datta, Phanindralal Ganguli, Prabodhchandra Guha, Makhanlal Kanjabilla, Chandrakanta Nath, Susilranjan Majumdar, Bimalachandra Ray, Binaybhushan Raychaudhuri, Nagendranath Sengupta, Praphullakumar Sengupta, Narendranarayan Sarkar, Syamlal Biswas, I, pp. 310-12. Balakram Singh Maharastra, Lal Mohan Bose, Nripendranath Raychaudhuri, Sureschandra Mukerjee, Dharanikanta Das, Dhirendramohan Datta, I, p. 356. Praphullakumar Mukerjee, Jagadischandra Saha, Md. Dinali Tarafdar, Sureschandra Chakrabarti, Himansubhushan Sen, Krishnadas Bagchi, I, pp. 362-63. Sujaychandra Aikat, I, p. 368. Sudhansubimal Dhar, Brindabanbihari Goswami, Ashraf Ali Khan, Jogendrachandra Ray, Nalinimohan Sengupta, I, pp. 377-78. Mohammad Sadeque Khan, Muhammad Manir Hossain Miah, Abdul Jabbar, Haripada Goswami, I, p. 441. Sudhanyamohan Sen, I, p. 441. Abdul Waheb Mia, Kumar Rabindranarayan, Abdul Kader, Ramanimohan Ghosh, Satyaranjan Rayghatakchaudhuri, Bisweswar Guha, Sailendranath Basu, I, p. 448. Pulinendranath Mitra, I, p. 461. Pulinbihari Kundu, I, 465. Kamalakanta Barua, Dambeswar Gogoi, Hareswar Sarmah, Lakshmi Prasad Khaund, Amulyachandra Das, Jafar Ali Ahmed, Rohinikanta Barua, Pijushchandra Bhattacharyya, Surendrakisor Ghosh, Habibulla, Harigopal Mukerjee, Manmathanath Sarbadhikari, San Tun Aung Chaudhuri, I, pp. 501-02. Amulyaratana Biswas, I, p. 506. Jogeschandra Nag, Hrishikesh Chaudhuri, I, p. 563. Dhirendralal Dasgupta, I, p. 576. Abinaschandra Sen, I, p. 592. Manoranjan Banerjee, I, p. 660. Haricharan Bhattacharyya, I, p. 687.

Non-collegiate students, I.A., (want of Affiliation or Accommodation) Admission granted to—Nripendranath Mookerjee of Ripon College in Botany, I, p. 78. Nirmalkrishna Bagchi of Central College in Botany, I, p. 203. Harendranath Chatterjee of Daulatpur College in Botany, III, pp. 14-15. Keamuddin Ahmad of Edward College, Pabna, in Arabic, III, p. 142. Aminuddin Ahmed of Serampur College, in Persian, IV, p. 452.

Non-collegiate students, I.A., Admission Refused to—M. N. Chittaiach, II, pp. 222-23. Kumudranjan Ghosh, II, pp. 223-24. Ayenullah Mandal, III, p. 324. Purnachandra Ray, III, p. 440. M. N. Chittaiach, III, p. 567. Amiyakumar Basu, Santoshkumar Das, III, pp. 752-53.

Non-collegiate students, I.Sc., Admission granted to—Bimalchandra Ghosh (who completed his attendance for the Examination in 1920 but could not appear owing to illness), I, p. 52. Asutoshranjan Banerjee, I, p. 93. Kalikrishna Ganguli (with short percentage), I, p. 94. Suhridchandra Sengupta (with short percentage) in Botany only, I, pp. 194-95. Satischandra Sil (with short percentage) in Botany only, I, p. 196. Jogeschandra Bhajan, Debipada Chatterjee, Dibyendraprasad Raychaudhuri, Pasupati Ghosh, Prakashchandra Ghosh, Tarakumar Das, Sudhrochandra Mitra, Sirischandra Sarkar, Amritlal Das, Prasutosh Guha, Manindranath Chaki,

Atulkrishna Pal, Lala Susilkumar, Bijanbihari Banerjee, Satindranath Sengupta, Brjeswar Ray, Abu Zafar Abdul Ahad, Pramathanath Kundu, Anilprasanna Banerjee, Aswinikumar Mukerjee, I, pp. 203-6. Birendranath Adhikari in Botany (with short percentage), I, p. 286. R. L. N. Murthi, I, pp. 290-91. Amritamay Mallik, Sibanath Banerjee, Atulyakumar Das, Kanailal Ray, Sureswarnarayan Sinha, Bansidhar Mukerjee, Nareschandra Banerjee, Krishnadeb Chatterjee, Gatikrishna Sen, Praphullachandra Bardhai, Ajitkumar Datta, Atindranath Mukerjee, I, p. 291-95. Prabhatnath Mukerjee, Charuchandra Datta, Pramathanath Dattaray, Hemranjan Pal, Praphullakumar Guha, I, pp. 304-5. Durgadas Patra, Manilal Banerjee, I, pp. 306-7. Dhirendranath Das, Syamacharan Verma, Bishnupada Ray, Birendralal Nandi, Amarnath Mukerjee, Pramodbihari Purkayastha, Nareschandra Ray, I, pp. 310-12. Panchanan Das, Nalinikanta Chakrabarti, I, p. 508. Nripendrakumar Rao, Nalinikanta Mitra, Jitendranath Mukerjee, Rabindranath Kundu, Prabodhchandra Gupta, I, p. 563. Kalipada Ray, I, p. 675. Chittaranjan Ghosh who registered himself for the last I.Sc. Examination from the Jagannath College, Dacca, but could not sit for the Examination, admitted to the Examination of 1922, III, p. 25. Dwijendracharan Ray, an I.Sc. with Mathematics, Chemistry and Botany, admitted again in Physics, III, pp. 232-33. Sudhansukumar Bose (under similar circumstances) in Physics only, III, p. 254. Radhakanta Mukerjee, a registered candidate of 1921 from the Jagannath College, Dacca, who failed in the Examination, III, p. 292. Kedarchandra Bhattacharyya, III, p. 324. Jagadanandanarayan Ray, Bhujendranath Kar, Hrishikes Majumdar (I.Sc. passed students), admitted again in I.Sc. Mathematics, III, 367. M. L. N. Marthi, III, p. 442. Satyaprakas Das, (an I.Sc. passed student) in I.Sc. Physics, III, pp. 468-69. Susilkumar Nagchaudhuri (I.A. passed student) in I.Sc. Botany on some condition, III, p. 469. Mukundachandra Guha-thakurta (who registered himself for the last I.Sc. Examination but could not appear), III, p. 566. Anilkumar Dasgupta, who registered himself for the examination in 1921, III, p. 616. Santoshkumar Dutt, an I.Sc. with Mathematics, Chemistry, and Botany, admitted again in Physics only, III, p. 634. Arunchandra Gupta, an I.Sc., admitted again in Mathematics only, III, p. 752. Satyendranath Mitra, an I.Sc., admitted again in Mathematics only, III, p. 865. Murarimohan Raychaudhuri in Physics only, III, p. 928. Satischandra Khan, IV, pp. 15-16. Arunoday Ray (registered in 1921 from Jagannath College, Dacca, but could not appear), IV, p. 199. Nripendrakumar Ray (registered last year from Dacca College), IV, p. 218-19. Jugalnarayan Bhattacharyya, IV, p. 322. Hemantakumar Pal, an I.Sc., admitted again in Mathematics, IV, p. 368. Bipinchandra Pal (registered from the Jagannath College, Dacca), IV, p. 390. S. Abdul Wahed Ahmed from Bangabasi College in Physiology, IV, p. 391. Surendranath Dasgupta, I.A. (student, 3rd-year class of the Campbell Medical School with Botany, Physiology and Chemistry), IV, p. 391. Anilkrishna Sinha, an I.Sc., admitted again in Mathematics, IV, pp. 406-07. Gobardhan Das, an I.Sc., admitted in I.Sc. Physics only, IV, pp. 457-58. Satischandra Gupta, who passed the Final Examination of the Campbell Medical School, IV, p. 461.

Non-collegiate students, I.Sc., Admission Refused, Radhanath Karmakar, an I.Sc. with Mathematics, Chemistry and Botany, not admitted again in Physics, III, p. 254. Hemranjan Pal, III, p. 603. Amares Gupta, an I.Sc. with Chemistry, Mathematics and Botany, not admitted in Physics, III, p. 603. Ramendralal Palchaudhuri, whose percentage fell short, IV, p. 439.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., (correspondence).—Consideration of the application of Rev. Cyril A. Browne, postponed till the B.A. results of 1921 are published, II, p. 463.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in Economics.—Mr. Nandalal Khanna, B.A. (Punjab), I, p. 53. Sureschandra Chakrabarti, I, pp. 354-55. Upendranath Bhandari, I, p. 564. Direschandra Chaudhuri, I, p. 674. Narendranath Sarkar, Surendralal Mukerjee, II, p. 13. Parimal

Sinha, II, p. 164. Sailendubhushan Sengupta, II, p. 197. Narasingo Padhi, II, p. 222. Aswinikumar Das, II, pp. 298-99. Harihar Sahay II, p. 462. Gangakanta Sengupta, III, p. 291. Maung Ba Thein, IV, p. 200. C. H. Vora, IV, p. 231. Maung Po. Sw., IV, p. 414. J. S. B. Abraham, Maung Kyaw Din, Nandalal Khanna, IV, pp. 461-62.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in English.—

J. Kanakachalam. B.A. (Madras) I, p. 53. Mr. A. R. Purna Swami, M.A. (Madras) I, p. 53. Jnanendrakumar Bagchi, M. Suryanarayan I, p. 80. N. Nagesa Rao. B.A. (Madras), D.V. Jagannadhan, B.A. (Madras). M. Sriramuta, B.A. (Madras), M. Nara Sinha Murty Rao, B.A. (Madras), I, p. 81. Kasisomayajula Ramamurti, B.A. (Madras) I, p. 284. Mr. M. R. Sarma B.A. (Madras) I, 290. Babu Sailendranath Mitra, K. Srinivasa Rao, B.A. (Madras), I, p. 354. Mr. T. R. Baghunath Rao, M.A. English A, admitted in English Group B. I. p. 355. Sureschandra Chaudhuri, I, p. 382. Tulsi-das Mukerjee, Nisikanta Sengupta, Tanayendranath Ghosh, Somnath Mitra, I, pp. 448-49. Sachindrakumar Chakrabarti, Durgadas Ray, I, p. 495. V. S. Kunjitapadam, B.A. (Madras), I, p. 501. Jitendranath Banerjee, I, p. 564. Dineschandra Datta, Satischandra Bardhan, Jatindra-nath Mitra, Radhagobinda Chakrabarti, Satyacharan Haldar, p. 593. Paul Vennarikod John, B.A. (Madras) I, p. 594. Jogendrachandra De, Atlupada Majumdar, I, p. 674. D. Dikshitalu, B.A. (Madras), Nareschandra Sengupta, Kirandhan Chatterjee, II, p. 13. Kisorimohan Bhattacharyya, S. Ghosh, Sudhirschandra Chakrabarti, Nirmalchandra Chakrabarti, Harendranath Chatterjee, II, p. 71. In supersession of a previous order C. S. Narasingha Murti Rao, admitted in English, II, p. 72. Harendra-kumar Sarbadhikary, Matindranath Mitter, Manindranath Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra Ghosh, Haribhushan Chatterjee, Kalipada Chandra, Rajendra Narayan Ray, Nareschandra Sen, II, pp. 104-05. Kuchilchandra Ghosh, Anilchandra De, Matindramohan Mukerjee, Hrisikes pal, Sailendranath Banerjee, C. E. Abraham, V. T. Joseph, II, p. 164. A. S. M. Serajud Daher, Harigopal Chatterjee, Brahmamohan Ghosh, Kshirodmohan Datta, II, p. 197. N. Kalyana Sundaram, II, p. 208. T. Hanumanth Rao, II, p. 208. Bhupatidas Dutt, Bhupendranath Mukerjee, II, p. 222. Sunitiranjana Sengupta, Kanailal Mukerjee, Sasadhar Bhattacharyya, R. Venkiah, B.A. (Madras), Munna Singha, B.A. (All.), Hemantakumar Basu, Santoshkumar Chakrabarti, II, p. 268. Nabagopal Chatteraj, Harsagopal Chatteraj, Kshetragopal Mukherjee, Manmathanath Majumdar, Sivendranarayan Sinha, II, pp. 298-99. Harihar Chandra, Jyotirmay Lahiri, II, p. 462. V. Gopalam, B.A. (Madras), II, pp. 462-63. Manmathanath Majumdar, Dwijapada Pal, II, p. 471. Dharanidhar Mukerjee, II, p. 476. Tarapada Chaudhuri, Kanailal Barat, Nilkrishna Mitra, Santipriya Deb, Hrisikes Maithra, II, p. 514. Rohiniranjana Ray, III, p. 16. Jageschandra Basu, III, p. 171. Pramathanath Sanyal, III, p. 331. Jyotirmay Adhikari, III, p. 345. Rev. Cyril A. Brown, III, p. 381. Rajendranath Karmakar, III, p. 397. Asutosh Sengupta, III, p. 453. Charukumar Sengupta, Kshitischandra Aichray, III, p. 580. Nareschandra Mitra, III, pp. 584-85. Gunbir Suryanarayana, III, p. 821. H. S. Lingappiah, M. A. (Mysore), IV, p. 75. Chiranjib Lal Mohindra, IV, p. 85. B. Supramani, Sailendranath Chaudhuri, Miss. Emily Asir Vatham (B.A. Madras) IV p. 200. P. L. Ramanatha Rau, R. S. Ramachandra Rao, D. Satyanarayana, S. Parthasaradhi, IV, p. 221. M. Narasinha Murthy, C. Sundaram, IV, p. 231. J. D. Asirvadam, C. Rama Rao, R. J. Riddi, IV, pp. 461-62.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in History.

Maung Sin I, p. 80. Somnath Sanyal, I, p. 319. Bijaykumar Sarkar, I, p. 354. Nareschandra Banerjee, Amulyacharan Basu, I, p. 382. Saurindrakumar Chaudhuri, J. M. Thomas, I, pp. 448-49. Narendramohan Raychaudhuri, I, p. 593. Binaykrishna Bhanja, I, p. 645. Surabacharan Sengupta, II, p. 12. Sudhirschandra Ray, II, p. 13. Saradacharan Ganguli, Manindranath Bhaumik, II, p. 71. Nanigopal Saha, Kshitischandra Sengupta, (Ancient Indian History and Culture), II, pp. 104-05 Jagadis.

prasad Chatterjee, Hareswar Das, II, p. 164. Dineschandra Sarkar, Nalinikumar Chakrabarti, II, p. 222. Prof. Siddiq Hossen, M.A. (All.) II, p. 268. Satischandra Das, Sudhirschandra Guha, Prabhamay Banerjee, II, pp. 298-99. Amulyacharan Ghosh, Lalitmohan Mitra, II, p. 462. Niradchandra Chaudhuri, III p. 16. Manindranath Ray, III, pp. 229-30. Ramendrachandra Sen, III, p. 331. V. Ch. John, IV, p. 414. Kiranchandra Saha, IV, pp. 461-62.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in Mathematics. Nripendranath Mitra, (Mixed), I, p. 80. M. Kamaiya, B.A. (Madras), I, p. 81. Mr. B. N. Kar, M.A. (All.) (Pure) I, p. 206. S. Narayana, M.A. in Physics, Madras, (Mixed) I, p. 462. Bodhrum Duby, (Pure), I, p. 495. Anilchandra Mukerjee, I, p. 462. Janaranjan Gupta (Pure) I, p. 645. Asutosh Ganguli, (Pure), II, p. 13. Bijaykrishna Gupta (Pure) Harendranath Bhanja, (Pure) II, pp. 104-5. Bibhutibhushan Sen, II, p. 164. Nagendranath Ghosh (Pure) II, p. 514. Sudhindranath Mukherjee, (Pure), III pp. 397-98.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in Pali. Jyotischandra Ghatak, II, p. 164.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in Persian. Manzoor Ali, II, p. 462. M. Zahid Karim in 1924, IV, p. 415.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in Philosophy. Bimalachandra Chatterjee, I, p. 80. T. Hanumantha Rao, B.A. (Madras), I, p. 81. Mr. S. B. Batani, M.A. (Bom.) I, pp. 318-19. Mr. C. S. Narasinghamurti Rao, B.A. (Madras) I, pp. 318-19. Mohinimohan Das, I, pp. 418-19. Ramanimohan Chakrabarti, Syed Nausher Ali, I, p. 564. Aswinikumar Nandi, I, p. 593. Nirmalchandra Mitra, I, p. 674. Gangacharan Mukerjee, II, pp. 104-5. Sam. A. Darai, B.A. (Mad.), II, p. 105. Amiyachandra Mitra, au M.A. with Psychology and Theology, admitted again with Indian Philosophy and Ethics as his special subjects, II, p. 117. Binodlal Ghosh, II, p. 164. Manindranath Dattagupta, Saradacharan Ray, Manindralal Dasgupta, II, p. 197. Dhirendranath Palit, II, p. 222. Chunilal Singh, II, p. 268. Satindrakumar Datta, II, p. 462. Purnachandra Bhattacharyya, II, p. 514. Pushpitaranjan Mukerjee, III, p. 16. Kalidas Mukerjee, IV p. 231.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in Sanskrit. Narasinghmohan Misra, Munna Singh, I, p. 81. Hemchandra Acharyya, II, p. 71. Pramathanath Kundu, II, p. 222. Gangapati Sinha, II, p. 462. Rasamay Banerjee, III, p. 331. Rasbihari Das, IV, p. 231.

Non-Collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in Vernacular. Pandit Priyanath Vidyabhushan in Bengali, I, p. 355. Harinarayan Raychauduri, in Bengali, I, p. 593. Debendrakumar Chanda in Bengali, II, p. 13. Surendranath Chakrabarti, II, p. 197. Miss. Sudhansulata Duara, II, p. 197. Nalinimohan Chatterjee, II, p. 222. Mukulchandra Banerjee, II, p. 268. Ramchandra Mukerjee, (Bengali), Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya, Miss Sukhalata Duara, II, pp. 298-99. Biswapati Chaudhuri, II, p. 462. Dinabandhu Majumdar, B.A. 1887, II, p. 483. Mr. Nalinimohan Sanyal in Hindi, III, p. 81. Jogendrachandra Das, III, p. 230.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in other Arts Subjects. Muhammad Musa in Arabic I, pp. 448-49. Mr. Surendranath Saynal, in Anthropology, II, p. 25. Debendranath Banerjee, in Comparative Philology, II, p. 71. Basantakumar Chatterjee, in Comparative Philology, III, p. 605. Basantakumar Chatterjee, in Comparative Philology III, p. 821. Mahmudmiah Ahmed Mian, in Arabic, IV, p. 414.

Non-collegiate students, M.A., Admission granted in Science Subjects.—D. Ghunaiya, B.A. (Madras) admitted in Physics, III, p. 605.

Non-collegiate students, M.B., Admission granted to. Bibhutibhushan Maiti, to the 1st M.B. one year after passing the

Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination (Vide M.B. Examination,) I, p. 51. Dileepchandra Bose, admitted to First M.B. Examination (deficiency of attendance at lectures) I, p. 645.

Non-collegiate students, M.L., Admission granted. Mr. N. Subramanian, LL. B. (Bombay), I, p. 79. Mr. Kashinarain Malaviya, an unsuccessful candidate at the last M.L. Examination, II, p. 300.

Non-collegiate students, M.Sc., (Correspondence). Applications of Mahendranath Ghosh, Nalinakshya Mukerjee, and Bhupatsing Dugan, who for deficiency of attendance want admission as non-collegiate students, referred to the Executive Committee of the P.G. Science Council, III, p. 565. Upendranath Banerjee, informed that his case will be considered if he takes the requisite practical course in the University Science College for two year, III, p. 581. Susilananda Sen, informed that he will be allowed to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in Anthropology in 1923, if he joins the Post-Graduate Class not later than January, 1922, IV, p. 14.

Non-collegiate students, M.Sc., Admission granted—Nityananda Chatterjee, in Applied Mathematics, I, p. 355. Gosthabihary Banerjee, in Pure Mathematics I, p. 383. Prabodhchandra Ganguli and Bibhutibhushan Sanyal in Chemistry, Praphullakumar Das in Physiology I, p. 449. Malkhan Singh Varma, Rameshwar Prasad Sinha, I, p. 564. Sudhansusekhar Datta, Bibhutibhushan Sen, and Dharanidhar De, in Pure Mathematics, Manindranath Sengupta, in Mixed Mathematics and Jitendranath Mukerjee, in Physiology, I, p. 593. Shambhunath Pal, Sarojkumar Sen, and Hariprasanna Chakrabarti, (all in Chemistry,) II, p. 13. Jitendranath Sengupta, in Pure Mathematics, II, p. 71. Poona Appaji Rao in Chemistry, II, p. 105. Anathnath Das, in Pure Mathematics II, p. 117. Subodhkumar, Basu, Mukulchandra Bhattacharyya in Pure Mathematics, Jyotsnanath Palit, in Mixed Mathematics, II, p. 197. Manilal Lala, in Physics, II p. 222. Jyotischandra Gupta, in Geology, II, p. 299. Sarojkumar Raychaudhuri and Nirmalchandaa Sarkar, in Mixed Mathematics, II, p. 462. Saratchandra Sengupta, in Chemistry, and Sureschandra Bhowal, in Physics, II, p. 471. Siddheswar Das, in Pure Mathematics, III, p. 16. Mr. P. K. Ghosh, in Applied Mathematics III, p. 570. B. V. Krishna Iyengar, in Applied Mathematics, IV. p. 231. Charuchandra Sengupta in Physics, IV, p. 467.

Non-Collegiate Students, M.Sc., Admission Refused—Sibapada Banerjee, B.Sc. and Amalkrishna Ghosh, B.Sc., first M.B. passed students of the Medical College, Belgachia, III, p. 616. Birinchibilas Ray, student of the 2nd-year class of the Carmichael Medical College and a B.Sc., III, p. 751. Akshaykumar Bhattacharyya, B.Sc., a Fourth year student of the Carmichael Medical College, IV, p. 69.

Non-Collegiate Students, Teaching, Admission Granted—M.A. Ghani, to the B.T., I, p. 79. Md. Zahid Ali Khan to the B.T., I, p. 303. Indrachandra Biswas, I, pp. 362-63. Saratchandra Chandra in B.T., I, p. 383. Kuladacharan Bej in L.T., III, p. 171. D. C. Bhogle in B.T., III, p. 754. Prasannakumar Mukherjee in B.T. and Brajendrakumar Das in L.T., III, pp. 821-22. Golam Kibrya in B.T., IV, p. 73. Debendramohan Chanda, M. Abdul Ghafoor in B.T. and L.T. respectively, IV, p. 85. Rajendralal Acharyya, Mahamed Rustain Ali in L.T., IV, pp. 135-36. Edrenel Chyne, in B.T., IV, p. 200. M.A. Ghani, Pareschandra Dasgupta in B.T., IV, p. 369. Mohommad Nozimuddin Hossain, IV, p. 387. Neaz Ali, Nagendrachandra Sengupta in L.T., IV, p. 415. Surendranath Sen, at the L.T. and Nityagopal Guha at the B.T., IV, p. 461.

Non-Co-Operation Movement—A letter from the Editor of "The New Burma" enquiring whether the Burma College students joining the movement would be admitted to the Examinations of this University without the permission of the Rangoon University, recorded, I, p. 66. B.A.

Diploma returned by Mahendralal Marwari, and Matriculation and Intermediate Certificates and Registration Receipt returned by Nirodbihary Sengupta, ordered to be destroyed, I, p. 214. No opinion offered to the Principal, Bangabasi College, as to whether he should or should not return the fees and applications of candidates who after depositing them in his College Office are now asking for their return, I, p. 282. Babu Nilkanta Chatterjee thanked for his suggestion to form a Committee, to consider the present situation, I, p. 334. Karatia Hafiz Mahrauddin Institution, nationalised, I, p. 452. Pabna Aryan Academy, nationalised, I, p. 499. A statement of the absence of Matriculation candidates at the Dacca and Mymensingh centres owing to the non-co-operation movement, recorded, I, pp. 504-5. Ranadacharan Bhattacharyya who joined the movement and did not appear at the last Matriculation Examination, not permitted to sit for the Examination again in 1921, I, p. 590. Request of the Head Master Latif Municipal Seminary, Patuakhali, for modification of the Matriculation Syllabus owing to loss of time and studies caused by the recent movement, recorded, III, p. 613. Copy of a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, stating that the Head Master, Jafarnagore H.E. School, has been taking active part in the, forwarded to the Head Master, for explanation, IV, p. 95.

Other Universities—A letter from the Registrar, Rangoon University, forwarding a copy of the Regulations of the University and inviting reference to Chapter IV, thereof (regarding admission to the University), recorded, I, p. 214. An invitation from the Virginia University, not availed of, I, p. 463. Vice-Chancellor, Dacca University, informed that all students of the Dacca Law College who will have completed the courses for their respective examinations by the end of the current session, will be thereafter admitted to the Examinations of this University in accordance with the Regulations, II, pp. 23-25. M.A. and M.Sc. students of the Dacca College under similar circumstances, admitted to their respective Examinations of this University in 1921, II, p. 99. Invitation from the University of Minnesota, not availed of, II, pp. 133-34. Copies of the preliminary prospectus of the Dacca University for 1921-22, recorded, II, p. 261. A B.A. of the National University, Madras, not allowed to join the University Law College, II, pp. 268-69. Latest regulations of the Bombay University re: recognition of Examinations of other Indian Universities by that University, recorded, II, pp. 358-60. An invitation from the Yale University, not availed of, II, p. 432. Approval of this University to the resolution of a Conference of the Delegates of Indian Universities to the Congress of the Universities of the Empire, about the formation of an Association or a Committee of representatives of the different Indian Universities with the object of dealing with questions affecting their mutual and common interests: letters addressed to the Registrars of Indian Universities on the subject, III, p. 266. Election by the said conference of Sir Michael Sadler as representative of the Indian Universities upon the Council of the Bureau of the Universities of the British Empire, III, p. 266. Order that students of other Universities should not be admitted to a College in the middle of the session without the previous orders of the Syndicate, III, pp. 328-29. Invitation of Federation de Etudiants de Mexico to be represented at the International Congress of students to be held in Mexico not availed of, III, p. 614. Invitation from the Government of the Philippine Islands and the Board of Regents and Faculties of the University of the Philippines to be represented at the Far Eastern Educational Congress and Inauguration of Guy Potter Benton as President of the University, not availed of, II, p. 712. For order on a letter from the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the Hong Kong University, (*vide Hongkong University*), IV, p. 8. Letter from the Vice-Chancellor, Dacca University, thanking this University for the message sent to the first meeting of the Court of that University, recorded, IV, p. 77.

N.B. For resolution on a particular University vide under their respective heads.

Paper-Setters.—Appointment of Paper-Setters for the Matriculation Examination in 1921 in Translation Papers from French and Nepalese into English, and Composition Papers in Nepalese, Marathi, Guzrathi, Tamil, Telugu, Sinhalese, Kanarese, Malayalam, I, p. 72. For the Matriculation, Intermediate, B.A., and B.Sc. Examinations in 1922, appointed, I, pp. 107-8. Gentlemen appointed to set papers for a supplementary Final B.L. Examination in February, 1921, I, p. 191. Mr. S. Khoda Buksh appointed to set the compulsory and the Additional Papers in Urdu at the Matriculation Examination 1921, I, p. 193. Mr. Appaji Rao appointed to set a paper for translation from Kanarese into English for the Matriculation Examination in 1921, I, 194. Mr. Syed Amir Ali appointed to set papers in Compulsory and Additional Urdu (taken as a classical language) for the Matriculation Examination in 1921, *vice* Mr. S. Khoda Buksh, resigned, I, p. 302. Mr. K. Rangachari appointed to set papers in Telugu for female candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1921, I, p. 306. Gentlemen appointed to set papers in Telugu, Tamil, Nepalese and Malayalam Composition for the Intermediate Examination in 1921, I, p. 330. Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala appointed to set a paper in Matriculation French Composition, 1921, I, p. 330. Sj. Satyanath Borah appointed to select passages in Assamese for translation into English for the Matriculation Examination in 1922, *vice* Mr. M. C. Bardolai, resigned, I, p. 531. Mr. K. Rangachari and Mr. L. K. Ananthakrishna Iyer appointed to set B.A. Telugu and Malayalam Composition papers, respectively, in 1921, I, p. 571. Mrs. Tating Das appointed to set Matriculation Bengali Text Paper (for female candidates), 1922, *vice* Miss Santa Chatterjee, resigned; Mr. U. Alexander to select Matriculation passage in Khasi for translation into English, in 1922, *vice* Rev. J. C. Evans, resigned; Shamsul Ulama Kamaluddin Ahmad to set a paper in B.A. Persian, 1922, *vice* Lt.-Col. G. Ranking, resigned, I, pp. 571-72. Gangapati Singh appointed in I.A. Hindi Text (for female candidates) for 1921, I, p. 576. Appointment of Paper-Setters for B.A. Composition Papers in Guzrathi, Tamil, Marathi and Nepali, for 1921, I, p. 590. Rev. D. E. Jones appointed to set a Paper in Lushai for translation into English for the Matriculation Examination in 1922, I, p. 590. Appointment of Paper-Setters in Matriculation, Intermediate, and B.A. Tamil, Malayalam, Telugu, Marathi, Nepali and in Matriculation Guzrathi, Kanarese, and Sinhalese composition in 1922, I, p. 680. Mr. P. Appaji appointed to set Matriculation Kanarese Paper for translation into English in 1922: Resignation of Mr. G. H. Tipper to set B.A. and [B.Sc. Geology and Mineralogy Papers for 1922, recorded, II, pp. 34-35. Mr. Susilkumar Maitra *vice* Dr. P. K. Ray (B.A. Hon. Philosophy), Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee, *vice* Dr. Haridas Bagchi (B.A. and B.Sc. Hon. Math.), Mr. Balukeswar Misra, *vice* Mr. Nilkantha Das (Matriculation English 1st Paper), Mr. Priyaranjan Sen and Mr. Baradaprasad Pramanik, *vice* Mr. Godabarisa Misra and Mr. Nilkantha Das (Matriculation Uriya text for females), Mr. Baradaprasad Pramanik, *vice* Mr. Nilkantha Das (I.A., I.Sc. Uriya Composition), Mr. Arthaballav Mahanti *vice* Mr. Nilkantha Das (B.A. Uriya Composition), Dr. A. Suhrawardy *vice* Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. Suhrawardy (I.A.* and B.A. Persian), Mr. Fakruddin Ahmad, Hon'ble Mr. Justice Z. Suhrawardy (Intermediate Urdu), Rev. Dr. G. Howells *vice* Rev. G. H. O. Angus (I.A. Greek and B.A. Latin), II, p. 100. Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi in I.A. Persian, *vice* Dr. G. Rankin, II, p. 119. Paper-Setters in French for the Matriculation Examination in 1922, instructed not to set papers until further orders, II, p. 208. Certain recommendations of the Board of B.A. Examiners in Honours Economics with regard to the 3rd and 5th Honours Economics Paper, 1921, communicated to the Paper-Setters for 1922, II, p. 431. Certain recommendations of the Board of B.A. Examiners in Honours Economics with regard to the 3rd and 5th Papers and the Note thereon, communicated to the Paper-Setters for 1922, II, p. 431. Selection of alternative text books in B.A. Pass and Honours English for 1922, notified to the Paper-Setters, II, p. 480. Paper-Setters at the Preliminary Law Examination in July, 1922 and January,

1923, informed of the redistribution of marks in Papers I and II (Jurisprudence and Roman Law), II, p. 528. Mr. Mg. Ba appointed in place of Mr. Maung Tin to set (1) passages in Burmese for translation in Matriculation English, 1922, (2) Paper in Matriculation Burmese text for females, 1922, (3) Papers in Matriculation, Intermediate and B.A. Burmese Composition, 1922, III, p. 321. Board of Paper-Setters appointed for the Prel. Inter and Final Examinations in Law, January, 1922, III, pp. 711. Babu Gangapati Singh, B.A., appointed to set papers in Matriculation Maithili, Paper I, for translation into English, IV, p. 338. Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, requested to set the paper on Contracts and Torts for the M.L. Examination, 1921, Vice. Mr. T. C. P. Gibbons, K. C., IV, p. 452.

Paper-Setters, Remuneration to.—Change made in the Schedule of fees payable to Paper-Setters, I, pp. 58-61. Statement of remuneration to be paid to the Paper-Setters for the M.A. Examination in 1920, passed, I, pp. 92-93. Rs. 78-12 being the remuneration due to late Mr. Percy Anstey for conducting the last M.A. Examination in Economics, paid to his widow, I, p. 330. Statement of remuneration to Paper-Setters for the B.L. Examinations in January, 1921, passed, II, pp. 112-13. Statement of remuneration to Paper-Setters for the M.L. Examination in 1920, passed, II, pp. 254-55. Remuneration statement of L.T. and B.T. Paper-Setters, passed, II, pp. 254-55. Statement of remuneration to the Matriculation Paper-Setters in 1921, approved, III, p. 387. Remuneration due to late Babu Baradprasad Pramanik paid to his widow Srimati Ramabala Dasi, III, p. 584. Statement of remuneration to I.A. and I.Sc. Paper-Setters, 1921, passed, III, pp. 629. Remuneration for setting the paper on Telugu for Female candidates, Matriculation Examination, 1921, paid to Mr. K. Rangachari, IV, p. 11. Remuneration due to late Prof. J. N. Das Gupta, paid to his Son Mr. A. N. Dasgupta, IV, p. 226. Statement of remuneration of the, at the last B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations passed, IV, p. 403.

Physical Disability—Half an hour's extra time allowed to Rajendranath Mitra at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law in February, 1921, I, p. 75. Half an hour's extra time, granted to Gourgopal Kundu at the I.A. Examination, I, p. 303. Digischandra Gupta allowed half an hour's extra time at the B.A. Examination, I, p. 658. Rev. John U. Ghosh permitted to take the help of an amanuensis at the B.A. Examination and the Controller of Examinations requested to arrange for the same, I, p. 660. Rajendranath Mitra allowed half-an hour's extra time at the Final B.L. Examination in July, 1921, III, p. 161. Half an hour's time granted to Nandakumar De at the Supplementary Inter. Law Examination, III, p. 345. Half an hour's extra time, allowed to Ramgati Bandyopadhyay at the M.A. Examination, III, p. 782.

Post-Graduate Councils.—Proceedings of the Arts Council, dated the 20th January, 1921, referred to the Senate, I, p. 196. Proceedings of the Science Council dated the 9th March, 1921, and of the Arts Council, dated the 10th March, 1921, referred to the Senate, I, pp. 575-576. Proceedings of the Science Council, dated the 16th April, 1921, referred to the Senate, II, p. 97. Proceedings of the Arts Council, dated the 16th April, 1921, referred to the Senate, II, p. 118. Proceedings of the Arts Council, dated the 30th April, 1921, referred to the Senate, II, p. 190. Proceedings of the Arts Council, dated the 9th May, 1921, referred to the Senate, II, p. 216. A letter from Sir Alfred Croft acknowledging the receipt of the Reports of the Councils and appreciating the advance made by the University in this direction in recent years, recorded, II, p. 560. Proceedings of the Arts Council, dated the 9th July, 1921, referred to the Senate, III, p. 153. Proceedings of the Science Council, dated the 28th July, 1921, referred to the Senate, III, p. 254. Proceedings of the Arts Council, dated the 20th August, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 416. Proceedings of the Arts Council, dated the 15th September, 1921, referred to the Senate, III, p. 698. Proceedings of the Arts Council, dated the 27th September,

1921, referred to the Senate, III, p. 836. Proceedings of the Science Council, dated the 29th September, 1921, referred to the Senate, III, p. 914.

Post-Graduate Councils, Office of the—Period for which Babu Chintan Acharyya has been engaged in the various offices of the University, counted in the service records in the office of the Secretary, Arts Council, III, p. 824.

Post-Graduate Teachers—Suggestion of the D. P. I. Bengal, that the payments of the salaries of the P. G. Professors under Government service should be made to the Government through the Imperial Bank of India instead of sending Cheques to them, adopted, III, p. 168. A statement showing the amounts paid to the Government of Bengal, during 1917-18, 1918-19 and 1919-20 on account of honoraria due to the Professors of the Presidency College, who took part in the P. G. Teaching Work, recorded, III, pp. 362-63.

Fremchand Roychand Research Studentships—Dr. H. Stephen requested to examine the research work of Mr. Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya for 1919-20, I, p. 74. The scholarship to Mr. Panchanan Mitra, continued, I, p. 93. Extension of time up to 14th February, 1921, for submitting his report of work, granted to Mr. Haridas Bhattacharyya, I, p. 202. On the report of the Board of Examiners, the Studentship in Scientific subjects for 1920 divided equally between Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee and Mr. Sasindrachandra Dhar, I, p. 313. Research work of Mr. Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya during 1919-20, approved, and the balance of his scholarship, paid I, p. 368. Dr. H. Stephen requested to report on the research work of Mr. Haridas Bhattacharyya for 1919-20, I, p. 390. Report of the Board of Examiners for the studentship for 1920, in literary subjects, adopted and the studentship ordered to be divided equally among Mr. Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, Mr. Nalinaksha Datta, Mr. Roy Rowland Thomas, and Jogischandra Sinha, I, pp. 465-66. Research work done by Mr. Sunitikumar Chatterjee during the third-year of his studentship not accepted to have fulfilled the requirements of section 11 of the P. R. S. Rules; Syndicate's readiness to consider some other piece of research work, I, pp. 530-31. Research work of Mr. Haridas Bhattacharyya during 1919-20, approved, and his scholarship continued, II, p. 4. Mr. Sunitikumar Chatterjee permitted to submit another thesis, by the end of October, 1921, II, p. 133. Mr. Bibhutibhushan Datta's third-year's research work referred to the Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee for report, III, p. 78. On the report of the Examiner, the balance of Mr. Bibhutibhushan Datta's scholarship, paid, III, p. 258. Third-year's research work of Dr. Surendranath Sen, referred to Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, III, p. 393. Prof. Bhandarkar's report on the First-year's research work of Mr. Dhireschandra Acharyya, adopted and the scholarship of Mr. Acharyya, continued, III, p. 623. Third-year's research work of Dr. Surendranath Sen, approved, and the balance of the scholarship, paid to him, III, p. 623. Babu Haridas Bhattacharyya, allowed extension of time up to the 31st January, 1922, for submitting the second part of his report of work on the Evolution of Individuality, III, p. 714. Babu Panchanan Mitra permitted to submit his third-year's report on 30th November, 1921, III, p. 838. A report on the third-year's research work of Dr. S. K. Chatterjee, adopted, and the balance of the studentship, paid IV, p. 9. Boards of Examiners appointed to consider and report on the applications from candidates for the studentships in Literary and Science subjects for 1921, IV, pp. 38-39. Mr. Jogischandra Sinha, permitted to submit his research work on 31st January, 1922, IV, p. 43. First-year's research work of Mr. Nalinaksha Dutt, referred to Dr. B. Barooah IV, p. 43. Mr. Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, permitted to submit his research work on or before 16th February, 1922, IV, p. 44. Mr. Mohinimohan Bhattacharyya's research work for 1920-21, referred to Dr. H. Stephen for report, IV, p. 44. Dr. Meghnad Saha's second-year's work, referred to

Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Dr. Jnanendrachandra Ghosh's third-year's work and Dr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee's first-year's work, referred to Sir P. C. Ray; Mr. Sasindrachandra Dhar's and Mr. Dhireschandra Acharyya's first and second year's work, referred to Dr. C. E. Oullis and Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar respectively, IV, p. 44. Dr. Meghnad Saha's Second-year's research work, approved, and his studentship, continued, IV, pp. 337-38. Dr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee's Scholarship, continued, and the balance of the Scholarship of Dr. Jnanendrachandra Ghosh, paid, IV, pp. 141-42. Third-year's research work of Mr. Panchanan Mitra referred to Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar for report, IV, p. 226. Scholarship of Mr. Sasindrachandra Dhar, continued, IV, p. 238. Letter from Mr. Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya expressing his inability to examine the thesis submitted for the, recorded IV, p. 372. Prayer of Mr. Roy Rowland, P. R. Student for the year 1920, for the payment of his stipend for the year 1921 and for permission to submit his report for 1921 alongwith the next year's report, disallowed IV, p. 403. Mr. J. R. Firth appointed an Examiner in Literary subjects for 1921, *vice.*, Mr. H. L. O. Garret, IV, p. 459.

Press and Publication Committee—Constitution of the, for 1921-22, I, p. 313. Proceedings of the dated the 4th February, 1921, confirmed, I, pp. 314-18. Proceedings of the, dated the 11th February, 1921, confirmed, I, pp. 368-72. Proceedings of the, dated the 18th February 1921, confirmed, I, pp. 442-44. Proceedings of the, dated the 18th March, 1921, confirmed, I, pp. 651-57. Proceedings of the, dated the 15th April, 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 80-83. Proceedings of the, dated the 29th April, 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 172-79. Proceedings of the, dated the 23rd June, 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 519-27. Proceedings of the, dated the 5th August, 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 306-15. Proceedings of the, dated the 12th August, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 358. Proceedings of the, dated the 9th September, 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 586-92. Proceedings of the, dated the 30th September, 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 910-14. Constitution of the, for the year 1922-23, IV, p. 402.

Prince of Wales, H. R. H. The—A letter from Messrs. Cooke and Kelvey, Jewellers, asking for orders for making a casket which may be required for presenting an address to the, recorded, III, p. 385. Motion for conferring the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Law on the, recommended to the Senate, III, pp. 505-06.

Private students, Admission to the Matriculation Examination as—Raghunath Prasad, (a student of S. S. D. Vidyalay, whose name was struck off the roll on 31st August, 1920), I, p. 100. Candidates from the Jhanji H. E. School, Sibsagar, (unrecognised), I, pp. 179-80. Students in the First Class of the Jalsuka H. E. School (unrecognised) directed to appear at the Test Examination of the Baniyachong Harischandra Institution; eligible candidates for the school admitted as Private Students, I, p. 566. Sailendrakumar Ray and Bhupendrakumar Ray, II, p. 106. Students in Class X of Sir C. M. H. E. School at Sreenagar admitted to the Matriculation Examination in 1922 as Private Students, III, p. 19. Miss Santilata Bhattacharyya *with Geography* as a subject, III, p. 176. Ashraf Ali Khandakar, Mir Abdas Salam, III, p. 399. Achintapada Mandal of Jabagram Kasiswari Institution, (unrecognised), III, p. 578. Students in the Matriculation class of the Jaykali H. E. School, Dacca, (unrecognised), IV, p. 94. Students in the Matric. Class of Kalimpong High School, IV, p. 235. Jogeschandra Bhaumik, who could not appear at the Test Examination, IV, p. 456. Taraknath Banerjee, IV, p. 456.

Private students, in English only—Mahammad Hanif, I, p. 86. Sibchandra, Kabyatirtha, I, p. 284. Prasannachandra Kabyatirtha, I, p. 14. Madhusudan Acharyya, II, p. 269. Majibar Rahman, II, p. 482. Jatindranath Kavyatirtha, III, p. 16. Abu Ahmad Abdus Samad Miah, Johi-uddin Ahmed, III, pp. 22-23. Maulvi Maqbul Ahmad, III, p. 208.

Maulavi M. A. Subhan, Abdul Hamid and Md. Maizuddin, III, pp. 239-40. Maulavi Bashir Uddin, III, p. 300. Abdul Aziz and Md. Bashir Ullah, III, p. 331. Muhammad Israil III, p. 370. Indradevaprased Chaturvedi, III, p. 398. Kalicharan Bhattacharyya, Jagannath Misra, Kavyatirtha III, p. 572-73. Abdul Aziz, Charuchandra Bhattacharyya, III, pp. 606-07. Jyotirmay Kavyabakarantirtha, Tarapada Vidyabhusan, Ashrafali, Khandhakar, Md. Abdul Qasim, Rampati Paladhi Kavyatirtha, III, p. 762. Azizur Rahman, Maulvi Abul Khan Ahmad, M. Mir'uddin, III, p. 823. Md. Abdul Qasim, III, p. 848. Md. Abdul Ghani, Moquebul Ahmed Maulvi, IV, pp. 16-17. Akshaykumar Maulik, Md. Yusuff, Abdul Haque, Md. Abu Eusuff, Md. Abdur Rashid, IV, pp. 40-41. S. Noor Ahmed, Abou-ul-Fazl, Mahammad Habeebul-oor-Rahman, IV, pp. 85-87. Adityacharan Bhowmik, Md. Khabiral Haq, Abdur Rashid, Safadar Ahmed, Panchanan Bhattacharyya, Md. Abdur Rashid, Dharm Deva Pandiya, Charuchandra Bhattacharyya, Mohamed Abu Eusuff, Nazir Ahmed, Devendranath Haldar, IV, pp. 200-01. M. Abdul Mabud, Md. Habibur Rahman, Hemchandra Chatterjee, IV, p. 233. Mahammad Yakub, Md. Abdul Hakim, Sibchandra Kavyatirtha, IV, p. 417.

Private students in other subject or subjects—G. Venkoba Rao in Sanskrit only, I, pp. 361-62. Nalinchandra Chatterjee in Sanskrit only, III, p. 621.

Private students, (Refusal of Admission as)—Students of the Durbur High School, Rewa, (C. I.) not admitted to the Matriculation Examination as Private Students, II, p. 479. Probodhchandra Basu, IV, p. 421.

PRIZES.

Adharchandra Mookerjee Prize—Awarded to Anandamay Mukhopadhyay of Chakdighi S. P. Institution, III, p. 630.

Arunchandra Prize—Awarded to Santoshkumar Chattopadhyay, Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati, III, p. 630.

Bankubihari Gupta Prize—Awarded to Claria Gertrude Raha, Medical College, Calcutta, III, p. 781.

Basantakumari Chaudhurani Prize—on the results of the Matriculation Examination in 1921 the prize awarded to Ramkrishna Mukhopadhyay of Barisal Zila School, IV, p. 440.

Bishnupriya Devi Prize—Awarded to Kabichandra Mahanta, Cotton College, Gauhati, III, p. 779.

Chint Memorial Prize—Awarded to Manindranath Sen, City College, III, p. 780.

Dr. Rakhaladas Ghosh's Prize—Awarded to Sachindranath Ray of the Carmichael Medical College, III, p. 781.

Dwijendralal Ray Prize—Awarded to Umaprasad Mukhopadhyay of the Presidency College, III, p. 631.

Griffith Memorial Prize—Board of Examiners appointed to examine the theses submitted for the Prize for 1920, I, p. 2. Report of the Board, adopted and the Prize for 1921, awarded to Dr. Meghnad Saha, III, p. 384.

Harischandra Prize—Awarded to Dhirendrachandra Kumar, Presidency College, III, p. 780.

Hemchandra Gossain Prize—Awarded, I, p. 332.

Inglis (Mrs.) Prize—Awarded to Sufala Ray of Vidyamayee H.E. School for Girls, Mymensingh, III, p. 630.

Jatindrachandra Prize—Awarded to Nirendrakumar De of Hara School, III, p. 629.

Jaynarayan Prize—Awarded to Chandrasekhar Mitra of Hatuganj M. N. H.E. School, III, p. 629.

Jubilee Research Prizes—Report of the Board of Examiners for the theses in Science subjects, for 1920, recorded, and no Prize in Science subjects, awarded, II, p. 216. Subjects for the, in Arts and Science for the year 1923, III, p. 818.

Kesabchandra Sen Prize—Awarded to Sufala Ray of Vilyamayee H.E. School for Girls, Mymensingh, III, p. 629. Awarded to Surajitchandra Lahiri, Presidency College, III, p. 78.

Nabinchandra Kundu Prize—Awarded to Chandrasekhar Mitra of Hatuganj M. N. H.E. School, III, p. 629.

Onauth Nath Deb Prize—Subject for the Prize for 1923, notified, I, p. 651. The theses bearing the motto "Istrive," received on "Law of the air" the subject for 1922, referred to the Faculty of Law, IV, p. 372. Examiners appointed to report on the thesis for the Prize for 1922, IV, p. 490.

Pachete Sanskrit Prize—Awarded to Bimalkumar Bhattacharyya of Presidency College, III, p. 631.

Philip Samuel Smith Prize—Awarded to Prasantakumar Haldar, Presidency College, III, p. 780.

Prasannamayee Devi Prize—Awarded to Suprabha Kar, Bethune College, III, p. 780.

Rai Radhikaprassanna Mookerjee, Bahadur, C.I.E., Prize—Awarded to Satyendranath Ray, II, of Presidency College, III, p. 631.

Ramaichandra Mitra, Prize—Awarded, I, p. 332.

Ritchie Prize On the results of the Final B L. Examination in January, 1921, the Prize awarded to Atulchandra Mitra of the University Law College, II, p. 227. On the results of the Final Law Examination in July 1921, the prize, awarded to Amulydhan Mukhopadhyay of the University Law College, IV, p. 381.

Saradaprasad Prizes—For 1921, awarded, III, p. 631.

Sir Gooroo Das Banerjee Prize—Awarded, I, p. 332.

Sonamoni Prize—Awarded, I, p. 332.

Tarakanath Ray of Bhatpara Prize The value of the Prize divided between Nareschandra Ghosh and Nripendranarayan Som both of the Hughli College, III, p. 780.

Tawney Memorial Prize—Awarded to Syamaprasad Mukhopadhyay, Presidency College, III, p. 780.

Umeschandra Sarbamangala Prize—Awarded to Sudhansubhushan Ghoshal of Panitras H.E. School, III, p. 629.

University Prize—The Prize of Rs. 200 due to Mr. Harendralal Mitra for standing first in First Class in M.Sc. Physics, 1920, made over to Mr. Susilkumar Acharyya of the Science College for remitting the amount to him in London, III, p. 378.

William Smith Prize—Awarded to Basantakumar Banerjee, Scottish Churches College, III, p. 780.

Provincial Civil Service of Government—Applications invited for appointment to the Executive Branch of the, III, p. 249. Committee appointed to report on the applications, III, p. 453. Report of the Committee, adopted, and recommendations made to the Govt. of Bengal, accordingly, III, p. 595.

Question Paper—As in 1920, Rs. 750 paid to Mr. B. P. Dawhurst for correcting proofs of question Papers for 1921, I, p. 530. Steps taken to have the question Papers in Matriculation French for 1922, re-set, II, p. 279. Certain recommendations of the Board of B.A. Examiners in Honours Economics with regard to the 3rd and 5th Papers and the notes thereon, communicated to the Paper Setters for 1922, II, p. 431. Selection of alternative text-books in B.A. Pass and Honours English in 1922, notified to the Paper-Setters for necessary action, II, p. 480. Order for setting Papers in Preliminary Law Examination for July, 1922, and January, 1923, in accordance with the re-distribution of marks in Jurisprudence and Roman Law, II, p. 527.

Ramtann Lahiri Research Fellow.—Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor requested to report on the lectures delivered up to 1921 by Rai Sahab Dineschandra Sen, and Rs. 65 paid to the Fellow as costs for copying his lectures for 1919 and 1920, III, p. 252. Proposal of Rai Sahab Dineschandra Sen, regarding the subject of his work during the term of his Fellowship ending on 31st October, 1922, approved, III, p. 455. Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor's report on the work done by the Fellow during 19-21, adopted, III, p. 504.

Ray, Kabiraj Jaminibhushan, M.A., M.B.—Objection of the Faculty of Medicine to the election of the Kaviraj as a member of the Faculty on the ground that he professes and practises the Ayurvedic System of Medicine and the question of forwarding a copy of the objection to the Medical Governing Bodies in England and Ireland for a ruling as to how the election affected the Members of the Faculty, recommended to the Senate, I, p. 511. A telegram from Mr. Ray, requesting that the consideration may be postponed for some time, referred to the Senate, I, p. 665.

Refreshments—Free supply of refreshments to the members of the University, discontinued, I, p. 307.

Refund of Fees—Late Tamijuddin Mollah's Matriculation fee, refunded, I, p. 75. Migration and Non-Collegiate student's fees of Paneaty Suryaprekas Sarma, refunded, I, p. 75. Priyanath De's I.A. fee and Ghanteswar Banerjee's Matric fee, refunded, I, p. 380. Matric fee of late Abdul Gani, refunded, I, p. 390. Matric fee of Saileschandra Sen who lately became an ascetic, not refunded, I, p. 473. Khandaker Azimuddin's B.A. fee of Rs. 45, not refunded, but instruction issued to him to apply for admission to the B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, although the school in which he served as a teacher has been declared as a national school, I, p. 474. Mohanlal Das's Matric fee not carried over to his credit for the Examination in the next year, I, p. 474. Matric fee of Sobhakant Misra, refunded, I, p. 502. Haripada Mandal's B.Sc. fee, not refunded, I, p. 531. I.A. fee of Purnananda Mukerjee, who had not cleared his college dues, and so his admission was cancelled, refunded, I, p. 573. B.A. fee of late Sureschandra De, and Matriculation fee of late Kalipada Mandal, refunded, I, p. 591. Additional Matriculation fee of Rs. 15 sent by Kumudchandra Biswas, refunded, I, p. 659. I.A. fee of L. Sein Yan who was registered to be examined at Rangoon, but the Centre from which has been abolished, refunded, I, p. 663. Matriculation fee of late Bhujendranath Banerjee (Roll Cal. 133), refunded, I, p. 673. B.A. fees of Nadiarchand Das and Bidhubhushan Das of City and A.M. Colleges and of Praphullakumar Das, and Nakulchandra Gooye, of St. Xavier's College, who failed at the college test, refunded, I, p. 673. Fee of Rs. 20 (migration and non-collegiate student fee) submitted by D. Venkateswara for appearing at the I.A. Examination in 1921, refunded, II, p. 11. I.Sc. fee of late Praphullakumar Sarkar, refunded, II, p. 19. B.A. fee of Moung Tan Aung who could not come down to Calcutta in time to sit for the Examination from Burma, refunded, II, p. 134. I.A. fee of Maung Gyi who could not send his application form, refunded, II, p. 196. Recognition fee of Rs. 100, refunded to the Kanitani H.E. School, III, p. 18.

Narayanchandra Majumdar's M.Sc. fee, not refunded, III, p. 291. Non-Collegiate students' Fee of Rs. 10, deposited by Manindrachandra Bhattacharyya through mistake, refunded, III, p. 322. Ramchandra Panda's Migration fee, refunded, III, p. 570. Non-Collegiate students' fee of Herambalal Maitra, refunded, III, p. 764. Mahendranath Ghosh's fee for the last M.Sc. Examination, refunded, IV, p. 404.

Registered Graduates—Request of Babu Girijaprasanna Sanyal, who could not pay up the arrears due from him within the prescribed date to be permitted to take part in the ensuing election on payment of all his arrears, not complied with, I, p. 68. Consideration of the question allowing the L.M. S.'s to be registered as Graduates, postponed till the views of the Govt. on the subject of reconstruction of the University become known, III, p. 267. Arrangements made for the election of 3 Ordinary Fellows by the ; Graduates who are in arrears or those who want to register their names for the first time, informed how they will be eligible to take part in the ensuing election of Fellows, IV, pp 1-4. Voting papers for the ensuing election of Ordinary Fellows by the, ordered to be issued to all who become qualified as Registered Graduates on or before the 26th December, 1921, IV, pp. 467-68.

Registrar of the University—Appointment of Mr. J. C. Ghosh as Registrar for a term of 5 years on his present grade of pay and allowance, recommended to the Senate, I, p. 62. Order that if the Govt. of Bengal make a grant of Rs. 1,000 as remuneration for the Registrar's extra work during the Puja Holidays in 1920 in doing work of Bengal Council Election, the sum be paid to him, but that otherwise one month's leave on full pay be placed at his credit, IV, p. 77. Leave on full pay from the 16th to the 30th November, 1921, granted to Mr. J. C. Ghosh, and Mr. J. C. Chakrabarti appointed to act in his place, IV, p. 80.

Regulations, Changes in the—Attention of the Govt. of India drawn to the fact that the First Schedule of the Universities Act required alteration in view of the reconstitution of the Govt. of Bengal under the Reform Scheme, I, p. 2. Govt. letter stating that the question of amendment of the list of Ex-officio Fellows contained in the First Schedule to the Indian Universities Act of 1904 is under the consideration of the Govt. of India, recorded, I, p. 471. A letter from the Govt. of Bengal suggesting that the question of amendment of the list of Ex-officio Fellows should be held in abeyance till the Bill for transferring the control of the University to the Govt. of Bengal is passed into law, recorded, I, p. 642. India's letter refusing to sanction the proposed changes about the Examination for the Diploma in Public Health and the institution of two degrees of Bachelor of Sanitary Science and of Doctor of Sanitary Science, referred to the Senate, and the Faculty of Medicine, I, p. 642. Letter addressed to the Govt. of India pursuant to the resolution of the Senate dated 19th March, 1921, regarding the raising of the Examination Fees, recorded, I, p. 681. Certain changes in Chapters XXXII, Section 6-B and XXXVI, Sec. 6, regarding inclusion of Anthropology in the list of subjects for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, referred to the Faculty of Arts, II, p. 78. Addition of a note in Chapters XXXI (I.A. Examination), XXXII (B.A. Examination), and XXXIII (M.A. Examination) in the Syllabuses and books prescribed in Arabic and Persian, referred to the Faculty of Arts, II, p. 79. Changes in clauses (a) and (b) of Section, Chapter XLIV, not made applicable to a student who has taken his admission into a college affiliated in Medicine before 1st July, 1922; changes in Sub-sections 3 and 4 of Section 10, Chapter XLVI, not made applicable to a student who has commenced his studies for the Final M.B. course before 1st June, 1922, II, p. 469. Change in the Regulations for the Preliminary Law Examination substituting "four papers" for "three papers" ordered to be enforced from the Examination to be held in June, 1922, and the matter referred to the Law-Board for necessary action, II, p. 484. Consideration by the Faculty of Arts of a letter from Govt. refusing the

proposal for the changes in the Regulations about the Examination for the Diploma in Public Health and the institution of the degrees of Bachelor of Sanitary Science and Doctor of Sanitary Science; a Sub-Committee appointed to draw up a report on the subject, III, p. 118. Letter from the Govt. of Bengal refusing, in view of the possibility of early legislation relating to this University, to sanction the change in the Regulations relating to the Matriculation age limit, ordered to be placed before the Senate for approaching the Govt. for reconsideration of the case, III, p. 358. Changes in Chap. XLVI, Sections 1, 5 and 7, ordered to have effect from the Examination in November, 1921, and made applicable in the case of candidates who have passed the First M.B. Examination in November, 1919, or earlier, III, p. 361. Syndicate's order regarding the applicability of the above changes, rescinded and a new resolution on the subject passed, III, p. 622. Bengal Govt. letter regarding the proposal for raising the fee for registration of students from Rs. 2, to Rs. 5, placed before the Senate, III, p. 774. Addition of the word "Maithili" in Section IV, Chapters XXX of the Regulations in the list of Vernaculars for passages for translation in the first paper in English, IV, p. 338. A letter from the Principal and Secretary to the M. C., Commerce Department of Krishnath College, Berhampur, requesting the University to make arrangements for instituting the degree of B. Com., referred to the Faculty of Arts, IV, p. 391. Bengal Govt. letter refusing to sanction the proposed change in the Regulations regarding raising of Registration fee of students from Rs. 2 to Rs. 5, ordered to be placed before the Senate, IV, p. 466.

Regulations, changes in the, sanctioned by the Syndicate— Changes made in the Schedule of fees payable to Paper-Setters and Examiners. I, pp. 58-61. Addition of the word "Maithili" in Section 10, Chapter XXX of the Regulations in the list of Vernaculars for passages for translations in the first paper in English. IV, p. 338.

Regulations, Changes in the, (Recommended to the Senate) Certain changes in Chapters XLIV and XLVI, of the Regulations for the Preliminary Scientific and Final M.B. Examinations, I, p. 511. Alteration in Section 2, Chapter III regarding extension of time for circulating to the Senate the nominations to the Faculties by individual members of the Senate, I, pp. 514-15. Dr. Kedarnath Das's letter proposing certain amendment to the recommendations of the Syndicate for changes in the Regulations for the M.B. Examination, circulated to the members of the Senate, I, p. 663. Certain changes in Chapters XLIX, XLV and XLVI of the Regulations for the M.B. Examination, I, p. 664. Certain changes in Sections 4, 15-17, Chapter XLI (Preliminary Examination in Law), II, p. 83. Addition of a note in Chapters XXXI (I.A. Examination), XXXII (B.A. Examination) and XXXIII (M.A. Examination) in the Syllabuses and books prescribed in Arabic and Persian, II, p. 96. Inclusion of "Anthropology" in the list of subjects for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations (Chapters XXXII, Section 6-B and Chapter XXXVI, Section 6) and insertion of Syllabus in the subject for the Pass Course in the said Chapters before the head "General" II, p. 96. Consequent on the passing of the Calcutta University Act (Act VII of 1921) the expression "the Government" substituted for "Governor-General in Council" or "the Government of India" wherever such expression occurs; omission of the expression "the Rector" wherever it occurs, II, p. 168. Substitution of the words "the last day of the year" for the words "the first day of the month" in Section 3, Chapter XXX, II, p. 191. Addition of an explanatory clause to Section 4, Chapter IV, that a person who has been elected to a seat reserved for Heads of, or Professors in, Colleges affiliated to the University, shall, as soon as he ceases to be such Head or Professor, be declared to have vacated his seat and the electorate shall proceed to fill up the vacancy by electing a person possessing the necessary qualifications, III, p. 26. Addition of a note in the Syllabuses, and books prescribed in Arabic and Persian for the Matriculation Examination, Chapter XXX, III, p. 316.

Regulations, Changes in the, Government sanction to—Certain addition to Section I, Chapter XL (regarding the award of a prize of books of the value of Rs. 100 to the first student in the First Division at the B.T. Examination, I, pp. 1-2. Amendment to Sections 1, 5 and 7, Chapter XLVI, for the Final M.B. Examination, I, p. 199. Proposal for inclusion of Commerce Course in Chapters XXXIII and XI, II, p. 292. In Chapters XLIV and XLVI for the Preliminary Scientific and Final M.B. Examinations (for the time from which these changes were made applicable, *vide Regulations Changes in the*), II, p. 469. In Chapter XLI regarding substitution of "four papers" for "three papers" in the Regulation for the Preliminary Examination in Law, (for the time of coming of this Regulation into operation, *vide Regulations changes in the*), II, p. 484. In Chapter III, Section 2, regarding extension of time for circulation of the list of Fellows recommended for appointment to the Faculties, II, p. 487. In Chapters XXXII, Section 6-B and XXXVI, Section 6, regarding inclusion of Anthropology in the list of subjects for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, II, p. 487. Changes regarding substitution of "the Government" for "the Government of India" or "the Governor General in Council" and the omission of the expression "Rector" in all places where they occur, II, p. 495. In Chapters XXXI (I.A. Examination), XXXII (B.A. Examination) and XXXIII (M.A. Examination) regarding modification in the list of books and the Syllabuses in Arabic and Persian by the Board concerned, II, p. 496. In Chapter XXX, Section 1 *re*. Syllabus in Arabic and Persian at the Matriculation Examination, IV, p. 8. Govt. notification *re* appointment of *Ex-officio* Fellows of the University, recorded, IV, p. 409.

Rowing Club—Scheme provisionally approved for the management of the, I p. 689. A bill for Rs. 45-11-6 on account of the, from January to May, 1921, passed, II, p. 470. Report of the club, adopted; Dr. A. Chatterjee appointed Secretary, Mr. H. P. Maiti, Supervisor, and Mr. G. De, Assistant supervisor of the club; a keeper on salary not exceeding Rs. 18 per month appointed to take care of the boats and contingent grant of Rs. 25 per month made to cover tollage, repairs etc; subscription and admission fee for membership of the, fixed, III, p. 223.

Royal Visit—Messrs. F. and O. Osler's offer to illuminate the University premises in connection with the visit of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, recorded, III, p. 267. Arrangements ordered to be made, as far as practicable, to afford facilities to Press and Cinema men at ceremonies and functions in the programme of H. R. H. the Prince's visit, IV, p. 37. Request of the visiting Architect, Queen Victoria Memorial, for being supplied with chairs and benches, not considered practicable to comply, IV, p. 37. A letter from Mr. D. Gladding, Press and Cinema Arrangements Department, Royal visit, regarding contract rights given to certain Cinemamen in connection with the, recorded, IV, p. 135. Mr. Gladding's letter forwarding a wire from the Government of India regarding the filming contract granted to the Anglo-Oriental Film Corporation, recorded, IV, p. 202.

Rustication and Expulsion—Expulsion of Manindramohan Ghatak from the Second-year class of the Carmichael College, Rangpur, recorded, I, p. 500. Expulsion of Chittatosh Bardhan from the 3rd-year B.A. class of the Vidyasagar College, recorded, I, p. 592. Jan Mahammad from the 1st-year I.Sc. class of the Krishnagar College, recorded, II, p. 200. Expulsion of Bhupati Kar from 1st-year class of St. Paul's C. M. College, recorded, III, p. 175. Principal, Bangabasi College, asked for a brief statement under section 33, Chap. XXIII of the Regulations *re*: expulsion, of Narendranath Pathak from the 3rd-year I.Sc. class of the College, III, p. 487. Principal, Bangabasi College, asked to furnish a statement of facts of the case of Narendranath Pathak, III, p. 580. Action of the Principal, *re* Narendranath Pathak, approved, III, p. 633.

- Expulsion of Surendranath Sen** from the 1st-year class of the B. M. College, Barisal, recorded, IV, p. 12. **Rustication of Bankimchandra Ray, Sudhirkumar Sen and Nalineschandra Mitra** from the 4th-year B.A. class of the Presidency College, recorded, IV, p. 69. Letter from the Principal, Vidyasagar College, stating why Dalipsingh Kuthari was expelled from the College, recorded IV p. 132. Copies of representations of Bankimchandra Ray, Sudhirkumar Sen and Nalineschandra Mitra, forwarded to the Principal, Presidency College, for his observations, IV, pp. 185-86. **Rustication of Tarunchandra Bhattacharyya** from the 4th-year class of the Cotton College, Gauhati, recorded, IV, p. 220.
- Sarbadhikari, Lt.-Col. Suresprasad, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., I.M.S.**—Condolence on the death of, I, p. 513. Letter from Babu Kanakchandra Sarbadhikari thanking the University for their vote, condolence on the death of his father, Lt. Col. S. P. Sarbadhikari, recorded, I, p. 686.
- Sarma, Pandit Gopinath Nand**—Request of, for some monetary help for publication of his work on Oriya Philology, referred to the Post-Graduate Department in Arts, IV, pp. 37-38.
- Scholarships**—Prayer of Asutosh Basu for a special scholarship on the results of the I.A. Examination in 1921, refused, III, pp. 803-04.
- Biharilal Bose Memorial Scholarship**—Awarded, III, p. 838.
- Duff Scholarship**—For 1921, awarded, III, p. 630.
- Duke Memorial Scholarship**—The scholarship for 1920, not awarded, II, pp. 195-96.
- Dwarkanath Scholarship**—Awarded to Akshaykumar Sarkar, South Suburban School, III, p. 838.
- Dwijendralal Roy Scholarship**—Awarded to Umaprasad Mukhopadhyay of the Presidency College, III, p. 631.
- Eshan Scholarship**—Awarded to Dhirendrachandra Kumar, Presidency College, III, p. 779.
- Government Scholarships**—Committee appointed to report on the applications for Government Scholarships tenable in England for 1921, I, p. 74. Action of the Registrar in addressing a letter to the Government of India, asking for information regarding the award of the scholarship in 1921, to this University approved, I, pp. 360-61. India's letter stating that the state scholarship for 1921 will be awarded by this University, recorded, I, p. 514. The State Scholarship for 1921, awarded to Mr. Kuladacharan Dasgupta, B.A., I, p. 659. India's letter stating that the case of Mr. Kuladacharan Dasgupta has been transferred to the Government of Bengal for disposal, recorded, II, p. 2. A letter from the D. P. I., Bengal, stating that if the Government of India do not relax the age-limit in the case of Mr. Kuladacharan Dasgupta, the University will have to make a fresh election, recorded, II, p. 475. Government letter accepting the candidature of Mr. Kuladacharan Dasgupta, for the University State Scholarship for 1921 recorded, III, p. 70. Government letter stating that the Scholarship of Mr. A. C. Chakrabarti granted in 1918 has been extended up to 11th November, 1922, recorded, IV, 337.
- Karunrasanna Ghosh Scholarship**—Six-monthly instalment of the scholarship due in February to Dr. Meghnad Saha, sent to him, I, p. 308. Scholarship of Mr. S. K. Bose, continued, I, p. 333. £125 granted to Dr. Meghnad Saha to enable him to purchase apparatus necessary for his work, and the amount remitted to the High Commissioner for India, London, I, p. 361. Mr. Karunaranjan Ray's scholarship, continued, I, p. 468. Mr. Rābindranath Chaudhuri's scholarship, continued, I, p. 473. Letter from the High Commissioner for India intimating that £125 has been paid to Dr. Meghnad Saha to enable him to purchase his necessary apparatus, recorded, I, p. 514. Dr. Meghnad Saha's scholarship, continued, II, p. 304. Mr. S. K. Basu's scholarship, continued, II, p. 350.

Mr. Mohitkumar Ghosh's scholarship, continued, III, p. 73. Committee appointed to select a scholar for 1921, III, p. 305. Two quarterly instalments of scholarship advanced to Dr. Sisirkumar Mitra through his brother Sukumar Mitra, III, p. 320. In view of the increased cost of living in England, Dr. Sisirkumar Mitra permitted to proceed either to France or to Germany, III, p. 320. On the report of the Committee, the scholarship for 1921, awarded two 3 graduates, III, pp. 360-61. Scholarship of Mr. Karunaranjan Ray, (1919), continued, III p. 393. Rs. 1,600 cabled to Dr. Meghnad Saha for his return passage from Berlin, III, p. 600. On the progress report of Saralkumar Bose his scholarship continued to be paid to him, III, p. 714. Rs. 25, paid to Messrs. Thomas Cook and Sons for cabling Rs. 1600 to Dr. Meghnad Saha for his return passage from Dublin, III, p. 781. Scholarship of Mr. Roy Bankimchandra Banerjee, Scholar for 1921, continued, IV, p. 40. Scholarship of Mr. S. K. Bose, Scholar for 1919, continued, IV, p. 197. Report stating that Dr. Sisirkumar Mitra, Scholar for 1920, joined the University of Paris, recorded, IV, p. 466.

Jitendra Scholarship—Awarded, III, p. 838.

Jubilee Post-Graduate Scholarships—Balance of the scholarship awarded to Amiyakumar Ray, granted to Kuleschandra Kar on the usual conditions, II, p. 103. On the results of the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1921, the scholarships awarded, III, p. 378. Manindranath Raymitra's prayer for the scholarship vacated by Kuladacharan Dasgupta, refused, III, p. 467. Scholarships, awarded to Sukumar Basu and Kumudinikanta Chakrabarti in places of Dhirendrachandra Kumar and Sarbanisahay Guhasarkar, resigned, III, pp. 715-16. The scholarship in Mathematics awarded to Sukumar Basu, and that in Chemistry awarded to Sarbanisahay Guhasarkar, considered as lapsed, IV, p. 238.

Maharaja of Darbhanga Scholarship—Report of the work done by Mr. Jyotirmay Banerjee during the first quarter of his tenure of scholarship in 1920, adopted, and his scholarship, continued, I, p. 65. Report of the work done by Mr. Banerjee during the second quarter of his tenure of the scholarship, adopted, and his scholarship, continued, I, p. 669. On the report during the third quarter of his tenure the scholarship continued to be paid to Mr. Jyotirmay Banerjee, M.B., III, p. 818.

Manackjee Rustomjee Scholarship—Awarded to Mrityunjay Sen, and Bhujendrabhushan Deb of the Medical College, III, p. 781.

Narasinha Dutt Scholarship—Awarded to Nitaichandra Mallik, Bantra M. S. R. C. H. F. School, III, p. 838.

Nawab Abdul Latif and Father Lafont Scholarship—Awarded to Madhurilata Ray of Bethune College, III, p. 631.

Preonath Dutt Scholarship—On the result of the Matric. and Inter. Examinations in 1921, the scholarships, awarded, III, p. 910.

Rai Kisori Dasi and Durga Dasi Scholarship—Awarded, III, p. 838.

Raj Krishna Kshetramoni Scholarship—Awarded, III, p. 838.

Rashbehari Biswas Scholarship—Order for awarding the scholarship for the first time on the result of the Matric. Examination in 1921, II, p. 838. Awarded, III, p. 838. A correction made in the name of the scholar for 1921, IV, p. 440.

Saradaprasad Scholarship—Awarded to Jitendranath Basu of the Serampur College, IV, p. 381.

Sir Rash Behary Ghose Research Scholarships—Tenure of research scholarship of Lilananda Gupta, not extended to November and December, 1921, I, p. 147. Mr. Satyendra Nath Ghosh re-appointed

Scholar in Physics for a further tenure of one year from the date of expiry of his present term, I, p. 641. Mr. Kshetra Mohan Basu and Mr. Nripendra Nath Majumdar, awarded Ghose Scholarships in Physics for one year from the date they join their appointment, I, p. 641. Mr. Haridas Dalal awarded a Scholarship in Applied Chemistry for one year from 1st March, 1921, I, p. 642. Prayer of Mr. Sukumar Datta for a Scholarship for research work on Agriculture and allied subjects under the Ghose endowment, recorded, II, p. 478. An extra allowance of Rs. 25 a month granted to Mr. Satyendrakumar Ghosh for one year (from 1st July, 1921) from the General Fund of the University; a Ghose Scholarship of Rs. 75 a month awarded in Physics to Mr. Sudhirschandra Datta for one year from 1st July, 1921; Scholarship in Applied Mathematics awarded to Mr. Bholanath Pal, not renewed after 31st August, 1921, III, p. 223. Research Scholarships in Botany and Applied Mathematics, awarded for one year to A. H. Sundaram and Bimalchandra Battacharyya, from 3rd July, 1921 and 1st September, 1921, respectively, III, pp. 354-55.

Sir T. N. Palit Research Scholarships—Mr. Snehamay Datta's Foreign Scholarship, continued, I, p. 3. Scholarships of Dr. Jnanendra Chandra Ghosh and Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee, continued, I, p. 312. A research grant of £41 remitted to Mr. Krishnadas Bagchi to enable him to purchase instruments and reagents required for his work, I, p. 639. Mr. J. C. Kameswara Rao granted a scholarship of Rs. 100 in Physics for one year from 1st February, 1921; the Physics scholarship of Rs. 75 granted to Mr. Govardhanlal Datta increased to Rs. 100 and continued for one year from 1st May, 1921, I, p. 639. Mr. Jnanendranath Ray re-appointed a Palit Research Scholar in Chemistry on the same terms as before for a further period of one year from the date of expiry of the scholarship already awarded, I, p. 640. Report of work done by Mr. Snehamay Datta during the present term adopted and his scholarship continued, II, p. 10. Letter from Mr. Snehamay Datta asking for a loan to assist him to continue his studies until the end of this session and praying for increment in his scholarship, referred to the Palit Governing Body, II, p. 10. Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee's letter asking for transference of £1000 to a Bank in London to enable him to purchase apparatus required for the study of special Physical Chemistry, referred to the G.B. University Science College, II, p. 18. Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee's letter requesting that the quarterly instalment of his Scholarship due in August may be remitted along with the instalment due in May and Rs. 500 in addition to Rs. 1,000 already sanctioned for return passage, may be remitted along with the Scholarship, referred to the Palit Governing Body, II, p. 18. £12 remitted to Mr. Snehamay Datta to enable him to repay the sum advanced by the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, to continue his studies until the end of this session; quarterly payment to Mr. Datta increased by Rs. 300 from the current quarter; the matter ordered to be brought before the Palit Governing Body when the total sum paid on Mr. Datta's account reaches Rs. 10,000, II, p. 85. Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee requested to explain why he desires to return to India before the expiry of his term of scholarship which continues to August, 1922, II, p. 86. Consideration of the papers relating to the award of Palit Foreign Scholarship to Dr. Jnanendra Chandra Ghosh and resolutions on the subject of his accepting the post of a Professor under the Dacca University, while he was a University Lecturer on leave and a Palit Foreign scholar, II, p. 93. Scholarship payable to Mr. Krishnadas Bagchi increased by Rs. 300 per quarter from the current quarter; the matter ordered to be brought up before the Palit Governing Body when the total sum paid on his account reaches Rs. 18,000, II, p. 94. A letter addressed to the Vice-Chancellor, Dacca University on the subject of the employment of Dr. J. C. Ghosh as Professor of Chemistry in the University of Dacca approved: copy of the same letter sent to the

Private Secretary to H.E. the Governor of Bengal, and to the D.P.I., Bengal, II, p. 130. Syndicate's resolutions on the reply of the Registrar, Dacca University (*vide University Lecturers*), II, p. 193. Resolutions on a letter from Dr J. C. Ghosh requesting to discontinue his Foreign Scholarship, (*vide University Lecturers*), II, p. 228. Foreign Scholarship continued to be paid to Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee, II, p. 263. Authorities of the Imperial College of Science and Technology thanked for granting a loan of £ 6 a month to Mr. Krishnadas Bagchi for meeting the increased charges for his board and lodging: an enquiry ordered to be made whether in view of the increase in allowance already sanctioned by the Syndicate, the student still requires the allowance granted by the college authorities, II, p. 350. Letter from Mr. Jnanendranath Mukerjee, stating the reasons why he intends to return to Calcutta in September next, referred to the Palit Governing Body, II, p. 484. Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee permitted to return to Calcutta in September, 1921, and Rs. 500 in addition to Rs. 1,000 already sanctioned for his passage remitted to him, III, p. 4. Rs. 1,500 for return passage and Rs. 1,000 for extra cost for living in London called to Mr. Jnanendranath Mukerjee, III, p. 7. Deputy Secretary to the Government of Bengal informed that the Foreign Scholarship allowance of Mr. K. D. Bagchi has been increased by Rs. 300 per quarter, III, p. 78. Dr. J. C. Ghosh permitted to leave this University on 'condition of his' paying forthwith all sums due to the Palit Fund and the Post-Graduate Fund, III, p. 150. Rs. 1000 sent to Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee to meet the extra cost for living in London, III, p. 150. Mr. K. D. Bagchi's letter thanking the University for increasing his allowance and grant of £ 41 for his instruments and re-agents, recorded: letter from the Director of the Laboratories in London where he works appreciating the merit of Mr. Bagchi's work, recorded, and his Scholarship continued, III, p. 251. Letter from the Secretary, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, stating that in view of the increased allowance granted to Mr. K. D. Bagchi, he has been asked to re-imburse to the college the amounts already advanced to him and that his further allowance from the college was cancelled, recorded, III, pp. 251-52. A letter from Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee, requesting to be informed how the University proposes to utilize his services, referred to the Governing Body of the Science College, III, p. 252. Syndicate's resolution *re* repayment by Dr. J. C. Ghosh of the sums due from him to the Palit Fund and Post-Graduate Fund, not modified, III, p. 253. Foreign Scholarship of Mr. Snehamay Dutt (1919) continued, III, p. 393. Letter from Dr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee reporting that he joined the Science College on 7th September, 1921, and requesting the termination of his Scholarship and the leave granted to him, referred the Post-Graduate Council concerned, III, p. 580. Scholarship of Mr. K. Bagchi, continued, III, pp. 818-19.

Sreekantha Scholarship—The Scholarship awarded to Surendranath Biswas, discontinued and no further award made, I, p. 202. Awarded to Sailendranath De, Taki Government School, III, p. 838.

Thakurdas Banerjee Scholarship—Awarded, III, p. 838.

School of Oriental Studies, London Institution—A copy of the report of the Governing Body of the, for 1919-20 and their request to make the Institution widely known among Indian students, recorded, I, p. 462.

School Buildings—Pending receipt of a fresh report, the building question of the Calcutta Academy, postponed, I, p. 57. Authorities of the School directed to remove it to a suitable building by the end of June, 1921, I, pp. 180-81. Removal of the Calcutta High School to premises No. 8-1, Sankaritola Lane, recorded, II, p. 271.

School Examinations—Umaprasad Chakrabarti, not admitted to the Matriculation Examination on account of his failure at the test, I, p. 67.

School Records—Head Master, Jhenidah H. E. School the records of which were stolen, instructed to ask for affidavits from the guardians of students for calculating the entries of age, IV, p. 190. The same instruction given to the Head Master, Brahmanbhita H. E. School to reconstruct the record which were destroyed by fire, IV, p. 330.

Schools Recognised—Short general reports on the working of school, for the year ending 31st March, 1920, as required under Section 6, Chapter XXI of the Regulations, recorded, I, p. 92. I, p. 182. I, pp. 213. I, p. 360. The opening of technical classes in Carpentry, Smithy, Tailoring, Spinning, Weaving and Knitting in the Baidyapur George Institution, not objected to, I, p. 384. Short general reports on the working of certain schools, recorded, I, p. 385. I, pp. 455-56. I, p. 499. I, p. 368. I, pp. 479-80. II, p. 17. II, p. 75. II, p. 108. II, p. 167. II, pp. 202-3. II, p. 226. II, p. 469. II, p. 480. III, p. 147. III, p. 244. Resolution on the subject of contributions by the Recognised Schools to the University Funds, not given effect to at present, III, p. 318. Copies of the statements showing the number of students in the rolls of recognised schools and affiliated Colleges in July, 1920 and 1921, forwarded to the Government of Bengal and ordered to be placed before the Senate, III, pp. 462-65.

Schools, Admission to—Letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, informing that the provisional admission of V. S. Rabgooker to the 1st class of the Collin's Institute, Calcutta, cancelled, recorded, I, p. 207. Ali Ahamad Sidiki who had not read in any school allowed to join the 1st class of the Cotton Institution, Calcutta, I, p. 451. Moulvi Rousan Ali, D. K. Padmanabha Kartha who all along read privately allowed to join the 1st class of Cotton Institution, Calcutta, I, p. 566. Certain students similarly circumstanced, I, p. 566. Cases of certain students who had not read in any school and want to join the 1st class of Collins Institute, Calcutta, referred to the D.P.I., Bengal, II, p. 207. 4 students, who had not read in any school, allowed to join the 1st class of the Collins Institute, Calcutta, III, p. 24. A letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, re admission of Golam Ali and Syed Yakub Ali who had not read in any school to the 1st class of Collins Institute, recorded, III, p. 302. H. Krishnauli, a student in the second class of Khalatchandra Calcutta Institution who has been found fit for the 1st class, not permitted to join the First Class, III, p. 399. K. Rangachari, a private student, permitted to join the 1st class of Cotton Institution, Calcutta, IV, p. 209. Admission of certain students to the 1st class, sanctioned, IV, p. 407.

School, Admission of Interned, Expelled or Rusticated Students—Fazle Ali, III, p. 383.

Schools, Admission in excess of prescribed limit, sanctioned.—In the Jenkin's School, Cooch-Behar, on some condition, I, p. 55. In the E. I. R. H. E. School, Asansol, I, pp. 88-89. In the Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura, Chanchartala Siddheswari A. O. Institution, Dacca, I, pp. 207-8. In the Jenkin's School, Cooch-Behar, I, p. 304. In the Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, and Diamond Harbour H. E. School, I, p. 357. In the Chittagong Collegiate School, Naria B. L. H. E. School, and Jaydebpur H. E. School, I, pp. 383-84. In the Konnagar H. E. School, I, p. 388. In Sholak-Batajore Union Institution, Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, I, pp. 451-52. Jaydebpur Rani Bilasmani H. E. School, I, p. 497. In Bijhari H. E. School, I, p. 500. In the Diamond Harbour H. E. School, I, p. 635. In the Itachona Sreenarayan Institution. Hughli, and Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School, I, p. 676. In Scottish Churches Collegiate School, and Woolpur P. O. H. E. School, II, p. 15. In the Howrah Zila School, II, p. 22. In the Raina H. E. School, II, p. 115. In the Raj Collegiate School, Burdwan, II, p. 180. Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School, II, p. 201.

Raj Collegiate School, Burdwan, II, p. 224. Baraset Government High School, II, pp. 269-70. Daulatpur H. E. School, Khulna, Feni H. E. School, II, pp. 518-19. Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, III, p. 18. Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur, Chittagong Municipal School, III, p. 76. Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, B. L. Mukerjee's Seminary, Boichee, III, pp. 145-46. Rajdia Abhay H. E. School, Dacca, not more than 4 boys in each of the classes VI to IV, III, p. 146. Krishnath College School, Berhampur, III, p. 180. Two sections of Class IV of Khilpara H. E. School, allowed to combine so as to contain 35 students, III, pp. 180-81. Diamond Harbour H. E. School, III, p. 242. Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, Siddhakati Jagatprasanna Institution, III, p. 335. Manikganj H. E. School, Bhagyakul. Harendranarayan H. E. School, III, p. 243. Magura H. E. School, Manikganj H. E. School, Hasanali Jubilee H. E. School, Chandpur, III, pp. 373-74. Diamond Harbour H. E. School, III, p. 383. Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School, III, p. 578. In the Nakol R. C. Institution (Jessore), Dishargarh Ambicacharan Institution, III, p. 612. Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, III, p. 645. Noapara H. E. School, III, pp. 645-46. Dhalla H. E. School, IV, p. 22. Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur, IV, p. 41. Manikganj H. E. School, IV, p. 95. Itachona S. N. Institution, Hughli, IV, p. 129.

School, Admission in excess of the prescribed limit, refused—
In the Ichhapura H. E. School, I, p. 88. In the Syamnagar Kantichandra H. E. School, I, p. 452.

Schools, late Admission or break in study, condoned—
I, p. 54. I, p. 87. I, pp. 209-10. I, pp. 284-85. I, p. 357. I, p. 450. I, p. 497. I, p. 635. I, p. 644. I, pp. 675-76. II, p. 14. II, p. 72. II, p. 106. II, p. 165. II, pp. 171-72. II, p. 200. II, p. 224. II, p. 269. II, p. 303. II, p. 466. II, pp. 478-79. II, p. 517. III, p. 17. III, pp. 75-76. III, p. 144. III, pp. 177-78. III, pp. 240-41. III, p. 243. III, pp. 301-2. III, pp. 332-33. III, pp. 342-43. III, pp. 370-71. III, pp. 381-83. III, pp. 403-5. III, p. 406. III, pp. 455-56. III, pp. 471-72. III, pp. 573-76. III, pp. 606-10. III, pp. 638-40. III, p. 763. III, pp. 810-12. III, p. 825. III, p. 833. III, pp. 849-50. IV, pp. 30-35. IV, pp. 41-42. IV, p. 79. IV, pp. 87-88. IV, p. 127. IV, pp. 129-30. IV, p. 188. IV, pp. 212-16. IV, pp. 324-29. IV, pp. 379-80. IV, p. 386. IV, p. 388. IV, p. 389. IV, p. 392. IV, p. 395. IV, pp. 407-8. IV, pp. 419-21. IV, p. 442. IV, pp. 454-55. IV, p. 466. IV, pp. 488-89. IV, p. 505.

Schools, late admission and break in study, not condoned—
Break due to rustication of Manomohan Poddar, not condoned, I, p. 66.

Schools, Admission to, from unrecognised Schools—Certain students, allowed to join the Training Academy, Calcutta, IV, p. 91.

Schools, Admission from Aligarh Muslim University—
I, pp. 309-10.

Schools, Admission from Allahabad University—Kailaschandra Misra, I, pp. 178-79. Sisirkumar Datta, I, p. 496. Nityananda Mukerjee, III, p. 241. Anandaram Mushnan, III, p. 333. III, p. 383. III, pp. 400-1. III, p. 402. III, pp. 577-78. Raghunath Prasad, III, p. 621. Ramkrishna Sheoram Naik, Dattatraya Narhar Walkade, Narayan Sadusam Jowade, Waman Dajiba Pande, III, p. 642. Krishna Vithoba Patil, III, p. 643. T. B. Rahalgaoankar, R. V. Kashikar, Govind Tukaram Gauorkar, III, pp. 643-45. III, pp. 635-39. III, pp. 826-27. III, p. 850. IV, p. 17. IV, pp. 89-90. IV, p. 90. IV, p. 92. IV, p. 95. IV, p. 30. IV, pp. 191-93, 201-2. Lascman Prasad from Wardha (C. P.), IV, 392. IV, p. 442. Shiva Ganesh Sinha, IV, p. 503.

Schools, Admission from Benares Hindu University—Sachindranath Raychaudhuri, III, p. 76.

Schools, Admission from Bombay University—K. B. Keole allowed to join S. V. S. Vidyalay, Calcutta, III, p. 826. Nilkanth Balaji Mohad, permitted to join the above school, IV, p. 329.

Schools, Admission from Foreign Universities—B. Wickram Singh, who read up to Cambridge Senior Examination, III, p. 179. Students of foreign Universities who cannot produce permits from their respective educational authorities, not permitted to join a school recognised to this University and not admitted to its Matriculation Examination, IV, p. 189. Resolution that all cases of admission from other Universities must be reported to this University, after they have been reported to and enquired into by the Inspector of Schools, IV, p. 190.

Schools, Admission from Hyderabad State University—IV, p. 193.

Schools, Admission from Lucknow University—IV, p. 191.

Schools, Admission from Madras University—I, pp. 565-66. V. Narayan Rao, R. Appaka Narasayya and M. Ananth Shetty allowed to join the first class of the Taltala High School, II, p. 115. Sriman Prasad allowed to join S. V. S. Vidyalay, Calcutta, IV, p. 234.

Schools, Admission from Panjab University—III, p. 401. III, pp. 643-45.

Schools, Admission from Patna University—I, p. 55. I, p. 67. I, p. 87. I, p. 208. I, p. 210. I, pp. 283-84. I, pp. 309-10. I, p. 496. I, p. 565. II, p. 478. II, p. 479. II, p. 560. III, pp. 144-45. III, pp. 152-53. III, pp. 172. III, pp. 179-80. III, pp. 241-42. III, pp. 302-3. III, pp. 333-35. III, p. 343. III, pp. 371-73. III, pp. 399-400, 401, 402-3. III, p. 446. III, p. 455. III, p. 473. III, pp. 576-77. III, p. 611. III, pp. 642-43. III, p. 762. III, pp. 813-14. III, p. 823. III, p. 833. III, p. 850. IV, pp. 17-18. IV, p. 41. IV, pp. 68-69. IV, pp. 90-91. IV, pp. 190-94. IV, pp. 202-8. IV, pp. 223-24, 233-35. IV, p. 329. IV, pp. 370, 388. IV, p. 408. IV, p. 411. IV, p. 418. IV, p. 435. IV, p. 504.

Schools, Admission from the Rangoon University—IV, p. 207. IV, p. 234.

Schools, Amalgamation of—Papers on the subject of amalgamation of the Raozan R. R. Institution (permanently recognised) with the Raozan Abdul Bari Chowdhury H. E. School (provisionally recognised) and the objection of the Superintendent of the former school, referred to the Director for report, III, pp. 18-19. Meherchapur Satindra Institution and Mehereswari Sukul H. E. School, urged on to amalgamate within a year on the pain of recognition of both the school being withdrawn at the end of the year, IV, pp. 23-24. The newly amalgamated R. R. and A. O. H. E. School, Raozan, ordered to be included in the list of permanently recognised schools under the name of Raozan R. R. A. O. Institution, IV, p. 409.

Schools (Bad).—List of schools warned, III, pp. 20-22.

Schools, Inspection (Annual) of; Communication—A letter reporting the steps that had been taken to remove the noticed defects in the Gaila H. E. School, recorded, I, p. 57. Secretary, Kidderpur Academy, directed to submit by the end of February, 1921, a detailed report of the steps taken to remedy the noticed defects, I, pp. 57-58. Improvements effected in the Sonakonda H. E. School on the line indicated in the inspection report, recorded, I, p. 58. Two months' time granted to the Raozan R. R. Institution, Mymensingh, to comply with the recommendations of the University, I, p. 212. Observations of the Secretary, Morton Institution, on the inspection report on the school, recorded, I, p. 335. Letter from the Head Master, Bally Rivers Thompson School, reporting that steps are being taken to remove the defects noticed in the

last inspection report, recorded, I, p. 498. Letter from the D. P. I., Assam, stating that the defects noticed by the Inspector of Schools on the Barpeta Government High School and attached hostel will engage consideration, recorded, I, p. 499. Letter from the D. P. I., Assam, stating that the points noticed in the report on the Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati, are engaging consideration, recorded, I, p. 668. A letter from the Secretary, Morton Institution, requesting the Syndicate to point out the outstanding defects in the school, the removal of which will save it from withdrawal of recognition, recorded, I, p. 637. Report stating that the defects noticed in the last inspection report on the Kidderpur Academy, have been all removed, recorded, I, p. 678. Letter stating that all the suggestions made in the last inspection report on Raozan R. R. Institution have been carried out, recorded, II, p. 74. A letter from the Secretary, Morton Institution, stating that the statements made in the last inspection report on the school were incorrect and enquiring whether the Syndicate still condemn the school as unfit for its recognition being continued, II, p. 74. Report stating the steps taken by the Nazira Government Aided H. E. School to remove the defects noticed by the Inspector, recorded, II, p. 167. Letters stating that the points noticed in the last inspection reports on the Sibsagar and Karimganj Government High Schools are engaging attention, recorded, IV, p. 23. A letter from the Secretary, Matlabganj J. B. H. E. School, on the subject of removal of defects in the school, recorded, IV, pp. 131-32.

Schools, Inspection (Annual) of—Consideration of the report on the Mirpur Siddhanta H. E. School, Dacca, I, p. 91. Khalilpur H. E. School, Pabna, I, p. 180. Calcutta Academy, Haripal Gurudayal Institution, Garden Reach C. M. S. School, Calcutta, St. Paul's School, Calcutta, L. M. S. Institution Calcutta, I, pp. 180-81. Bhowanipur South Suburban School, Sibsagar Bezbarua (Government H. E. School, Barpeta Government High School, I, p. 182. Gauhati Cotton Collegiate School, I, pp. 303-4. Gauhati Sonaram Government Aided H. E. School, I, p. 358. Nowgong Government High School, Barisa H. E. School, I, p. 360. Nazira Government Aided High School, Tezpur Government High School, I, pp. 453-54. Sibsagar Bezbarua Aided H. E. School, I, p. 499. Calcutta St. Mary's Institution, II, p. 16. Calcutta Madrassa, II, p. 225. Rajshahi Collegiate School, Darjeeling High School, Zila Schools at Rangpur, Bogra and Pabna, III, pp. 19-20. Bezbarua Government High School, Golaghat, III, p. 243. Sibsagar Bezbarua Government Aided H. E. School, Sibsagar Government H. School, III, pp. 411-12. Nazira Government Aided H. E. School, III, p. 415. Kurigram Government High School, III, p. 613. Shillong Government H. E. School, III, p. 817. Khelatchandra Institution, III, p. 818. Patiya Rahatali H. E. School, Chittagong IV, p. 25. Barpeta Government High School, IV, p. 43. Saradacharan Aryan Institution, Calcutta, IV, p. 131. Nowgong Government High School (Assam); report, forwarded to D. P. I., Assam for information, IV, p. 390. Goalpara Government High School (Assam); report, forwarded to D. P. I., Assam, for necessary action, IV, p. 393. Jorasanko H. E. School, IV, p. 396. Mangaldai Government High School (Assam); report of inspection, forwarded to D. P. I., Assam, for necessary action, IV, p. 396.

Schools, Management and staff of.—Copy of the revised rules for the management of the Araiabazar H. E. School, forwarded to the Director for opinion, I, p. 56. Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar requested to examine the Trust Deed of the Kalipur H. E. School, 24-Parganas, I, pp. 56-57. Rules for the guidance of the M. C. of the Khalia Rajaram Institution, approved, I, p. 180. A letter from the Secretary, Shyambazar Vidyasagar School, stating that steps have already been taken to get the school out of the hands of the Receiver and to place its finances under the direct control of the Committee, recorded, I, pp. 181-82. Rules for the guidance of the M. C. of the Tulsingh Kasinath H. E. School, Rangpur, approved, I, pp. 212-13. Copy of the resolutions of the High School

Teachers' Conference, Krishnagar, requesting the University to revise the scale of salaries proposed in this Office Circular No. 185, dated 14th March, 1919, and suggesting a new scale, recorded, I, pp. 213-14. Authorities of the Gaila H. E. School, permitted to constitute the M. C. with 13 members, I, p. 359. Draft of the Trust Deed vesting the school property of the Kalipur H. E. School in its Managing Committee, approved, I, p. 359. Copy of a letter from the D. P. I., Bengal, *re* amelioration of the condition of school teachers and revision of the scale of pay mentioned in this Office Circular No. 185, dated 15th April, 1919, forwarded to the authorities of recognised schools asking them to state how far they are prepared to give effect to the proposal contained in the Director's letter, I, p. 569. Copy of the Inspector's report on the rules for the guidance of M. C. of the Khanjanpur H. E. School, forwarded to the authorities concerned for necessary action, I, p. 637. A copy of the rules for the guidance of M. C. of the Dimla Rani Brinda Rani Institution, referred to the Director for report, II, p. 17. Revised rules for the guidance of M. C. of Barisal, Sree Chaitanya Govindamohan Vidyalaya, recorded, II, pp. 73-74. No opinion expressed as to whether the Head Master, Mathrun N. C. School, will be allowed to serve as Secretary of the proposed Jabagram Kasiswari H. E. School when the latter gets recognition by the University, II, p. 116. Head Master, Konnagar H. E. School, informed that the rule restricting the appointment of two Matriculates in the teaching staff of schools, applied to all recognised schools, II, p. 116. Bhairab H. E. School authorised to retain 12 members in its Committee of Management, II, p. 226. Director's approval to the rules for the guidance of the M. C. of the Araihasar H. E. School, intimated to the school, II, p. 271. Secretary, Khalna Rector Governor's Institute, asked to submit a complete list of staff with statement of qualifications, II, p. 271. Action of the Kashipur H. E. School, Barisal, in disposing of the reserve fund of the school to meet the stringency caused by non-co-operation, approved, II, pp. 303-4. A letter from the Secretary, Bijhari H. E. School, asking the University not to take any action on the Head Master's letter forwarding a set of resolutions passed at a meeting of the School Association, recorded, II, p. 304. A list of names of the members of the reconstituted Managing Committee of the Baghutia Bibhagdi H. E. School, recorded, II, pp. 517-18. Constitution and Rules of the Committee of the Saradacharan Aryan Institution, Calcutta, referred to the Director for report, III, p. 147. Proceedings of the reconstituted M. C. of the Khasi H. E. School, recorded, III, p. 181. Proceedings of the M. C. of the Saidpur H. E. School, Rangpur, recorded, III, p. 181. A copy of the rules framed for the guidance of M. C. of the Dhopakholi Coronation H. E. School, referred to the Director for report, III, p. 376. Names of the members of the reconstituted M. C. of the Bauphal H. E. School, recorded, III, p. 416. Staff of the Khalna Rector Governor's Institute, accepted for University Circular No. 185, dated 15th April, 1919, III, p. 26. Constitution of the M. C. of the Habaspur Kasimbazar Raj H. E. School, recorded, III, p. 583. The tenure of office of the M. C. of Jagatmani H. E. School, Purbadhala, allowed to be extended by one year, III, p. 613. The increase of tuition fees to raise the salaries of the staff (as suggested by the D. P. I., Bengal), not considered feasible, III, pp. 632-33. Resolutions passed in a general meeting of the local public, to solve the question of ameliorating the gradually declining condition of the Baburhat H. E. School, recorded, III, pp. 817-18. Proposal of the Secretary, Baliati Iswarchandra H. E. School to start a scholarship of Rs. 5 out of the interest of the Reserve Fund of the School, approved, and a request made to the Secretary to supply the information regarding annual award of the scholarship, IV, p. 19. Attention of the authorities of Saradacharan Aryan Institution, Calcutta, drawn to representation of guardians on the School Committee, IV, p. 131. The Principal and 2 of the Professors of the Central College, allowed to teach in the

school classes and the junior classes of the school allowed to be transferred to the College premises, IV, p. 185. Resolutions of the Managing Committee of the Goalundo H. E. School, re dismissal of a permanent member of the teaching staff, recorded, IV, p. 378.

Schools, Management and Staff, 'Changes in the—Copy of a letter stating that the absolute ownership and power of management of the Calcutta Saradacharan Aryan Institution was transferred to the Bangadeshiaya Kayestha Sabha, Calcutta, forwarded to Mr. Saratkumar Mitra, the Secretary recognised by the University, for opinion, I, p. 56. Reconstitution of the M. C. of the Araihasar H. E. School, recorded, I, p. 455. Any transference of management of the Saradacharan Aryan Institution, Calcutta, not recognised, till the matters in dispute have been determined by a competent court or otherwise settled; resolution to recognise Committee of which Babu Saratkumar Mitra is the Secretary, II, pp. 225-26. Reconstitution of the M. C. of the Rajdia Abhay H. E. School, recorded and the Secretary of the school asked to submit definite proposal for reduction of staff in the school, II, p. 468. Names of the members of the reconstituted M. C. of the Gabberia H. E. School, recorded, III, p. 77. In the Khulna Rector Governor's Institute, Howrah, recorded, III, p. 80. Reconstitution of the M. C. of the Khasial H. E. School and the Proceedings of the reconstituted Committee, recorded, III, p. 181. Election of Babu Kalicharan Kundu as a member of the M. C. of the Panditsar H. E. School, approved, III, p. 244. Report of the reconstitution of the M. C. of the Kotwaliparah Union Institution, IV, p. 23. Report stating the names of the members of the reconstituted M. C. of the Gabha H. E. School, recorded, IV, p. 196. Report of the reconstitution of the M. C. of W. B. Union Institution, recorded, IV, p. 196.

Schools, Management and Staff, (complaints against):—A complaint of the Paigram Kosba School complaining against the establishment of a new school at Rajghat Jafurpur, recorded, I, p. 58. Pandit Dwarkanath Vidyabinode informed that the Syndicate can not interfere in the proposal of the authorities of the Batisa K. K. H. E. School to dispense with his services, I, pp. 182-83. A complaint against the authorities of the Jorasanko H. E. School, referred to the Director for report, I, p. 183. Observations of the Secretary, Bijhari H. E. School, on a complaint against the Head Master, recorded, I, p. 183. Inspection report on a complaint by Babu Abinashchandra Ray against the authorities of the Bowkati Bindubasini H. E. School, Barisal, recorded, I, p. 213. Complaint of Mr. M. Toynul Abedin against the authorities of the Chak-atitha H. E. School, recorded, I, p. 213. Observations of the Head Master, Bangabasi Collegiate School, on a complaint made by Babu Prabhamaya Banerjee, recorded, I, p. 213. Observations of the Secretary, Ukhara H. E. School, on a complaint of Babu Banbihari Sarkar, an ex-teacher of the school, against the authorities of the school, recorded, I, p. 213. A complaint of the Secretary, Daulatpur H. E. School, against the recognition of the Dhuburia Bera H. E. School, situated at a distance of only a mile, recorded, I, p. 304. Inspection report on a representation made by some gentlemen of Kalihati against the Kalihati R. G. Union H. E. School, recorded, I, p. 359. Consideration of the inspection report on the complaint against the management of the Dainhat H. E. School, the Secretary asked to take immediate steps to remove the noticed defects, I, p. 454. Papers relating to a complaint against the authorities of the Basudebpur C. K. H. E. School, forwarded to the Director for report, I, p. 454. Copy of the inspection report on the complaint of Babu Jogendranath Sarkar against the authorities of the Maju R. N. Basu H. E. School, for rusticiating Bolailal Sarkar, forwarded to the complainant, I, p. 637. Authorities of the Singur Mahamaya H. E. School, directed to comply with the order of the Syndicate regarding payment of one month's salary to Babu Nagendra, nath Sircar, II, p. 18. Observations of the Head Master Nazira H. E.

School, Sibsagar, on a complaint against the management of the school, recorded, II, p. 74. Secretary, Gabberia H. E. School, directed to take such steps against the Head Master as are allowed by Law, II, p. 74. No action taken on a complaint made by the Head Master, M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta, against the Committee of Management of the school, II, p. 75. Copy of a letter from the Secretary, Paikpara Union Institution, Dacca, complaining against the old Committee of Management, forwarded to the D. P. I., Bengal, II, p. 107. A letter from the Head Master, Kisoreganj H. E. School, stating most unsatisfactory nature of attendance and the spread of non-co-operation, forwarded to the D.P.I., Bengal, II, p. 108. Inspection report on a complaint made by Babu Birendranath Sengupta against the authorities of the Jorasanko High School, recorded, II, p. 270. Resolutions on a complaint of the new Secretary to the reconstituted Managing Committee of the Gabberia H. E. School against the old Secretary and the old Committee, and *vice versa*; the parties informed that the school will lose its recognition from 31st December, 1921, II, pp. 270-71. Authorities of the Singur Mahamaya H. E. School directed to comply at once with the Syndicate's order regarding payment of one month's salary to Babu Nagendranath Sircer, II, p. 468. A complaint against the M. C. of the Jangalbadhal Bhubendra H. E. School and the observations of the Secretary on it, recorded, II, pp. 468-69. Order on a complaint made by Babu Nagendranath Sarkar against the M. C. of the Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School, II, p. 518. Letter stating that the authorities of the Mahanaya H. E. School, Singur, paid the dues of Babu Nagendranath Sarkar, recorded, III, p. 19. Report stating that the disputes between the new and old Secretaries of the Gabberia H. E. School have been amicably settled, and the names of the members of the present Managing Committee, recorded, III, p. 77. Babu Aswinikumar Bagchi's complaints against the authorities of the Mohanpur Kalitimohan Institution and the observations of the letter, forwarded to the D.P.I., Bengal, for report, III, p. 44. Copy of a letter from the Secretary, Bharenga Academey, complaining against the authorities of the Bharenga H. E. School, forwarded to the latter for explanation, III, p. 415. Complaint of Babu Upendrachandra Saha against the M. C. of Bhairab H. E. School and the Secretary's observation thereon, recorded, III, p. 613. Complaint of Babu Janakinath Chatterjee, late Head Master, Raozan R. R. Institution and the Secretary's observation thereon, forwarded to the D.P.I., Bengal, for a report, III, pp. 646-67. Director's report on a complaint against the authorities of the Abutorab R. L. H. E. School, recorded, III, pp. 763-64. Complaint of Mr. Syed Ali Mandal against the authorities of Rajarampur Ezechiel High English School and the Secretary's observation thereon referred to the D.P.I. for report, III, p. 832. President, Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School, called upon to carry out the Syndicate's orders re payment of salary of Babu Nagendranath Sarkar, otherwise the school will not be permitted to present candidates to the Matriculation Examination, IV, p. 43. Explanation of the Secretary, Bharenga H. E. School, demanded by the Syndicate on 30th August, 1921, recorded, IV, p. 196. Inspection report of the Jorasanko High School by the Inspector of Colleges, forwarded to the authorities of the school for explaining the irregularities, IV, p. 386. University Inspector of College's report in connection with certain allegations against the Calcutta Model Institution and the report from the D.P.I. forwarded to the authorities of the School for their observations, IV, p. 443. A complaint of Babu Dwijendrapath Ray against the authorities of Budge-Budge P. K. Institution for non-payment of his dues, recorded, IV, p. 464.

Schools, Management and Staff, (Equivalent Qualifications)—Order permitting the retention of services of a non-Matriculate teacher in the Kashipur H. E. School, Barisal, I, p. 212. Application of Babu Debendranath Ganguli praying for a certificate testifying that his qualifications are equal to those of a graduate, recorded,

II, p. 108. A teacher who passed the Entrance Examination before 1904 and has since been serving as a teacher, not considered as equal to an I.A. or I.Sc. passed man, II, p. 166. Passed L.T's considered equivalent to graduates, II, pp. 271-72. Services of Babu Saratchandra Chatterjee, non-Matriculate Assistant Teacher, allowed to be retained in the Gobardanga H. E. School, III, p. 26.

Schools, Provisional Recognition of (Correspondence)—Applications for recognition of the Senbari and Kanihari H. B. Schools, refused, I, p. 89. A correspondence *re* recognition of the Model Institution, Calcutta, recorded, I, p. 91. Secretary, Mujata Dinabandhu High School, informed that if his school fail to get recognition this year, the recognition fee of Rs. 100 will be credited for its future recognition, I, p. 568. An application for reconsideration of the Syndicate's decision on the Senbari Victoria Memorial H. E. School, recorded, I, pp. 678-79. No opinion expressed as to whether the Head Master, Mathurn N. C. School, will be allowed to serve as Secretary of the proposed Jabagram Kasiswari H. E. School when the latter gets recognition by the University, II, p. 116. Pirganj H. E. School, Danajpur, (recognised on 8th April, 1921) allowed to open class X from May, 1921, II, pp. 166-67. Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, requested to forward, under Chapter XXI of the Regulations, a report on the newly started school at Barisal, named Barisal Model H. E. School, II, p. 260. Authorities of the Kuti H. E. School, Tipperah, asked to submit a detailed statement of the present financial condition of the school, II, pp. 488-89. Recognition fee of Rs. 100 refunded to the Kanihari H. E. School, III, p. 18. Secretary, Kuti H. E. School, Tipperah, directed to apply to Government for financial help, III, p. 80. Inspection Report on the Howrah Town School, forwarded to the authorities of the school for information, III, p. 89. Explanation of the Head Master, Kasiswari Institution, on the subject of re-opening of class X before it was formally recognised, III, p. 303. Authorities of the Solak Victoria H. E. School asked to state whether they are prepared to accept the recommendations of the University Inspector of Colleges, III, p. 377. Report stating that Dhankuria Bina H. E. School has ceased to exist, recorded, III, p. 579. Application from the Secretary, Damar H. E. School (unrecognised) in the District of Rangpur, forwarded to D.P.I., Bengal, for a report, III, p. 645. Head Master, Iluhar, Beharilal Academy, informed that due weight will be attached to efficiency and adequacy of teaching staff in considering the question of recognition of a school, III, p. 834. Principal, Training institution of the Scottish Universities Mission, Kalimpong, exempted from creating a reserve fund of Rs. 5,000 and vesting the School property in the M.C., IV, p. 25. A letter from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, regarding recognition of the Meherasapur Institution and the Mehereswari Sukul H. E. School, recorded, IV, p. 138. Letter stating that the points noticed in the report on the Shillong Government High School are engaging attention, recorded, IV, pp. 195-96. University Inspector of Colleges report on the Calcutta Model Institution on certain allegations against the school and the D.P.I.'s report on the same forwarded to the authorities of the school for their observations, IV, p. 443.

Schools, Provisional Recognition of (Inspection for)—Mitrabhum H. E. School, Birbhum, I, pp. 55-56. Dhukuria Bera Kulakamini H. E. School, Pabna, Lalmonirhat H. E. School, Rangpur, I, p. 89. Jalsuka H. E. School, Sylhet, I, p. 179. Howrah Town School, I, p. 303. Gobindpur H. E. School, 24-Perganas, I, p. 357. Kamala H. E. School, Calcutta, I, p. 358. Sahababad Rajendra H. E. School, Tipperah, I, p. 384. Bharenga H. E. School, I, p. 452. I, p. 566. Kulti H. E. School, Burdwan, I, p. 677. Kuti H. E. School, Tipperah, II, p. 15. Maharaja Cosimbazar's H. E. School, Balka, Rangpur, Barala Ramdas Sen H. E. School, Murshidabad, Bharenga H. E. School (Nutan Bharenga) II, p. 73.

Bhadreswar H. E. School, II, p. 104. Satbaria H. E. School, Pabna, Dhulla Bhubanmohan H. E. School, Dacca, II, p. 202. Jabagram Kasiswari H. E. School, II, p. 207. Dr. H. C. Mookerjee and Mr. J. R. Banerjee requested to report on the Barisal Model H. E. School, II, p. 260. Mujata Dinabandhu High School, Mymensingh, I, p. 270. Satgachia Sridharpur Abinas Institution, II, p. 466. Chandaikona H. E. School, Bogra, Sujapur H. E. School, Dinajpur, II, p. 479. Nagari St. Nicholas Institution, Dacca, II, p. 517. Jabagram Kasiswari Institution, Burdwan, III, p. 77. Baliyan Saradindu H. E. School, Rajshahi, III, p. 303. Tegharia H. E. School, Dacca, III, p. 306. Bajrajogini H. E. School, Dacca, III, p. 377. Birbikram Institution, Dharmanagar, Tipperah, III, p. 383. Basundia H. E. School, Jessore, III, p. 473. Amerpur Bimala Agricultural Institution, Burdwan, III, p. 503. Shaistagram H. E. School, III, p. 578. Popular Academy Madaret, III, p. 817. Kuti High School, Tipperah, III, p. 333. Certian allegations by the Secretary, Bajrajogini National School against the newly started Joykali H. E. School referred to the Director for report, III, p. 834. Bejgaon High School, Dacca, III, p. 910. Shahebadad Rajendra H. E. School, Tipperah, IV, p. 42. Kamargaon Maharaja Sir Manindrachandra H. E. Institution, IV, p. 95. Rasiklal Sir J. C. Bose's Institution, Dacca, IV, p. 129. Maishamura Basantakumari H. E. School, Mymensingh, IV, p. 209. Sitlai H. E. School, Pabna IV, p. 235. Shohagdal Public United Institution, IV, p. 237. St. John H. E. School, Hughli, IV, p. 393. Tushbhandar R. M. M. P. Institution (unrecognised), IV, p. 418. Amtala H. E. School (unrecognised) in Murshidabad; the Secretary ordered not to open Matriculation Class until the school is formally recognised, IV, p. 418. Suti Victory Memorial H. E. School, Mymensingh, IV, p. 504.

Schools, Provisional Recognition granted to—Chhaygaon

Madhusudan H. E. School, Faridpur, Madhyapara Iswarchandra Institution, Dacca, Pargoyra R. G. H. E. School, Rangpur, Mithapur Lakshmi Narayan H. E. School, Faridpur, Birmohan H. E. School, Faridpur, from 1st January 1921 to 31st December, 1921, I, pp. 89-91. Hussainpur Samblanchandra H. E. School, Mymensingh, for two years from 1st January 1921, Jhanji High School, Sibbsagar, from 1st January, 1921 to 31st December, 1921, I, pp. 179-80. Ramsagar H. E. School, Bankura, Palsia Rani Dinamani H. E. School, Mymensingh, I, pp. 211-12. Nakalia Sarasia Merchant's Institution, Pabna, for two years from 1st January, 1921, I, p. 357. Feni Moslem H. E. School, for one year from 1st January, 1921, I, pp. 452-53. Singhasan H. E. School for one year, Mitrabhanu H. E. School, for two years, and Lalmanirhat H. E. School, Rangpur, for one year from January, 1921 I, p. 567. Sonakhali H. E. School, Midnapur, from January to December, 1921, I, pp. 335-36. Pirgunj H. E. School, Dinajpur, for two years from January, 1921 up to December, 1922, II, p. 16. Jalsuka H. E. School, Sylhet, from January to December, 1922, II, p. 73. Navagram Hindu Academy, Howrah, up to 31st December, 1922, II, p. 201. Bharenga (Nutan Bharenga) H. E. School up to 31st December, 1921, II, p. 303. Barisal Model H. E. School up to 31st December, 1922, II, pp. 362. Town School, Howrah, up to 31st December, 1922, III, p. 180. Barala Ram Das Sen High School, Murshidabad, up to 31st December, 1921, III, pp. 581-82. Kamala Institution upto 31st December, 1923, Gobindpur H. E. School 24 Perganas up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 20-21. Belka Maharaja Cossimbazar High English School, up to 31st December, 1923, IV, pp. 22-23. Chandaikona H. E. School, Pabna, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 23-24. Bhadreswar H. E. School, Sylhet, upto 31st December, 1923, Basundia H. E. School, Jessore, up to 31st December, 1922, Knt H. E. School, Burdwan up to 31st December, 1923, IV, p. 92. Pegharia H. E. School, Dhakar upto 31st December, 1923, IV, p. 128. Dhulla Bhubanmohan Institution, Dacca, up to 31st December, 1923, IV, p. 196. Nagari St.

Nicholas Institution (Dacca) up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 417. Taraganj Harendraanaryan H. E. School, Dacca, from January, to December, 1922, IV, p. 441. Kuti High School, Tipperah, from January 1922 to December, 1923, IV, p. 458. Balihar -aradindu H. E. School, Rajshahi, Satteria H. E. School, Pabna, up to December, 1923, IV, pp. 464-65. Rarikhel Sir J. C. Bose's Institution up to 31st December 1922, IV, pp. 470-71. Bejgaon H. E. School, Dacca, Chandrakona Rajlaksmi H. E. School Mymensingh, and Sujapur H. E. School, Dinajpur, up to 31st December, 1921, IV, p. 486.

School, Extension of Provisional Recognition (Correspondence)

—Application for further recognition of the Kanhari and Senbari H. E. Schools, refused, I, p. 89. Extension of recognition of the North Gauhati Anniati Kamal Institution, Kamrup, beyond 31st December, 1921, made conditional on the early removal of the defects, I, p. 180.

Schools, Extension of Provisional Recognition, Inspection for

—Gauhati Sonaram Government Aided High School, I, p. 677. Chandipasa H. E. School, Mymensingh, I, p. 678. Senbari Victoria Memorial Institution, Mymensingh, III, p. 774.

Schools, Extension of Provisional Recognition, Granted to—

Amgram H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1922, I, p. 91. Silchar Narasingh H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1921, I, p. 96. Alipur Duar H. E. School, Jalpaiguri, up to 31st December, 1922, I, p. 180. Saraswati Institution, Calcutta, for two years from 1st January 1921, I, p. 453. Nalbari Gordon H. E. School, Kamrup up to 31st December, 1922, I, p. 453. Pulsia Rani Dinamoni H. E. School, Mymensingh, up to 31st December, 1922, I, p. 454. Matlabganj J. B. H. E. School, up to 31st December 1922, I, p. 368. Mohanpur Kshitimohan Institution, Pabna, Kalai H. E. School, Bogra, up to 31st December 1922, I, p. 636. Bilonia Brojendrakisor Institution up to 31st December 1923, II, p. 166. Gauhati Sonaram Aided H. E. School up to 31st December, 1923, II, p. 202. Naipara H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1923, II, pp. 224-25. Siliguri H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1923, II, p. 303. Kisorganj Ramananda H. E. School, and Mymensingh Edward Institution, up to 31st December, 1922, II, p. 467. Saidabad Harding H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1922, II, pp. 467-68. Kansat H. E. School, Malda, up to 31st December, 1922, III, p. 19. Siggram Hussainabad H. E. School up to 31st December, 1923, Memnagar H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1922, III, pp. 146-47. Talsighat K. N. High School, up to 31st December, 1923, III, p. 180. Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution, Calcutta, Bengal Institution, Calcutta, Chirulia H. E. School, Khulna, Nakol R. C. Institution, Jessore, P. K. High School, Budge-Budge, Bagh bazar High School, up to 31st December, 1922, III, pp. 336-37. Aknurmani C. H. E. School, Malda, Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School, Jessore, Bidyanandakati R. B. Institution, Jessore, Brahmangaon H. E. School, Dacca, Natuda H. E. School, Nadia, up to 31st December, 1922, A. V. H. School, Rajibpur, 24 Perganas, up to 31st December, 1923, Sripur M. C. H. E. School, Jessore, Birmohan, H. E. School, Faridpur, up to 31st December, 1922, III, pp. 374-76. Rajghat Jafarpur H. E. School Raipur R. R. R. M. Institution, Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School, Singhergaon Gobinda H. School, Dinajpur Town School, Snfalakuti H. E. School, Sekharnagar Rai Bahadur Sreenath Institution, Gorabazar Iswarchandra H. E. School, Masni H. E. School, Malda Victory Commemoration H. E. School up to 31st December, 1923, and Harishankarpur Jagatchandra Institution, Pansa George H. E. School, Gobindakumar Peace Memorial Institution, Goria Central Institution, Calcutta Saraswati Institution, Dewanganj Co-operative H. E. School, Ramu Khezhria H. E. School, Sarangabad H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1923, III, pp. 407-11. Jatia H. E. School, Patua Academy, Baruipur P. C. Institution, Benipur H. E. School, Khasial H. E. School, Banawaribad H. E. School, Bishampur Rasamanjari H. E. School, Birbhum, up to 31st December, 1922, and Nawabganj H. E. School, Dacca, Kumira H. E. School, Khulna Naria

Behari Lal H. E. School, Faridpur, Islampur Nekjalkan H. E. School, Mymensingh, Gobindapur Sibanath H. E. School, Mymensingh, Kukutia Kamalakanta Institution, Dacca, III, pp. 414-15. Kanchi H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1923, and Talore Altaf Ali H. E. School, Bogra, up to 31st December, 1922, III, pp. 473-74. Arbelia J. V. H. E. School, Mirpur Siddhanta H. E. School, Jorasanko H. E. School, Kodalia Saharalla Islamia H. E. School, Matlabganj J. B. H. E. School, Mithapur Lakshminarayan H. E. School, Dighpait H. E. School, III, pp. 582-83. Banigram H. E. School, Bural Roy Institution up to 31st December, 1922, III, p. 612. Meharani H. E. School for Girls, Darjeeling, up to 31st December, 1923, III, p. 646. Basudebpur Chandrakishore High English School, Rangpur, Panchakhanda Hargovinda High School, Sylhet, III, p. 646. Zorwarganj Ramsundar Ramgovind H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1922, III, p. 763. Jalpaiguri Fanindra Deb Institution up to 31st December, 1923, III, p. 764. Shakura H. E. School, Chittagong, Kadurkhal Akbar Ali H. E. School, Chittagong, Gabberia, 24 Perganas, Khalilpur H. E. School, Pabna, Shohagpur Shyamkisore H. E. School, Pabna, Banowarinagar C. B. H. E. School, Fatehpur K. G. High School, Tipperah, Ibrahimpur, K. G. Institution, Gasbaria Nityananda H. E. School, Chittagong. Anwara H. E. School, Chittagong up to 31st December, 1922, III, pp. 815-17. Abutorab R. L. H. E. School, Dhalaghat H. E. School, III, p. 627-28. Gumaniganj R. G. H. E. School, Rangpur, up to 31st December, 1922, III, pp. 831-32. Gobindganj H. E. School, Rangpur, up to 31st December, 1922, III, p. 850. Dima Rani Brindarani H. E. School, (Rangpur) III, p. 851. Daibajnahati Bisweswar H. E. School, (Khulna) up to 1923, III, p. 851. Chhoygram Madhusudan H. E. School, Faridpur, up to 31st December, 1922, III, p. 851. Gaibanda Islamia School, Rangpur, Salkhia Hindu School, Howrah, up to 31st December, 1922, Fatiabad H. E. School, Rathazari Parbatia H. E. School, Chittagong Paraikora Nayratna Institution, Chittagong, up to 31st December, 1922 IV, pp. 20-22. Salimganj H. E. School, Tipperah up to 31st December, 1923, IV, p. 24. Barkanta H. E. School, (Tipperah), up to 31st December, 1922, Kagail K. K. H. E. School (Bogra) up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 24. Madhabpur S. L. H. E. School, (Tipperah). Nabiganj Jugalkishore H. E. School, Sylhet, Bajapti Ramanimohan H. E. School, Tipperah, Jahapur Kamalakanta H. E. School (Tipperah) Meherhapur Satindra Institution, Mehereswari Sukul H. E. School, (Tipperah), Gossairi Aminuddin H. E. School, (Bogra), Zuluhar Saptagram Sammilani Institution (Barisal), Narchi H. E. School. (Bogra), Daudkandi H. E. School (Tipperah), Nilmani High School, Karimganj, Sylhet, Shariakandi H. E. School, (Bogra) up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 25-29. Chandpur Ghani H. E. School, Tipperah, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 42-43. Barisal Srichaitanya Gobindamohan Vidyalaya up to 31st December, 1922, Kasiani H. E. School, Faridpur, up to 31st December, 1923, Bitghar Radhanath H. E. School Tipperah, Chandshee Iswarchandra H. E. School Barisal Madyapara Iswarchandra Institution, Adam Dighi, I. P. J. H. E. School, Bogra, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 92-94. Raipur K. O. H. E. School, Tipperah, Batia H. E. School, Tipperah, Ramchandrapur, Ramkantapur H. E. School, Tipperah, up to 31st December, 1923, IV, pp. 127-28. Rupadi Brindaban H. E. School, Tipperah, Mangalkandi H. E. School, Noakhali, Jafarnagar Aparnacharan H. E. School, Chittagong, IV, pp. 130-31. Sachar H. E. School, Tipperah, Tara Institution, Barthi, Barisal, Meghai Hazi Sher Ali Islamia H. E. School, Pabna, up to 31st December, 1922, Asmatoli Khan Institution, Barisal, up to 31st December, 1923, IV, pp. 194-95. Dehargati Iswarnarayan H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 196-97. Sitakund H. E. School, Chittagong, Devidwar Reazuddin H. E. School, Tipperah, Chagalnaya H. E. School, Noakhali, Hajiganj H. E. School, Tipperah, IV, pp. 209-10. Feni Institution, Noakhali, Khilpara H. E. School, Noakhali, Feni Moslem H. E. School, Anviati Kamal Institution, North Gauhati, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 225-26. Galimpur Rahamania, H. E. School, Dacca. Pana

Miah Trust Fund H. E. School, Charumata, Noakhali, Raipur George Coronation H. E. School, Noakhali, Habaspur Kashimbazar Raj H. E. School, Faridpur, Balla Coronation H. E. School, Mymensingh, Rajdha Abhay H. E. School, Dacca, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 236-37. Farashganj H. E. School, Noakhali, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 330. Kadamtala George High English School (Barisal), Bidiyakut Amar H. E. School (Tipperah), Lalmanirhat H. E. School (Rangpur), Rupapat Ramchandra Academy (Faridpur) up to the 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 371-72. Magrahat M. A. O. Institution, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 376. Dibrugarh George Institution up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 378. Silchar Narsing High School (Cachar), Amirabad H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 387. Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary (Faridpur), up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 393. Nalbari Gordon High School (Kamrup, Assam) Kurhmun H. E. School, (Burdwan), up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 395-96. Rajbalhat H. E. School, (Hughli), up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 408. Baliati Iswarchandra H. E. School (Dacca), up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 409. Patray-sayar Gurudas H. E. School, (Bankura) up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 411-12. Dhubaria Seffatulla High English School, (Mymensingh) up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 412. Mirzapur Sadaykrishna H. E. School, (Mymensingh) up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 412. Sankari H. E. School (Burdwan) up to 31st December, 1922, IV, 417. Banpal H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, p. 441. Basanda H. E. School (Barisal), up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 442-43. Muham-madpur Ramendra H. E. School, Munstafapur H. E. School, up to 31st December, 1922, Patnakhali Latif Municipal Seminary, Kalaskati Barada-kanta Muktakeshi Academy, up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 457-458. Tarki Bandan Victory H. E. School, Jagannath Chandiprasad High School, Hatiya Union H. E. School, upto 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 458-59. Sofra P. C. H. E. School, Barisal, Chandipasa H. E. School, Mymensingh up to 1923 and 1922, respectively, IV, p. 463. Balijury F. M. H. E. School, Mymensingh, up to 31st December, 1923, IV, p. 465. Provisional recognition of 90 Schools extended up to 31st December, 1922, IV, pp. 468-70. Baranadi H. E. School, Barisal, IV, p. 470.

Schools, Permanent Recognition (Correspondence)—Pending the receipt of the next report, the consideration of the question of permanent recognition of the Bilonia B. K. Institution, postponed, III, p. 75.

Schools, Permanent Recognition (Inspection for)—Ashujia J. N. Coronation Institution, Mymensingh, I, p. 56. Naria Beharilal H.E. School, Faridpur, Sankari H.E. School, Burdwan, Bogra Swarnchandra H.E. School, I, p. 358. Meher Sahapur Satindra H.E. School, I, p. 385. Jangal Badhal Bhabendra High School, I, p. 455. Parbatipur Patitpabani H.E. School, I, p. 499. Ghosagaon Jatindra High School, Mymensingh, I, p. 636. Baliati J. C. H. E. School, Dacca Kishorganj Ramananda H.E. School, Mymensingh, I, p. 677. Sankari Bhubanmolan Institution, Burdwan, I, p. 678. Suggestion of the D.P.I., Bengal that applications for permanent recognition may not be referred to him until reports thereon become overdue, when simple reminders may be sent about such cases separately, ordered to be given effect to, II, p. 20.

Schools, Permanent Recognition granted to—Sir Rajendra's Babla Tantra H.E. School, 24 Parganas, from January, 1921, I, pp. 688-89. Lalgola M. N. Academy, III p. 80. Johnstone school, Imphal, III, p., 374. Sholak Victoria H. E. School continued to be treated as a Permanently recognised school, III, p. 645. Dinajpur H. E. School IV, p. 22. Dharmanagar Bir Bikram Institution, Tripura State, IV, p. 503.

Schools, Recognition in Geography (Correspondence)—Students in the "First class of the Jangalbadhal Bhabendra High School (not yet recognised in the subject), not permitted to offer Geography at the Matriculation Examination in 1922, II, p. 290. Authorities of the

Habaspur Coronation H. E. School directed to provide certain additional appliances for teaching Geography, II, pp. 479-80.

Schools, Recognition in Geography (Inspection for)—Purbadhala Jagatmani H. E. School, I, p. 211. Jhaui H.E. School, Sibsagar, II, pp. 72-73. Jorasanko H. E. School, Calcutta, III, p. 224. Jangalbadhal Bhabendra High School, Jessore, II, pp. 290-91. S. V. S. Vidyalyay, Calcutta, IV, p. 464.

Schools, Recognition in Geography, (granted)—Palsia Rani Dinamani H. E. School, Mymensingh, I, p. 212. Saraswati Institution, Calcutta, I, p., 453. North Gauhati A. K. Institution, I, p. 498. Thakurgoan H. E. School, Contai Model Institution, II, p. 16. Gauhati Sonaram Aided H. E. School, II, p. 202. Purbadhala Jagatmani H. E. School, Mymensingh, II, p. 467. Jorasanko H. E. School, Calcutta, III, p. 582. Jangalbadhal Bhabendra H. E. School III, p. 814. Kamala Institution IV, p. 20. Silchar Nursing High School, Cachar IV, p. 387.

Schools, Recognition in Hygiene (Correspondence)—Appointment of Babu Latugopal Mookerjee as the teacher of Hygiene in the Dinahata H. E. School, approved, IV, pp. 224-25.

Schools, Recognition in Hygiene (Inspection for)—Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur, I, p. 211. Kushtia H. E. School, II, p. 517.

Schools, Recognition in Hygiene (granted)—Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur, II, p. 290. Kustia H. E. School III, p. 612.

Schools, Recognition in Mechanics (Correspondence)—Head Master, Kesab Academy, Calcutta, instructed to submit a formal application for recognition in Mechanics: no student allowed to take up the subject until the School is recognised in the same, IV, p. 194.

Schools, Recognition in Mechanics (Inspection for)—Chetla Boy's, H. E. School, Calcutta, I, p. 499. Navadwip Hindu School, and Rangpur Kailashranjan H. E. School, II, pp. 15-16. Imphal Johnstone School, (Manipur), III, p., 77. Iswar Pathsala, Comilla, III, p., 435.

Schools, Recognition in Mechanics (granted)—Saraswati Institution, Calcutta, I p. 453. Chetla Boys' H. E. School, Calcutta, II, p. 466. Navadwip Hindu School, III, p. 81. Kamala Institution, IV, p. 20. Kailashranjan H.E. School, Rangpur, IV, p. 21. Bogra Coronation Institution IV, p. 22. Dinajpur Maharaja Girijanath High School, IV, p. 224.

Schools, Recognition to teach any other subject—Maju R.N. Basu School authorised to teach Persian, II, p. 201.

Schools Warned—Authorities of the Chittagong Oriental Academy informed that no further recognition beyond 31st December, 1921, will be granted to the school if they fail to submit satisfactory explanation re: the irregularities pointed out by the Inspector, I, p. 498. Anjuman H. E. School, Netrakona, Mustafapur H.E. School, III, pp. 20-22.

Schools, Withdrawal of Recognition from—Applications for further recognition of the Kanihari B. H. H.E. School, and Senbari V. M. Institution, refused, I, p. 89. Previous resolution of the Syndicate (23rd May, 1919, Item 29) on the Bharenga H.E. School allowed to stand I, p. 211. Karatia Hafiz Mahmudali Institution, Mymensingh, I, p. 452. Pabna Aryan Academy, I, p. 499. A protest against the action of the M. C. of the Gopaldighi K. P. Union Public H.E. School in converting it to a National School, recorded, I, p. 679. Kalihati R. G. Union H.E. School, Mymensingh, I, p. 679. Solaghar Sir C. M. High School, Dacca, II, p. 108. Order on Kanihari H.E. School, not reconsidered, II, p. 166. Contending parties of the Gabberia H.E. School informed that the recognition of the School lapses from 31st December, 1921, II, p. 270. Bajrajogini H.E. School (Nationalised), II, p. 519. A letter from the Bajrajogini School praying for restoration of the temporary loss of recognition, forwarded to the Director, III,

p. 377. Report that the Mahimaganj H.E. School, Rangpur, has been reduced to the status of an M. E. School, recorded, III, p. 815.

Scottish Universities Entrance Board—Syndicate's recommendation to the Senate to request the Board to accept students of this University who in place of Latin or Greek at the Matriculation Examination took up other recognised classical languages, and who in place of French, German, etc., took up the other vernacular languages specified in the Regulations, I, pp. 507-8.

Scientific and Vocational Education in recognised Schools—Circular issued to the Head Masters of Schools inviting them to attend an informal conference on the subject of introduction of Scientific and vocational education in recognised schools, II, p. 76. (*For other resolutions on the subject Vide "Conference of the Head Masters of Recognised Schools."*) The report of the said Conference held on 7th May, 1921, and the report of the Conference of the Representatives of the Managing Committees of recognised schools, referred to a joint Faculty of Arts and Science: arrangements for the distribution of the latter report, III, p. 215.

Secondary and Intermediate Education Board for the Dacca University Area—Nomination of Rev. Dr. G. Howells and Mr. Charuchandra Biswas as representatives of this University on the, recommended to the senate, I, p. 473. Bengal Govt. Resolution No 1011, dated 7th May, 1921, on the subject of the constitution of the Board, recorded, II, pp. 350-51. Certain corrigendum to the above Resolution, recorded, II, p. 487. 100 copies of the Prospectus of the Board, recorded, III, p. 12. Copy of notification of the Board regarding the ensuing Examination to be conducted by the Board, recorded, IV, p. 203.

Senate—Order that the Representatives of the Bengali be not admitted by the Registrar to meetings of the Senate in future, III, p. 358. A letter from the Marwari Association, Calcutta, re: representation of that body on the, recorded, IV, p. 36.

Sreegopal Basu Mallik Fellowship—Recommendation of the Fellow for the monthly stipend of Rs. 10 to each of ten students, accepted, I, p. 101. Permission granted to the Fellow, in order to make up deficiency in the number of lectures to be delivered by him in the current session, to include the lectures he had delivered before the present term of his Fellowship commenced, permission also granted to him, for the convenience of P. G. students, to hold classes for 3 or 4 hours during 2 days in the week, I, pp. 379-80. A letter from the Fellow reporting the number of classes he held before January, 1921, and from January to March, 1921, recorded, II, p. 116. Award of a monthly stipend of Rs. 10 to Sadananda Bhaduri, in place of Jibankristo Goswami, approved, II, p. 116. Permission granted to the Fellow to lecture more than once a week so as to enable him to deliver the stipulated number of lectures within the present term of his Fellowship ending on 31st July, 1921, III, p. 153. A letter from the Fellow stating the work he did during 1920-21 and asking for the lump sum payable at the end of the year: the Fellow asked to submit the Mss. of his lectures to the Registrar to enable him to judge the probable cost of printing them, III, pp. 392-93. Pandit Durgacharan Sankhya Vedantatirtha, Sreegopal Basumallik Fellow, informed that no balance of the Fund available for payment to him, as the printing charges of his lectures amount to Rs. 706, III, p. 713. Pandit Durgacharan Sankhya-Vedantatirtha, permitted to hold his Vedanta classes for 4 hours during 2 days in a week III, p. 718. On the result of the Examination held by the Fellow, the Gold Medal, awarded to Nishikanta Sankhyatirtha, II, p. 836. Balance of the salary of Pandit Durgacharan Sankhya-Vedantatirtha for 1920-21, ordered to be paid to him as soon as he submits the printed copies of his lectures, IV, p. 226. Sree Ajitnath Vyakaranatirtha admitted to a vacancy in the Fellow's classes and granted the vacant scholarship, IV, p. 376.

Acceptance of a cheque for Rs. 5,000 sent by Mr. Satischandra Mallik for expenditure during 1921-22; establishment of 5 additional stipends of Rs. 10 each a month; order for payment of Rs. 1,000 to the Fellow at the end of the year for publication of his lectures; the Fellow requested to state his suggestions as to how the balance of Rs. 400 should be spent; Rs. 500 withheld from the Fellow last year, paid, IV, pp. 404-05. Admission of Pandit Kalipada Kavyatirtha to a vacancy in the Fellow's class and payment of the Scholarship to him, approved, IV, p. 410.

Statistical Department of the Government of India—At the request of the Director of Statistics in India, Babu Susilchandra Bose, M.A. (class I in Mathematics) recommended for appointment in one of the three vacancies in the Upper Division of the Department, I, p. 474.

Stephens Nirmalendu Ghosh Lectureship on Comparative Religion—Appointment of a Committee to consider and report on the applications from candidates for the Lectureship for 1921, recommended to the Senate, I, p. 380. Report stating that Dr. A. A. Macdonell, will arrive at Calcutta by the end of December, 1921, and will deliver his lectures in the same week and the following 3 weeks, recorded, and the fact notified in the Gazette, II, p. 263. Registrar requested to take action on certain suggestions of Mr. G. C. Ghosh to enable students and teachers of Schools and Colleges to attend the lectures of Dr. Macdonell, II, p. 471. At the request of Mr. G. C. Ghosh the term "Religion" substituted for the term "Theology" wherever such terms occur in the letters of Mr. Ghosh, III, pp. 24-25. A cable sent to Prof. Macdonell not to send the Mss. of his lectures but permission granted to him to deliver the lectures when he is well enough to be able to come out, IV, p. 79.

Students' Infirmary—Payment to Messrs. C. K. Sarkar and A. C. Mukerjee for supervising the construction of the, I, p. 670. Rs 3,000 paid on account to Mr. Karunamay Mallik pending the settlement of the final bill, III, p. 916.

Students' Residence—Hostels attached to the B. M. College, Barisal, recognised, I, p. 51. Inspector of Colleges requested to inspect and report on the three Hostels attached to the Edward College, Pabna, II, p. 68. Utensil fee of Re. 1 charged from the Boarders of all the Hostel under the University, every year at the beginning of the session, II, pp. 361-367. Copy of a letter requesting recognition of the Hindu Hostel attached to the Daulatpur Hindu Academy, forwarded to the Inspector of Colleges, for report, III, p. 141. Copy of an application for recognition of the Hostels attached to the Rajendra College, Faridpur, referred to the Inspector of Colleges for report, III, p. 169. Two Hindu and one Muhammadan Hostels attached to the Edward College, Pabna, recognised, III, p. 169. Inspector of Colleges requested to report on the Ronaldshay Hostel attached to the Wesleyan College, Bankura, III, p. 228. A certificate of recognition granted to the Hostel attached to the Daulatpur Hindu Academy, III, p. 322. Estimates of certain repairs to the Canning and the Carmichael Hostels, passed, III, p. 338. Application for recognition of Jani Ali and David's Hostels attached to St. Paul's C. M. College, referred to the Inspector of Colleges for report, III, p. 340. Certificate of recognition granted to the Hindu Hostel attached to the Rajendra College, Faridpur, III, p. 562. A circular issued to the Heads of Colleges making them responsible for realisation of seat-rents of Hostels engaged in their behalf by the University for 10 months in the year, III, p. 712. Ronaldshay Hostel attached to the Wesleyan College, Bankura, recognised, IV, p. 83. Inspector of Schools, A. V. Circle's report on the Hindu and Moslem Hostels attached to the Barpeta High English School (Kamrup), recorded, IV, p. 371.

Students' Residence, Construction of—Reply sent to the Government of Bengal to their letter forwarding a revised draft deed of agreement for the

grant to the University of lands and buildings of the under-graduate Hostel in Calcutta, I, pp. 62-64. Mr. Kallynauth Mitter, University Solicitor, requested to draw up a draft deed on the above subject embodying the terms approved by the Syndicate; letter addressed by the University to the Government on the subject, ordered to be placed before the Senate for approval of the position taken up by the Syndicate, I, p. 346. Draft conveyance, approved, and forwarded to the Government of Bengal, II, p. 291.

Students' Residence Committee—Proceedings of the, dated the 12th March, 1921, confirmed, I, pp. 646-51. Proceedings of the, dated the 21st May, 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 361-67. Proceedings of the, dated the 22nd July, 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 245-49. Proceedings of the, dated the 8th August, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 338. On his re-nomination as an Ordinary Fellow, Mr. G. C. Bose, re-appointed a Member of the, III, p. 628. Proceedings of the, dated the 17th September, 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 698-712. Constitution of the, for the year 1922-23, IV, p. 401. Proceedings of the, dated the 10th December, 1921, confirmed, IV, pp. 421-39.

Students' Welfare Committee—Purchase of an extra boat for use of the students of the Science College at Ballygunj, I, p. 66. Purchase of an extra boat, I, p. 346. Proceedings of the, dated 30th March, 1921, confirmed; existing arrangements for medical examination of students, continued for a further period of 4 months and subject to such retrenchments as may be found practicable during the summer vacation: as soon as funds are available provision ordered to be made for a staff consisting of 8 Medical men, 3 Psychologists, 2 supervisors, 1 Tabulator, 1 Asst. Tabulator, 1 Typist, 2 clerks, 2 bearers, 1 Darwan, and the salary of each, fixed, provision also ordered to be made for contingencies, Gharry, Propaganda, etc., I, pp. 689-92. Arrangements also made with Messrs. B. K. Paul & Co. for the supply of eye-glasses to students on special terms; scheme provisionally approved for the management of the Rowing Club, I, pp. 689-92. Sir Nilratan Sircar, Lt.-Col., F. A. F. Barnardo and Mr. J. R. Banerjee asked to join the Committee; Dr. Girindrasekhar Basu, and Dr. Anathnath Chatterjee of the Post-Graduate Department, asked to act as Honorary Joint Secretaries, II, pp. 294-95. A bill for Rs. 750 on account of the scheme during May, 1921, passed, II, p. 470. A bill for Rs. 220-8-0 from Mr. S. D. Chatterjee for supply of two almirahs to the Students' Welfare section, paid, III, p. 120. Proceedings of the, dated the 23rd July, 1921, confirmed: report on the working of the scheme printed and circulated; constitution of (i) staff of workers during July, 1921, in connection with the medical inspection of students and the tabulation of the data, (ii) staff of clerks for statistical work; necessary payments sanctioned; requisite grant for the scheme continued for the present till 31st March, 1922; Registrar authorised to purchase 2 card index cabinets, 2 almirahs, 1 partition, 1 clock and 2 screens for the office of the arrangements made in the office room to supply by Messrs. Batakristo Paul & Co spectacles to students recommended by the Medical officer, III, pp. 216-24. Suggestions of the Committee to (1) start fund for the Scheme, (2) to approach Government for financial help and (3) to give effect to, the enlarged scheme already sanctioned, given effect to entrusted "Medical officer of the University with the "after care work" in connection with the health examination scheme; Report of the University Rowing club, adopted, and Dr. A. Chatterjee appointed Secretary; Mr. H. P. Maiti, supervisor and Mr. G. De, Assistant supervisor of the club; order for appointment of a Keeper to take care of the boats (Salary not exceeding Rs. 18 per month) and a contingent grant of Rs. 25 per month made to cover tollage, repair, etc.; admission fee and subscription for membership of the Rowing club, fixed, III, pp. 216-23. Messrs. B. K. Paul & Co., thanked for a contribution of Rs. 511 towards the Students' Welfare scheme and for an offer to supply

at cost price spectacles to indigent students; creation of the Students' Welfare Fund and the said sum treated as first contribution to the Fund, III, p. 258. Proceedings of the, dated, the 13th August, 1921, confirmed; a staff 3 clerks, 1 typist and 1 bearer, sanctioned for the Students' Welfare section; Messrs. Buttokristo Paul & Co's. contribution of Rs. 511, kept in fixed deposit, and Dr. Bose and Dr. Chatterjee authorised to collect further subscriptions; matter of erection of a boat house, postponed; Application from Medical Examiners for increase of their remuneration, deferred consideration, III, p. 360.

Syllabuses—A letter from Mr. S. K. Day suggesting that Book-keeping, Short-hand and Type-writing may be included in the Syllabus for the Matriculation Examination, recorded, I, p. 334. Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu requested to revise the I.A. and B.A. Syllabuses and text books in Arabic and Persian in the light of changes sanctioned by Government, II, p. 496.

Syndicate—A letter from the Dean of the Faculty of Engineering nominating Mr. B. Heaton as representative of the Syndicate in place of Mr. T. H. Richardson, resigned, recorded, and the Dean informed that in the present case the vacancy is to be filled up by election of a new member under Section 9, Chapter IV of the Regulations, I, p. 321. Annual Report of the, for 1920, ordered to be placed before the Senate, I, p. 322. Sir Nilratan Sircar appointed a member of the, during the absence of Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, II, p. 1. Mr. S. A. Khuda Buksh appointed to officiate for Mr. Ramaprasad Mookerjee, II, p. 95. Rev. Dr. G. Howells appointed to act in place of Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, II, p. 131. Rev. Dr. J. Watt, Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi and Dr. A. Suhrawardy appointed to act during the temporary absence of Principal H. C. Maitra; Mr. J. N. Dasgupta, and Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, respectively, II, pp. 215-16. Mr. S. Khuda Buksh appointed to officiate Mr. Ramaprasad Mookerjee, II, p. 293. Faculty of Medicine requested to elect a member of the Syndicate who must be a head of or a Professor in a College, in place of Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, II, p. 293. The fact that Mr. C. C. Biswas was elected to the, as a Professor of a College by the Faculty of Arts, but has ceased to be so, referred to the Faculty, II, pp. 293-94. Resignation of Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare of his seat in the, reported to the Faculty of Medicine, II, p. 294. Consideration of the question of breach of confidence on the part of a Member of the, postponed, II, p. 300. In futuro Agenda Papers for meetings of the Syndicate ordered to be marked "Confidential", II, p. 431. Resolution of the Faculty of Arts against the retention of membership of the Syndicate by a representative of the Faculty, even when he lost the qualification for which he was elected a representative; recommendation to the Senate on the subject, (*Vide Regulations, changes in the.*) III, p. 26. Dr. P. Brühl appointed to act on the, during the absence of Mr. B. Heaton, III, p. 359. Dr. H. Stephen appointed to act in place of Rev. Dr. Howells, III, p. 597. Dr. Hiralal Haldar and Mr. S. Khuda Buksh appointed to act in the place of Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar and Mr. Ramaprasad Mookerjee, III, p. 627. Mr. S. Khuda Buksh appointed to act on the, in the place of Mr. Ramaprasad Mookerjee, III, p. 777. Rev. Dr. J. Watt appointed to act in place of Mr. P. N. Banerjee, IV, p. 88.

Syndicate, Confirmation of the Minutes of—Minutes of the, 23rd December, 1920, I, p. 1. Minutes of the 7th January, 1921, I, p. 71. Minutes of the, 14th January, 1921, I, p. 107. Minutes of the 21st January, 1921, I, p. 199. Minutes of the, 29th January, 1921, I, p. 301. Minutes of the, 4th February, 1921, I, p. 321. Minutes of the, 11th February, 1921, I, p. 379. Minutes of the 18th February, 1921, I, p. 445. Minutes of the, 25th, 26th and 28th February, 1921, I, p. 469. Minutes of the, 4th and 8th March, 1921, I, p. 513. Minutes of the, 11th and 14th March, 1921, I, p. 587. Minutes of the, 18th March, 1921, I, p. 667. Minutes of the, 30th March, 1921, I, p. 1. Minutes of the 8th and 13th April, 1921, II, p. 29.

Minutes of the 15th and 19th April, 1921, II, p. 95. Minutes of the 22nd April, 1921, II, p. 131. Minutes of the 29th April, 1921, II, p. 187. Minutes of the 6th May, 1921, II, p. 215. Minutes of the 13th May, 1921, II, p. 261. Minutes of the 20th May, 1921, II, p. 293. Minutes of the, 27th May, 1921, II, p. 431. Minutes of the 10th June, 1921, confirmed, and the letters mentioned in Item 62 of the Minutes, not printed, II, p. 475. Minutes of the 17th June, confirmed, II, p. 493. Minutes of the, 24th and 29th June, 1921, III, p. 1. Minutes of the 1st July, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 69. Minutes of the 8th July, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 113. Minutes of the 15th July, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 163. Minutes of the 22nd July, confirmed, III, p. 215. Minutes of the 29th July, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 265. Minutes of the 5th August, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 319. Minutes of the, 12th August, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 359. Minutes of the, 19th August, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 385. Minutes of the 9th September (special), III, p. 593. Minutes of the, 30th August, 2nd September and 9th September and 14th September, 1921, III, p. 597. Minutes of the, 16th and 20th September, 1921, III, p. 627. Minutes of the, 23rd, 27th and 30th September and 2nd October, 1921, IV, p. 5. Minutes of the 12th November, 1921, confirmed, IV, p. 83. Minutes of the, 10th and 16th November and 5th December, 1921, IV, p. 141. Minutes of the, dated the 9th and 16th December, 1921, confirmed, IV, p. 141.

Tabulators—For the Matriculation, Intermediate, B.A. and B.Sc. Examination in 1921, appointed, and their honorarium, fixed, I, pp. 145-46. For the Preliminary, Intermediate and Final B.L. Examinations in January, 1921, appointed, I, p. 146. For the I.E. and B.E. Examinations, 1921, II, pp. 109-10. For the Law Examinations in July, 1921, appointed, III, p. 338. Statement of remuneration to the Matriculation Tabulators in 1921, approved, III, p. 387. Statement of remuneration to I.A. and I.Sc. Tabulators, 1921, passed, III, p. 629. Statement of remuneration to B.A. and B.Sc. Tabulators, 1921, passed, IV, p. 403.

Tagore Law Lectures—Arrangements ordered to be made for delivery of the Lectures of Mr. Subrahmanyam in July and August, 1921, I, p. 651. Request of Mr. Subrahmanyam for permission to deliver his lectures in May and June instead of in July and August, not complied with, II, p. 5. Subjects upon one of which the Tagore Law Professor for 1923 is to deliver a course of 12 lectures, III, pp. 1-3. Request of Mr. Karunamay Basu, Professor for 1921, for extension of time till 31st December, 1921, for submission of his lectures, referred to the Faculty of Law, III, p. 453. Grant of extension of time up to 31st December, 1921 for submission of the Mss. of the lectures delivered by Mr. Karunamay Basu, Lecturer for 1921, III, pp. 585-86.

Tagore Law Professorship—Order that in the list of Tagore Professors published in the University Calendar it should be noted against the name of Mr. J. C. Ray, that he delivered the Lectures but did not publish, I, p. 200. Applications for the Professorship for 1922, referred to the Faculty of Law, II, p. 190. Appointment by the Faculty of Law, of a Committee, to consider and report on the applications, II, pp. 190-91. Appointment of Professor J. W. Garner, recommended to the Senate, II, pp. 1-4. Advertisement for the Professor for 1923, published, III, pp. 1-4. A letter from Professor J. W. Garner, referred to the Faculty of Law, III, p. 624. Resolutions of the Faculty of Law relating to the time for delivery of Professor J. W. Garner's Lectures, time for submission of the Mss. of his Lectures and the special salary of Rs. 10,000 granted to him, recommended to the Senate, III, pp. 625-26. A letter from Dr. J. W. Garner, accepting his appointment as Professor for 1922, and informing that he will come here in October, 1922, recorded, IV, p. 35. Dr. J. W. Garner, Tagore Law Professor's letter expressing gratefulness for the action taken in respect of the terms of his appointment, recorded, IV, p. 421.

Tata Iron and Steel Company, Apprenticeship system in the Colliery Department of the—Applications invited for the Apprenticeship and a Committee appointed to select candidates, IV, p. 37. Report of the Committee recommending, Narendrakumar Karforma, M.Sc., Manindranath Datta, B.Sc., and Nalininath Sengupta for the, adopted IV, p. 445.

Technical School, Calcutta—Government of Bengal informed that the Vice-Chancellor will serve as a member of the Governing Body of the proposed Government Technical School in Calcutta, I, p. 458. A Government resolution on the subject of the constitution of a Board of Control for Apprenticeship training and the Governing Body of the, recorded, III, p. 182.

Territorial Jurisdiction of the University—Notification of the Government of India omitting the word "Burma" from the India Government Home Department Notification No. 717, dated the 20th August, 1904, defining the territorial limits of this University, recorded I, p. 472. Students of the Rewa State School (O. I.), not admitted to the Matriculation Examination of this University, as Private students, nor Rewa made a centre for such Examination, II, p. 479.

Text Books—Books recommended in Gujrathi and Sinhalese as Languages recognised for Vernacular Composition for the Matriculation, Intermediate and B.A. Examinations, I, pp. 97-98. "Indian Finance and Banking" by Mr. G. F. Shirras included in the list of B.A. (Pass) text-books I, p. 284. Shakespeare's Othello edited by Professor J. C. Scrimgeour prescribed as a text-book in B.A. English, 1922, and 1923, I, p. 200. Boards concerned requested to prescribe text-books in Urdu and Bengali (Second Language) for male candidates for the Matriculation Examination in 1922, and 1923, II, p. 4. A letter from the Principal, Earle Law College, Gauhati, enquiring whether all the Leading Cases numbering about 100 prescribed for each of the Intermediate and Final Law Examinations, are to be studied by the students and pointing out that no single volume is available in the market in which all these Cases can be found together referred to the Law Board, II, p. 35. Resolutions of the Board of Studies in Law on the above letter from the Principal, Gauhati Law College, accepted by the Syndicate, II, p. 109. Leading Cases for detailed study for the Law Examinations in January, 1921, prescribed for the same Examinations in July, 1921; question of prescribing the Cases to be studied in detail for the Examinations in January, 1922, ordered to be brought for consideration in August, 1921, II, p. 109. Settlement of the pieces to be read in "Modern Thought" for the B.A. Examination in English, of 1923, II, p. 109. A letter from Messrs. R. Cambray and Co. stating that as Sir John Salmond's book "Summary of the Law of Torts" is not available in the market, Pollock's book may be prescribed instead, referred to the Law Board, II, pp. 116-17. Text-books recommended in Bengali, Hindi, Assamese and Urdu (Second Languages) for male candidates for the Matriculation Examination in 1922 and 1923, II, pp. 178-79. Director, Dupleix College, Chandernagore, requested to recommend portions of the text-book in Matriculation French for 1922, which he considers suitable for study in view of the shortness of time, II, p. 208. Suggestion of Rev. Dr. G. Howells for inclusion of Mr. H. G. Wells' "Outlines of History" as an I.A. History text book, referred to the Board, and Dr. Howells invited to be present at the meeting of the Board, II, p. 260. Recommendation of the Director, Dupleix College, regarding Matriculation French text-book for 1922, accepted, and steps taken to have the question paper in the subject re-set, II, pp. 279-80. Certain recommendations of the Board of B.A. Examiners in Honours Economic, 1921, with regard to the 3rd and 5th Honours Economics Papers, and the notes on the subject, ordered to be appended in B.A. Honours Economics Text-books prescribed for 1921 and 1922, II, p. 431. Certain objection

to the selection of "Representative Essays in Modern Thought" as a text-book in B.A. Honours English, 1922, referred to the Board concerned, II, p. 435. "Modern Thought" (published by the University), Essays I, II and IV, prescribed as *alternative to Representative Essays* in "Modern Thought," Essays I, II, V, X, XIX, previously prescribed for the Pass Course and "Modern Thought," Essays III and V, prescribed as *alternative to Representative Essays* in "Modern Thought," Essays XII, XIII, XVII, XVIII, previously prescribed for the Honours Course, for the B.A. English Examination of 1922, and the Paper-setters informed accordingly, II, pp. 480-81. In supersession of previous orders, courses for the Preliminary Examination in Law for July, 1922, and January, 1923, prescribed; President of the Faculty of Law requested to draw a list of Leading Cases on Constitutional Law, II, pp. 527-28. Babu Bhabeshchandra Banerjee informed that the Oxford University Press has already published a supplement to Professor A. A. Macdonell's "Vedic Reader" and it contains the Commentary of Sayana, III, pp. 321-22. Text-books in English for the Examinations in 1924, recommended, III, pp. 647-52. Text-books in Sanskrit for the Examinations in 1924, recommended, III pp. 652-54. Text-books in Sanskrit Languages for the Examinations in 1924, approved, III, pp. 654-67. Books in Hebrew and Syriac for the Examinations in 1924, approved, III, pp. 567-69. Garner's "Introduction to Political Science" prescribed as an alternative text-book with Gilchrist's "Principles of Political Science" for the B.A. Examination in 1923, III, p. 669. Text-books in Logic for the I.A. Examination in 1924, and in Mental and Moral Philosophy for the B.A. Examination 1924, recommended, III, pp. 670-72. Text-books in Chemistry, Physics, Zoology, Botany and Physiology, for the I.A., I.Sc., and B.A. Examinations, 1924, approved, III, pp. 672-78. Text-books in Experimental Psychology for the B.Sc. Examination, 1924, approved and ordered to be notified, III, pp. 678-80. Books in Mathematics, for the Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, 1924, prescribed, III, pp. 680-84. Text-books for the L.T. and B.T. Examinations, 1924, approved and notified, III, pp. 684-87. Text-books for the Preliminary, Intermediate, and Final Examinations in Law to be held in July, 1923 and January, 1924, and for the M.L. Examination to be held in 1923, approved and notified, III, pp. 687-94. Text-books in Greek, Latin, French, German and Armenian for the Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc. and B.A. Examinations, 1924, approved and notified, III, pp. 694-97. Being too late no reduction of the B.A. English text-books for 1922, considered practicable, III, p. 748. Registrar requested to call a meeting of the Economics Board in November 1921 to recommend B.A. books for teachers, III, p. 847. Text-books in History and Geography for the Matriculation, I.A. and B.A. Examinations, approved, III, pp. 903-909. Committees appointed to propose changes in the syllabuses and books prescribed in Arabic and Persian for the Matriculation, Intermediate and B.A. Examinations in the light of the changes sanctioned, pending the reports of the Committee's preparation of new Selections in Arabic and Persian for the said Examinations, postponed; books in Urdu for the Examinations in 1924, IV, p. 133. Text-books for the B.A. Pass and Honours Examinations in Economics, for the year 1923, prescribed for the year 1924, with some modification; Books on the subject, also recommended for the use of teachers, IV, p. 373. Report stating that Bichitrnanda Patraik's Oriya translation of "Raghubansa" a text-book in B.A. Oriya is not available in the market, referred to the Sanskrit Board IV, pp. 466-67. Leading Cases for *general knowledge and detailed study* for the Law Examinations in June, 1922, and January, 1923, prescribed. Leading Cases for Constitutional Law, for the Preliminary Law Examination in June, 1922, and January, 1923, prescribed, IV, p. 490.

Transfer committee—Proceedings of the, dated the 17th January, 1921, confirmed, I, pp. 286-88. Proceedings of the, dated the 16th August,

1921, confirmed, III, pp. 449-52. Proceedings of the,* dated the 29th August, 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 520-21. Proceedings of the, dated the 19th September, 1921, confirmed, III, pp. 916-28. Constitution of the, for the year 1922-23, IV, p. 401. Proceedings of the, dated the 24th September, 1921, and 16th November, 1921, confirmed, IV, pp. 471-85.

Transfer—Admission of Ganeschandra Bhattacharyya to the South Suburban College, on transfer from the Jagannath College, Dacca, sanctioned, and the Principal of the latter College, requested to furnish a detailed statement as to the attendance of the student in his College, II, p. 18. Principal, Scottish Churches College, requested to grant a transfer certificate to Harendranath Chatterjee, whose name was removed from the rolls of the 3rd-year B.Sc. Class by the Principal of the College, making thereon such note as he considers proper, II, pp. 19-20. Statement of attendance of Ganeschandra Bhattacharyya, in the 3rd-year Class of the Jagannath College, from July, 1920, to April, 1921, forwarded to the Principal, South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, II, p. 170. Arabinda Mukerjee, and Sasankasekhar Bagchi who left the Third-year Class of the S. C. College, on 26th November, 1921, *with T. C. with remarks of unsatisfactory character and conduct*, informed that the Syndicate have no objection to their admission to the 3rd-year class of the Vidyasagar College, IV, p. 440.

Travelling and Halting Allowances—T. A. of Rs. 250 and Rs. 100 sanctioned to enable Mr. S. N. Bal, Assistant Professor of Botany, to undertake a Botanical excursion to the Eastern Bengal districts and to attend a Mycological Conference held at Pusa, respectively, I, pp. 578-79. Rs. 2,500 paid to Professor C. V. Raman, out of Sir T. N. Palit fund to enable him to visit principal centres of work in Pure and Applied Sciences in the United Kingdom, I, p. 640. Professor Radhakrishnan paid double first class fares from Mysore to Calcutta, *via* Madras, I, p. 651. Rs. 500 remitted to Dr. S. P. Agharkar to enable him to undertake a trip to Nepal in connection with his research work, II, p. 304. Dr. S. P. Agharkar's bill for Rs. 300 for expenses incurred in connection with his trip to Nepal for collecting Botanical specimens, paid, III, p. 321. Actual travelling and other expenses paid to the Inspector of Colleges, the Registrar, the Assistant and the bearer for inspecting the Ikra H. E. School, III, p. 454. Actual Travelling allowance of Dr. S. P. Agharkar to enable him to visit the Dehra Dun Forest Institute, ordered to be paid out of the Ghose Fund, IV, p. 9. The question of sending a cheque for Rs. 3,000, to Dr. Rabindranath Tagore to meet part of the travelling expenses of Professor Sylvain Levi as University Reader, referred to the Senate for confirmation, IV, p. 10. Rs. 27-10 being the actual expenses, incurred by the Accountant's University office for going to the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor's residence at Madhupur, paid, IV, pp. 128-29. Bill for Rs. 245-10 from Dr. S. P. Agharkar as T. A. for his journey to and from Dehra Dun, sanctioned, IV, p. 227.

Travelling Fellowship—Offer of the Executors of the will of the Late Sir Rashbehary Ghose to place at the disposal of the University Rs. 2,50,000 for the foundation of a few Travelling Fellowships, recommended to the Senate for acceptance and for giving effect to the provisions of the Will early, III, pp. 5-6.

Universities Bureau of the British Empire—Election by the Delegates of Indian Universities, to the Congress of the Universities of the Empire, of Sir Michael Sadler as their representative before the Council of the, approved, III, p. 266. Formation of a Committee to deal with questions affecting the mutual and common interests of the Universities of India, IV, pp. 402-03.

University Buildings—An estimate for Rs. 2,125, for urgent repairs to the Senate House on the occasion of the next Convocation, accepted

and the amount placed at the disposal of the Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division, I, p. 198. A report from Bengal P. W. D. stating that the Senate House is generally in good order and is being maintained efficiently, recorded, I, pp. 345-46. Two Estimates for Rs. 1,248-15-6 and Rs. 75 for works to be done in the quarters to be occupied by Professor Bhandarkar at 35, Ballyganj Circular Road, accepted, I, p. 484. Estimate for Rs. 152 for erecting boundary pillars, repairing boundary walls and constructing a wooden overbridge, at 35, Ballyganj Circular Road, sanctioned, I, p. 530. An estimate for Rs. 410, for cleaning the marble floor of the quarters of Dr. S. P. Agharkar and for re-setting the marble slabs which have become loose, sanctioned, and the Registrar authorised to take steps to have the work completed, order re providing quarters to Professor D. R. Bhandarkar, at premises No. 35, Ballyganj Circular Road on a monthly rent of Rs. 100 and regarding the additions and alterations to be made on the quarters; Estimates submitted by Messrs. Sircar and Nephew for certain additions to the eastern and northern boundaries of premises No. 35, Ballyganj Circular Road, sanctioned, I, pp. 637-38. Estimates for decorating the Senate House on account of the ensuing Convocation, accepted, I, p. 651. Dr. P. C. Mitter and Dr. D. M. Bose requested to take necessary action to prevent leakages in the electric lines of University buildings with a view to diminish the electric charges, I, p. 659. Report submitted by Messrs. Willson and Ray, on the maintenance of electric installation of the Senate House, Darbhanga Building, Hardinge Hostel and the University Press, recorded, and the period of contract with the Company, renewed for a further period of one year from February, 1921, I, pp. 660-61. An estimate for Rs. 64-8 from Messrs. Auckland & Co. for certain repairs to the quarters of Dr. S. P. Agharkar, accepted, II, p. 117. An estimate forwarded by the Controller for 4 teak wood Notice Boards @ Rs. 15 each, accepted, II, pp. 259-60. Messrs. Wilson and Ray's estimate for repairing two fans one of the Press-Paper Godown and the other of the Record Room, accepted, II, p. 263. No order passed on Messrs. Wilson and Ray's letter requesting sanction for fixing at least two new Pumping Sets for the University Buildings and the Hardinge Hostel at a cost of Rs. 1,350 for each set, estimate at Rs. 200 each for overhauling and repairing the existing pumps, accepted, II, p. 367. Messrs. Wilson and Ray's estimate of Rs. 184 for repairing 4 Lock Fans for Senate Hall, accepted II, p. 434. An estimate for Rs. 2,239 from Messrs. K. A. Mallik & Co. for repairs to the Hardinge Hostel, accepted, II, p. 434. Repair of the filtered water tank at 35, Ballyganj Circular Road at an estimated cost of Rs. 136-14-0, sanctioned, II, p. 481. Messrs. B. L. Ghosh & Bros.' estimates (1) for repairs to the roof of the 5th floor, Darbhanga Building and to the quarters of the Principal, Law College, etc., (2) for painting the reservoir in the Senate House and the Press, accepted, II, p. 484. Rs. 169 paid to the Executive Engineer, Third Calcutta Division, for executing some petty repairs to the Senate House, II, p. 560. Messrs. Wilson & Ray's estimate for Rs. 155 for repairing 5 fans, accepted, III, p. 25. Messrs. Arraca Co. Ltd. requested to take up the work of repairing the cracks in the roof and arches of the Science College building by laying on a layer of *malthoid* at an estimated cost of Rs. 425, III, p. 82. An estimate for Rs. 125 from Messrs. B. L. Ghosh & Bros. for certain repairs to the quarters of the Lama at the roof of the Darbhanga Library Building, III, p. 120. Order on a Bengal Govt. letter re making over the Fish Market to the University and informing that the date fixed for closing the market to Squatters has been extended to 31st August, 1921, III, p. 120. (For other orders on Fish Market see *vide Govt. grant to the University*), Letters from the Collector of 24-Parganas enquiring on what date the University will take over possession of the Fish Market and whom the possession is to be delivered to, also about the retention of the staff employed for the management of the Market, recorded: Registrar's action in addressing to the Govt. on the subject, approved, III, p. 182. Messrs. K. A. Mullik's

bill for Rs. 2,239 for whitewashing the Hardinge Hostel, paid, III, p. 213. An estimate from Messrs. B. L. Ghosh & Co. for repairing the cracks in the Veranda of the third floor and the roof of the Darbhanga Building, accepted after some reduction, III, p. 214. Acceptance of estimates for the supply of 4 teak wood almirahs to keep certain Bengali manuscripts, III, p. 225. Messrs. Wilson and Roy's estimates for wiring for lights and fans for Student's Welfare Committee Room, accepted, with the request to take up the work at once, III, p. 316. Messrs. B. L. Ghosh & Bros.' estimate for Rs. 54-12 for additional repairs to Lama's quarters on the roof of the Darbhanga Building, accepted, III, p. 340. Estimates of Messrs. Kanti-chandra Ghosh & Co. for making one teak-wood platform and one teak ladder for the Anthropological seminar, accepted, III, p. 340. Report stating that possession has been received of the Madhab Babu's Bazar from the Collector of 24-Parganas on the 15th August, 1921, recorded : a separate account ordered to be opened in the Bank called the Fish Market Building Fund, III, p. 362. Squatters of the Madhab Babu's Bazar required to vacate the market by 31st October, 1921, and this order communicated to the Govt. of Bengal stating that as the possession of the market could not be obtained before 15th August, 1921, action could not be taken at an early date, III, p. 392. Estimate of Messrs. B. L. Ghosh and Bros. for executing certain repairs to the iron gates of Ward Nos. 1, 2 and 4 of the Hardinge Hostel, accepted, III, p. 585. Babu Rajanikanta Das's estimate for supplying one teak wood glass-door almirah, accepted, III, p. 585. Advance of Rs. 10, sanctioned for petty expenses in connection with the fish market, III, p. 632. An estimate for Rs. 60 from Messrs. B. L. Ghosh & Bros. for repairs to the lavatory in the Senate House compounds, accepted, III, p. 713. Sanction of petty alterations in the Palit House, 35, Ballygunj Circular Road in the quarters, at present occupied by Prof. S. P. Agharkar, at an estimated cost of Rs. 350, IV, p. 10. Re. O-14-1 incurred in excess of Rs. 169 for executing petty repairs to the Senate House, sanctioned, IV, p. 129. Payments ordered to be made according to the statement of establishment charges for the Madhab Babu's Bazar submitted by the Collector of 24-Parganas, IV, p. 217. A copy of a letter from Messrs. Anckland & Co. on the subject of money due to the firm, for works done at the quarters of Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar at 35, Ballygunj Circular Road, forwarded to the Manager, Co-operative Hindu-tan Bank, IV, p. 227. Sanction for payment of the Punkha-puller for the office of the Superintendent, Madhab Babu's Bazar, IV, p. 227. Superintendent, Madhab Babu's Bazar, directed to issue a fresh circular to the squatters to leave the market by 1st January, 1922, IV, pp. 337-38. Estimate of Rs. 384-3 for rewiring the Electric Installation in the Darbhanga Library Buildings from Messrs. Wilson and Roy, accepted, IV, p. 410. An estimate for Rs. 1,055 submitted by Dr. J. N. Mukerjee, Guruprasad Singh Professor of Physical Chemistry, for necessary alterations in his Laboratory, sanctioned, IV, p. 459. An estimate for Rs. 161 for supplementary repairs to the Senate House in connection with the Special Convocation, sanctioned, and the amount placed at the disposal of the Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division, IV, p. 466. Payment to the Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division of Rs. 1290 for repairs to the Senate House in connection with the ensuing special convocation, recorded, IV, p. 378. Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Bengal, informed that no money is available this year for re-wiring of the Electric installation in the Senate House and that endeavours will be made next year to provide funds, IV, p. 375. Estimates for decorating the Senate House during the special convocations, sanctioned, IV, p. 382. Estimates for Rs. 30 and Rs. 20 from Mr. A. Majid for petty repairs in the Darbhanga Library Buildings, sanctioned, IV, p. 392. Estimate of Rs. 172-8, from Messrs Wilson & Ray for painting fans in the Senate House, sanctioned, IV, p. 396. Estimate of Rs. 75 submitted by Messrs. Wilson & Ray for painting 13 fans in the Senate House, sanctioned, IV, p. 410.

University Buildings, construction of—Estimate of Messrs. Sikdar and Co. for the construction of a workshop and a boiler house for

the Applied Chemistry Department of the University College of Science, accepted, II, p. 224. Arrangements made for the selection of the site of the workshop, III, p. 354. Plans for the proposed University Building at the Fish Market site, approved, and the bill submitted by Rai Annadaprasad Sarkar, Bahadur, charging his fees, etc. for preparing the plans, paid out of the Fish Market fund: the plans forwarded to the Govt. of Bengal III, p. 593. Payment of Rs. 25,000 to Messrs. Sikdar and Co. from the Fee Fund to be recouped from the Ghose Fund Second Trust, III, p. 915.

University Calendar—Order to make a note in the list of Tagore Law Professors that Mr. J. C. Roy delivered the Tagore Lectures but did not publish them, I, p. 200.

University Cricket League—Appointment of a Committee for the management of the, for 1921-22, III, p. 457.

University Instructors—Payment of the salary of Lama Padma-chandra, Tibetan Instructor for October, 1921, IV, pp. 10-11.

University Law College—Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated the 11th February, 1921 (awarding Scholarships, fixing holidays for the year, granting extra allowance at the rate of one day's pay to some Assistants who attended office during the holidays) confirmed, I, p. 372. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated 17th May, 1921, confirmed, II, pp. 272-77. Election of Mr J. C. Dutt, M.A., B.L., as representative of the Incorporated Law Society of Calcutta on the Governing Body of the, for 1921-22, recorded, II, p. 432. Nomination by the Hon'ble the Chief Justice of Bengal of three Judges of the High Court to act on the Governing Body of the, for 1921-22, recorded, II, p. 496. Report of election of Babu Sitaram Banerjee and Mr. M. N. Kanjilal as representatives of the teaching staff on the Governing Body of the, recorded, II, p. 556. Election by the Faculty of Law of three members on the Governing Body of the, for 1921-22, recorded, III, p. 2. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated the 23rd September, 1921, confirmed, III, p. 768.

University Lecturers—Appointment of Mr. Bidhubhusan Ray as University Lecturer in Physics for 2 years on an initial salary of not less than Rs. 200 a month, recommended to the Post-Graduate Science Council, I, pp. 637-40. Resolutions of the Governing Body of the Palit Endowment on the subject of appointment of Dr. J. C. Ghosh, (who was University Lecturer in Physical Chemistry and, as such, was deputed with an allowance to Europe as a Palit Foreign Scholar to specialise in the subject) as Professor of Chemistry in the Dacca University, II, pp. 92-94. A letter addressed to the Vice-Chancellor, Dacca University, on the subject of the employment of Dr. J. C. Ghosh as Professor of Chemistry in the University of Dacca, approved: copies of the letter sent to the Private Secretary to H. E. the Chancellor and to the Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal, in the Education Department, II, pp. 119-30. Consideration of the reply from the Registrar, Dacca University, on the subject of the appointment of Dr. J. C. Ghosh: the Registrar explained that the Syndicate's views on the subject remain unaltered: a copy of this letter to the Registrar, Dacca University, sent to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, II, pp. 192-93. Registrar's letter to the Dacca University embodying the above resolutions, recorded, II, pp. 216-17. Resignation tendered by Dr. J. C. Ghosh, not accepted, and copies of the letter addressed to the Vice-Chancellor and the Registrar, Dacca University, sent to Dr. Ghosh for observations; copies of letters of Dr. Ghosh and copy of Syndicate resolution on them forwarded to the Registrar, Dacca University, and the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, II, pp. 227-28. An application from Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee to the Govt. of Bengal, praying for re-employment in the University on his retirement from Govt. service and for sanction to draw full amount of pension and the full amount of pay

from the University, recommended, II, p. 263. Consideration of the question of resignation of Dr. J. C. Ghosh, postponed, and the papers circulated to the Members of the Syndicate, II, p. 481. A letter from Dr. J. C. Ghosh on the subject of his resignation as Lecturer of this University and his appointment in the Dacca University and copy of a letter from Sir P. C. Roy to the Vice-Chancellor, Dacca University, referred to the Palit Governing Body, II, p. 496. Dr. J. C. Ghosh permitted to leave this University on condition of his paying forthwith all sums due to the Palit Fund and the Post-Graduate Fund, III, pp. 148-51. Govt. sanction to the re employment of Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee in the University and to his drawing full pension in addition to the full pay of his post under the University, intimated to Dr. Mookerjee, III, p. 225. Syndicate's resolution re repayment by Dr. J. C. Ghosh of all sums due from him, not modified, III, p. 411. Letter from Dr. J. N. Mukerjee reporting that he joined the College of Science on 7th September, 1921 and requesting the termination of his Palit Foreign Scholarship and the leave granted to him, referred to the Council concerned, III, p. 580.

University Extension Lectures—A letter from Dr. Frits Holm of New York enquiring if this University is disposed to his lectures on Chinese Nestorian Monument and Chinese Expedition, recorded, I, p. 334. Invitation to Dr. W. A. Craigie to deliver a course of lectures in this University on "some aspects of the Study of English" recommended to the Senate, II, p. 172. Invitation to Dr. T. O. D. Dunn, to deliver a Course of Lectures on the Influence of the East in general and of India in particular upon the literature of the 18th and 19th Century England according to certain schemes recommended to the Senate, III, p. 226. A letter from Dr. W. A. Craigie accepting the invitation of the University, and stating that he will reach Calcutta by the first half of December, 1921, recorded, III, p. 249. Motion for inviting Professor J. S. Mackenzie and Mrs. M. Mackenzie to deliver short courses of lectures in this University during the next cold weather, recommended to the Senate, III, p. 249. Dr. Dunn's letter accepting the invitation to deliver the lectures during the third week of November, 1921; Registrar authorised to make arrangements in consultation with Dr. Dunn, III, pp. 363-64. Offer of Mr. C. A. Ananta Ramaiya Sastri, M.A., to deliver a course of lectures, referred to the Post-Graduate Department in Arts, IV, p. 40. Offer of M. K. R. Y., M. Krishnamachariar, Principal, District Munsif, Bapatla, to deliver a course of Lectures on the Law of Execution in British India, recorded, IV, p. 387. The payment of Rs. 315 to Sir William Pope, being his honorarium as Adharchandra Mookerjee Lecturer, sanctioned, IV, p. 441.

University Library—Annual Report of the, for 1920, referred to the Senate, I, pp. 183-91. Certain books purchased on a requisition submitted by Professor Ramaprasad Chanda: Librarian's note regarding the absence of pages 7-38 from the Volume XL, of the "Indian Antiquary," recorded, I, pp. 657-58. Bills for purchase of certain books for the, passed; notice issued to the University Teachers that with a view to avoid needless duplication all requisitions for the purchase of new books must be placed with the Registrar or the Secretary to the P. G. Council concerned and that no orders are to be directly placed with book-sellers by the members of the staff, II, pp. 79-83. Rs. 1,000 forwarded to the Librarian, Imperial Library, for the purchase of Tibetan books; Babu Kshitichandra Chatterji, Lecturer, Comparative Philology, allowed to borrow books from the, II, pp. 211-12. Rs. 400 advanced to Lama Padmachandra for purchase of Tibetan books, III, p. 340. Action of the Registrar in sending \$750 for a set of Government Hand Books published by the World Book Company, approved; no books, in future, directed to be ordered except with the previous sanction of the Library General Committee or of the President of the Committee; gift of certain books by the Varendra Research Society, Rajshahi, accepted with thanks,

III, pp. 590-92. Mr. A. D. Madgookar thanked for presenting 52 Vols. of Japanese and Anglo-Japanese books on Commerce, III, p. 914. Consideration of Mr. J. Van Minen, Offg. Librarian, Imperial Library, Calcutta, on the subject of procuring a set of important Tibetan works for this University : thanks conveyed to him for this help : Rs. 75 paid to Lama Gegan Phuntok, IV, p. 5.

University Office—Privilege leave for two months granted to Babu Radhacharan Mukherjee from 4th January 1921, extension of P. L. for 1 month and 7 days granted to Babu Lalitmohan Chakrabarti, I, p. 58. P. L. for 11 days granted to Babu Bhagabandas Chatterjee from 3rd January 1921, I, p. 69. Babu Surendranath Ghosh's prayer for leave without pay for five months to hold a temporary appointment elsewhere, refused, I, p. 96. Confirmation of the post of Babu Satischandra Dasgupta in the Controller's Office on the grade 40-4-60, I, p. 100. Report of the death of the Assistant Registrar Babu Chandrabhushan Maitra ; Syndicate's appreciation of his valuable services ; a letter of condolence forwarded to the bereaved family of the deceased ; salary due to him ordered to be paid on the joint receipt of his widow and eldest son ; recommendation made to the Senate for grant of (a) a lump sum of Rs. 1,000 and an allowance of Rs. 50 a month to his widow for life and (b) an allowance of Rs. 25 a month to each of his two minor sons till attainment of majority I, pp. 100-01. Order for publishing advertisements inviting applications for the post of the Assistant Registrar on the grade of Rs. 250-25-500, I, p. 192. P. L. for a further period of 15 days granted to Babu Manmathanath Singh, I, p. 191. Estimate of Messrs. Kanychunder Ghose, & Co. for a teak wood almirah for the library, accepted, I, p. 147. Leave on half pay for two months granted to Babu Satischandra Mookerjee from 3rd January, 1921, I, p. 214. Babu Akshay Kumar Raychaudhuri granted an extra allowance of Rs. 30 for preparing a list of books belonging to the late Dr. G. Thibaut, I, p. 312. A note from the widow of late Babu Chandrabhushan Maitra as to the actual dates of birth of her two minor sons, recorded, and the payment of allowance sanctioned from 14th January, 1921, I, p. 312. Committee appointed to report on the applications for the post of the Assistant Registrar, I, p. 322. *List of University holidays for 1921, approved*, I, p. 332. Extension of P. L. for one month, granted to Babu Lalitmohan Chakrabarti, from 7th February 1921, I, p. 362. Two months' P. L. granted to Babu Rameschandra Sen, from 12th February 1921, I, pp. 464-65. Babu Jogeschandra Chakravorti, M.A., appointed Assistant Registrar on the grade Rs. 250-25-500, I, p. 502. A pension of Rs. 7 a month granted to Rohan Ram, peon, in the event of his retiring from the services of the University, I, p. 503. Extension of leave on half pay for one month granted to Babu Satischandra Mukerjee with the intimation that if he does not join the office on the expiry of the leave he will be called upon to resign, I, p. 572. Privilege leave for 10 days and Medical leave on half pay for 10 days granted to Babu Radhacharan Mukerjee in continuation of the leave already granted, I, p. 645. Messrs. Kanychunder Ghose & Co.'s estimates for (1) a teak wood platform with 5 iron brackets for the big almirah in the office room of the University Library and (2) a teak wood ladden, sanctioned, III, p. 589. Rs. 125 paid to the widow of Krishna Sahu, late bearer in the Registrar's Office, as a *compassionate allowance*, I, p. 687. Leave on half pay for a further period of one month, granted to Babu Radhacharan Mookerjee in continuation of the leave already granted, I, p. 688. An application from the menials of the Registrar's Office praying for substantial increment in their pay, recorded I, p. 688. Babu Rameschandra Sen permitted to cancel his privilege leave and to join office on 21st March, 1921, II, pp. 17-18. P. L. for 15 days granted to Babu Bipinbihari Dasgupta from 16th March 1921, II, p. 18. Appointment of one temporarily Durwan (Sheo Dass) for guarding the Strong Room for 3 months on Rs. 12 per month with the usual allowances from 11th February 1921, sanctioned, II, p. 20. Government sanction permitting Babu

Kunjabihari Ghosh to draw his full amount of pension in addition to the full amount of pay of his post as Superintendent, Registrar's Office, II, pp. 77-78. Appointment of a Peon on Rs. 12 *plus* the usual allowances in place of the Library Peon Rohan, retired, II, pp. 101-02. Babu Satischandra Mookerjee granted leave without pay up to 30th April, 1921, with the information that if he do not join office on 2nd May 1921, he will be considered to have vacated his post, II, p. 108. Applications from the menials of the Registrar and the Controller's Offices praying for increase in their pay, recorded, II, p. 109. P. L. for 2 months granted to Babu Jogendranath Ghosh from 5th May 1921; P. L. for 13 days granted to Babu Bipinbihari Dasgupta in continuation of the leave already granted, II, p. 167. Leave on half pay for a further period of one month, granted to Babu Radhacharan Mookerjee, II, p. 172. P. L. for 11 days granted to Babu Surendranath Ghosh from 4th May 1921, II, p. 180. P. L. for 2 months granted to Babu Bisweswar Dasgupta from 9th May 1921, II, p. 207. Services of Babu Satischandra Mookerjee, terminated from 2nd May 1921; Babu Basanta Kumar Banerjee promoted to the grade of 60-5-100 as store-keeper: Babu Surendranath Mookerjee, promoted to the grade 50-5-80; Babu Jitendranath De transferred from the Press to the Office of the Controller on his present grade, II, p. 212. Babu Manomohan Banerjee placed in the grade 40-4-60 with permission to draw Rs. 44 from 1st June 1921, II, p. 272. Leave without pay for a further period of 1½ months granted to Babu Anangamohan Chatterjee, II, p. 272. P. L. for 2 months granted to Babu Sisirbihari Basu from 23rd May 1921, II, p. 272. Extension of P. L. for 3 days granted to Babu Surendranath Ghosh, II, p. 292. Extension of leave on half pay for 6 days granted to Babu Radhacharan Mookerjee, II, p. 469. Extension of the services of the temporary Durwan from 11th to 21st May, 1921, sanctioned, II, p. 469. A joint memorial from the menials of the Registrar's office praying for increment of their pay, recorded, II, p. 484. Report stating that Babu Jogeschandra Chakravorti, M.A., Assistant Registrar, joined office on 16th June 1921, recorded, II, p. 485. Privilege leave for one month granted to Babu Surendranath Mookerjee from 2nd June 1921, II, p. 513. Babu Amal Chandra Ghosh, a typist in the P. G. Arts Department, permanently attached to the Registrar's Department, and the salary paid to him out of the P. G. Fund for 1920-21, credited to that Fund, II, p. 325. Services of Babu Praphullachandra Ghosh dispensed with from 22nd July 1921, and his salary paid till that date, II, p. 560. Appointment of Babu Manindralal Banerjee, confirmed, from 16th June 1921, III, p. 7. Privilege leave for 3 weeks granted to Babu Krishnabihari Raychaudhuri from 18th June 1921, III, p. 22. P. L. for 2 months granted to Babu Jogendranath Banerjee from 2nd July 1921, III, p. 77. Privilege leave of Babu Bisweswar Dasgupta from 1st to 10th July allowed to be cancelled and the Assistant allowed to join office from 1st July 1921, III, p. 81. Privilege leave for 1 week granted to Babu Srischandra Ray from 4th July 1921, III, p. 81. Privilege leave for 4 weeks granted to Babu Sasibhushan Sen from 30th June 1921, III, p. 81. Babu Asutosh Bhattacharyya appointed an Assistant in the Registrar's Office, *vice* Babu Praphullachandra Ghosh on probation for 6 months on Rs. 50 a month III, p. 110. Extension of leave without pay for one month granted to Babu Anangamohan Chatterjee; P. L. for one month granted to Babu Surendranath Mookerjee, from 4th July 1921; extension of P. L. for one week granted to Babu Krishnabihari Raychaudhuri, III, pp. 147-48. Syndicate's order on Babu Praphullachandra Ghosh, not modified, III, p. 148. Extension of privilege leave up to 15th August 1921, granted to Babu Sisirbihari Bose, III, p. 152. Acceptance of estimates for the supply of four teak wood almirahs to keep certain Bengali Manuscripts, III, p. 225. Privilege leave for one month granted to Babu Bhagabandas Chatterjee from 27th July, 1921, III, pp. 244-45. P. L. from 16th to 23rd July, 1921, granted to Babu Bankimchandra Ray, III, p. 304. P. L. for one week granted to Babu Srischandra Ray, III, p. 306. P. L. for one month and 29 days granted to Babu Susilchandra

Banerjee from 8th August 1921, III, p. 337. Leave on half pay from 16th August to 5th October, 1921, granted to Babu Jogendranath Ghosh, III, pp. 337-38. P. L. for 15 days and 21 days granted to Babus Sailenhranath Biswas and Rajkumar Mookerjee from 5th and 1st August, 1921, respectively, III, p. 343. P. L. on full pay for 15 days and leave on half pay for one month and 13 days granted to Babu Nisikanta Sengupta from 9th August 1921, III, p. 377. P. L. for a month and a half granted to Babu Basantabihari Chandra, from 22nd August 1921, and from 16th to 20th August, 1921, to Babu Manindralal Banerjee, III, p. 416. Babu Nisikanta Sengupta allowed to resume his duties from 24th August, 1921, and the unexpended portion of his leave, cancelled, III, p. 447. Pay of Babu Kristodhan Mallik, Clock-winder, increased to Rs. 14 per month from 1st September, 1921; Registrar requested to place before the Syndicate a statement of pay and allowance of all the menials and Duffries in all the departments of the University together with their length of service, III, p. 447. P. L. for a month and a half granted to Babu Lalit-mohan Chakrabarti from 29th August, 1921, III, pp. 453-54. Salary of Babu Anangamohan Chatterjee including house allowance fixed at Rs. 70 per month from 1st September, 1921 and his bicycle allowance increased to Rs. 10 from that date, III, p. 503. P. L. from 28th October, 1921, to 22nd December, 1921, granted to Babu Sudinkrishna Chatterjee, III, p. 579. Prayer of the Assistants of the, for grant of some bonus and their salary for October, 1921, before the commencement of the Puja holidays, recorded, III, p. 579. P. L. for one month and for 13 days granted to Babu Hemendranath Chatterjee and Babu Debendranath Chatterjee from 1st September, 1921, and 31st August, 1921, respectively, III, pp. 584-85. P. L. for ten days from 19th August, 1921, granted to Babu Anangamohan Chatterjee, III, p. 614. P. L. from 2nd November, 1921, up to the commencement of the next X'mas Holidays granted to Babu Manindrakumar Basu, III, p. 614. Mr. Jogeschandra Chakrabarti, Assistant Registrar, authorised to pass petty bills for amounts up to Rs. 10, III, p. 632. P. L. for the period from the re-opening of the office after the Puja holidays to the commencement of Christmas holidays, 1921, granted to Babu Birendranath Banerjee and Babu Dhirendranath Mukerjee : P. L. for 1 month and 4 days granted to Babu Bhabanath De from 2nd September, 1921 ; P. L. for 7 days and leave on half pay for 23 days granted to Babu Bisweswar Dasgupta from 6th September, 1921 : P. L. for 1 month and 26 days granted to Babu Bijay-gopal Biswas in continuation of the Puja holidays ; P. L. for 15 days granted to Babu Debendranath Chatterjee from 16th September, 1921 ; P. L. for 1 month and 26 days granted to Babu Surendranath Mukerjee in continuation of the Puja holidays, III, pp. 764-66. Leave on half pay for one month granted to Babu Bhaktibhusan Das, Proof Reader in continuation of Puja holidays, III, pp. 824. Services of Babu Chintaharan Acharyya, as an assistant to Dr. Seal to the Registrar and in the office of the Secy, Council of Post-Graduate Teaching in Arts, to be treated as continuous service in the University, III, p. 824. P. L. for one month and two days and Medical leave for the remaining period up to the commencement of X'mas holidays, granted to Babu Sasibhusan Sen in continuation of the Puja holidays, III, pp. 834-35. Leave granted to Babu Nisikanta Sengupta counted from 8th to the 19th November, 1920 and not up to 20th November, 1920, which was a holiday, III, p. 835. P. L. for one month and a half granted to Babu Aksaykumar Raichaudhuri in continuation of the Puja holidays, III, p. 835. Order for closing the office during the Puja Vacation in 1921, III, p. 836. Order for payment of salaries of Assistants and menials for October before the office closes for the Puja Vacation, III, pp. 915-16. Babu Birendranath Banerjee's salary for November, 1921, paid on the 10th November, IV, pp. 10-11. Leave on half pay granted to Babu Nisikanta Sengupta from 17th November, 1921 to 22nd December, 1921 and to Bisweswar Dasgupta for 3 months from 4th November, 1921, IV, p. 78. Privilege leave for 15 days from the date of re-opening of office after Puja holidays granted to Babu Narendranath

Chatterjee, IV, p. 78. Privilege leave for 3 months and one month granted to Babus Shabanath De and Rebatimohan Ray from 3rd November, 1921, IV, p. 79. Interchange of services between Babu Manindrakumar Bose of the Controller's Staff and Babu Birendranath Banerjee of the Registrar's Staff, sanctioned; order that Mr. J. C. Chakrabarti, Assistant Registrar, to officiate the Registrar, on leave, IV, p. 80. P. L. for one month and 2 days granted to Babu Rameschandra Sen, from 21st November, 1921, IV, p. 132. P. L. from 17th November, to the commencement of X'mas holidays, granted to Babu Narendranath Sen, Assistant Controller, IV, p. 137. P. L. for 24 days granted to Babu Deviprasad Datta from 7th November, 1921, IV, p. 197. One month's P. L. granted to Babu Abhayacharan Mukerjee from 14th November, 1921; report of the death of Babu Abhayacharan Mukerjee, recorded; Babu Manmathanath Mukerjee appointed in the Registrar's Staff on the grade of Rs. 50-5-80, IV, pp. 210-11. P. L. for a week granted to Babu Arunprakas Mukerjee from 11th November, 1921; P. L. for one month and 2 days granted to Babu Lalitmohan Chakrabarti from 21st November, 1921, IV, pp. 210-11. P. L. from 27th September, 1921, to 5th October, 1921, and from 4th November, 1921, to 12th November, 1921 granted to Babu Shasthidas Ganguli; P. L. for 15 days granted to Babu Narendranath Chatterjee in continuation of the leave already granted, IV, p. 211. P. L. from 5th December, 1921, to the commencement of X'mas holidays, granted to Babu Bankimchandra Ray, IV, p. 329. P. L. for 14 days from 9th December, 1921, granted to Babu Upendranath Bhunia, IV, p. 394. Unexpired period of Babu Akshaykumar Raychandhari's leave, cancelled, IV, pp. 412-13. Babu Sasibhushan Sen, granted leave on half pay up to the middle of March next, IV, p. 413. P. L. for 2 days and leave on half pay for 8 days, granted to Babu Debendranath Chatterjee, if no casual leave is admissible to him, IV, p. 443. Salary for 25 days of November, 1921, due to late Babu Abhayacharan Mukerjee, paid to his sons, IV, p. 452. P. L. for 15 days granted to Babu Ajai-chandra Sarkar in continuation of the Christmas holidays, IV, p. 489. An allowance of Mr. Jogeschandra Chakrabarti, Assistant Registrar, for officiating in place of the Registrar for 15 days of November, 1921, sanctioned, IV, p. 503.

University Press.—Privilege leave for 20 days granted to Babu Sudhir-chandra Ghosh, from 7th February, 1921, I, p. 304. Casual leave for one week granted to Babu Kalipada Das, from 1st February, 1921, I, p. 313. Order for purchase of papers from Messrs. H. K. Ghosh & Co.; purchase of certain materials from Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., I, pp. 314-15. Privilege leave for one month granted to Shaikh Bachoo from 16th February, 1921, I, p. 319. Babu Atulchandra Bhattacharyya's salary raised to Rs. 60 from 1st February, 1921, I, p. 369. Quotation accepted for galleys and cases for keeping new types; order for purchase of certain papers from Messrs H. K. Ghose & Co., I, p. 369. Superintendent Babu Atulchandra Ghatak, placed on the grade Rs. 200-20-300 and from 1st January, 1921, his salary fixed at Rs. 240, I, p. 443. Babu Bhupendralal Banerjee placed on the grade Rs. 40-4-60, and from 1st January, 1921, his salary fixed at Rs. 50, I, p. 444. Extension of leave for 15th days not granted to Babu Sudhirchandra Ghosh, I, p. 501. Privilege leave for 22 days, viz., 4 days from the 4th February and 18 days from the 16th February, 1921, granted to Babu Jnanendranath Sen, I, p. 506. Privilege leave of Shaikh Bachoo extended to 31st March, 1921; applications of Babu Kalipada Das and some other Proof-Readers, Assistants and Duffries for increment of salaries, recorded; resignation of Babu Sudhirchandra Ghosh, accepted; compositors Satishchandra Ray, Aroonchandra Ray and Subodhchandra Chakrabarti, granted increment of rates from 1st April, 1921; Babu Bhaktibhushan Das, Distributor, appointed a Proof-Reader on the grade Rs. 30-2-40, I, pp. 553-56. Privilege leave for one month granted to Babu Abanikumar Mukerjee from 15th April, 1921, II, p. 79. Order for purchase of 140 reams of paper; rates per hour of work of Compositors Babus Haripada Chatterjee, Kshirod-

chandra Ghosh and Asiruddin Laskar, increased; Superintendent, asked to submit a note on the prayer of the Jamadar that his rates may either be increased or he and his men may be paid at a fixed monthly rate, II, pp. 82-83. Suggestion contained in the note of the Superintendent on the salaried staff of Machinem^{en}, accepted, and the scheme proposed therein given effect to provisionally from 1st May, 1921, II, pp. 172-74. Babu Manindranath Basu appointed Assistant in the, on the grade 40-4-60, II, p. 212. One month's P. L. granted to Babu Sailendranath Mookerjee from 23rd May, 1921, II, p. 350. 3 weeks' P. L. granted to Babu Rajendranath Banerjee from 14th June, 1921, II, pp. 483-84. P. L. for 10 days granted to Babu Bhupendralal Banerjee from 23rd June, 1921, II, p. 519. An application from the Compositors for grant of a bonus, recorded, II, p. 525. Extension of privilege leave for one month granted to Babu Sailendranath Mookerjee, II, p. 562. Extension of further leave for one month granted to Babu Sailendranath Mookerjee, III, p. 204. Hour system of pay sanctioned for the Distributors, continued for a further period of one year, III, p. 314. Bonus of 25 per cent. continued to be paid to the compositors and Distributors for a further period of one year, III, pp. 314-15. Prayer of the Pressmen for grant of some allowance in addition to their monthly pay, recorded, III, p. 315. Prayer of 2 Pressmen who are paid at Rs. 16 a month for increment of their salary and grant of an allowance, recorded, III, p. 315. P. L. for 46 days granted to Babu Saratchandra Haldar from 16th August, 1921, III, p. 377. Babu Nagendranath Basu's salary raised from Rs. 27 to Rs. 33 from 1st September, 1921, III, p. 588. Babu Nagendranath Ghosh ordered to be paid 3 Annas per hour for his work, III, p. 590. P. L. for 20 days granted to Babu Bhupendralal Banerjee from 18th October, 1921, III, p. 765. Leave on half pay for one month granted to Babu Bhaktibhushan Das in continuation of the Puja holidays, II, pp. 823-24. P. L. for 19 days granted to Babu Nalinikumar Chakrabarti in continuation of the Puja holidays, III, p. 835. Order for closing the Press during the Puja vacation, 1921, III, p. 836. Prayer of certain Assistants in the, ordered to be brought up at the next meeting of the Press Committee, along with a statement by the Superintendent; consideration of a petition from the Machine-men, deferred; Babu Durgapada Banerjee, granted the usual allowance from 1st September, 1921, III, pp. 911-18. P. L. for 52 days granted to Babu Atulchandra Bhattacharyya from 1st November, 1921, IV, p. 79. Leave on half pay for 1 month and a half granted to Babu Bhaktibhushan Das in continuation of the leave already granted, IV, p. 211. P. L. for 10 days from 10th December, 1921, granted to Babu Abanikumar Mookerjee, IV, p. 412. P. L. for 12 days granted to Babu Jnanendranath Sen, from 12th December, 1921, IV, p. 467.

University Assistant Professor—Payment of Rs. 250 to Mr. S. N. Bal to enable him to undertake a Botanical excursion to the East Bengal districts, sanctioned, I, pp. 578-79. Rs. 100 sanctioned to enable Mr. S. N. Bal to meet his travelling expenses for attending a Mycological Conference held at Pusa, I, p. 579. Mr. Brajendranath Chakrabarti declared as Assistant Professor of Physics and not as Assistant to the Professor of Physics, (*vide University Science College*), II, p. 196. The rest of the leave granted to Mr. Priyadarshan Ray, cancelled with permission to resume his duties in the Science College from 8th July 1921, III, p. 150.

University Professors—Government sanction to the re-appointment of Dr. H. Stephen as Professor of English for 3 years from 18th January, 1921, I, p. 1. Information supplied to the Government of India that the appointment of Prof. S. Radhakrishnan as George V Professor of Philosophy would be made in the first instance for 5 years, I, p. 2. India's letter conveying sanction to the appointment of Prof. S. Radhakrishnan and a letter from the Government of Madras sanctioning the loan of services of the Professor, recorded, and the Professor informed accordingly, I, p. 73. Request of Dr. Phanindranath Ghosh, Ghose Professor of Applied

Physics, that during his absence from India, Rs. 200 out of his salary may be paid every month to his brother-in-law Dr. Khagendranath Mitra and the balance to Messrs. Thomas Cook & Sons for credit to his account, complied with, I, pp. 301-02. Salary of Dr. Ghosh for January, 1921, paid on the 26th instant, I, p. 302. Recommendation for sanction from 1st January, 1921, a house allowance of Rs. 100 a month each for Dr. P. Brühl and Dr. S. P. Agharkar and for placing the sums to the credit of the Palit Second Trust Fund as rent for the respective flats occupied by them: the remaining flats placed at the disposal of Prof. Bhandarkar on rent of Rs. 100 a month, to be paid to the credit of the Palit Second Trust Fund, I, p. 318. Resolutions on the extension of the period of deputation of Prof. Arthur Brown to the Govt. India; period of his deputation excluded from the term of five years for which he has been appointed University Professor, I, p. 330. Dr. Phanindranath Ghosh allowed to get the house allowance of Rs. 100 per month during the period of his deputation, I, p. 380. A Madras Govt. letter intimating when Prof. Radhakrishnan will be relieved from the Mysore University, recorded, I, p. 385. Govt. sanction to the extension period of appointment of Dr. C. E. Cullis for 2 years from 22nd December, recorded, I, p. 445. Govt. Sanction to the re-appointment of Dr. P. Brühl as University Professors of Botany, recorded, I, p. 471. Report of Prof. S. Radhakrishnan's joining his office on 8th March, 1921, recorded; order that the services of the Professor be deemed to have commenced from the date on which he was relieved, i.e., 28th February, 1921, I, p. 570. Question of granting leave to Professor S. Maulick, not considered until he submits an explanation as to why he left India without proper notice, I, p. 577. Request of Dr. C. E. Cullis that during his absence from India from the end of March to the beginning of November, 1921, his salary may be paid to his Banker, the National Bank of India, complied with, I, p. 588. Orders on the subject of providing quarters to Professor D. R. Bhandarkar, at premises No. 35, Ballyganj Circular Road, on a monthly rent of Rs. 100 and for making certain structural alterations to the quarters, I, p. 638. Permission granted to Mr. C. V. Raman to deliver, in the next session a course of special lectures at Madras and to accept a remuneration for the same, I, p. 638. Rs. 2,500 paid to Prof. C. V. Raman to enable him to visit the principal centres of work in Pure and Applied Sciences in the United Kingdom, I, p. 640. Double first class fares from Mysore to Calcutta, via Madras paid to Prof. Radhakrishnan for joining his appointment, I, p. 651. Application of Sir P. C. Ray to the Govt. of Bengal requesting sanction to his re-employment under the University and to his drawing full pension in addition to the full pay of his post under the University, forwarded to the Govt. of Bengal with recommendation, II, p. 113. Recommendation made to the Senate for a grant of Rs. 2,000 (payable out of the Minto Professorship Fund) to Dr. Pramathanath Banerjee to enable him to visit the chief seats of commercial education in Great Britain and the Continent, II, p. 186. Request of Prof. C. V. Raman that during his absence from Calcutta his salary for May to September, 1921, may be paid to his Bankers, the Central Bank of India, Ltd., complied with, II, p. 219. Copy of a letter from the Govt. of Madras regarding the appointment of Prof. Radhakrishnan to the Indian Educational Service from 11th April, 1921, forwarded to the Professor, II, p. 277. Copy of a letter from the Govt. of Bengal conveying sanction to the re-employment of Sir P. C. Ray as Palit Professor of Chemistry as well as to his drawing the full amount of pension from the Govt., forwarded to Sir P. C. Ray, II, p. 300. Rs. 500 remitted to Dr. S. P. Agharkar to enable him to undertake a trip to Nepal in connection with his research work, II, p. 304. Mr. S. Maulik's letter explaining the circumstances under which and the reason for which he left India without informing the Governing Body of the Science College, referred to the Governing Body concerned, II, p. 435. A grant of £100 made to Dr. Phanindranath Ghosh to enable him to purchase apparatus to carry

on investigation in the subject of his research, on condition that the apparatus becomes the property of the University, III, p. 223. Scheme for the creation out of the Khaira Fund, of five Professorships or chairs for each of the subjects—(1) Indian Fine Arts, (2) Phonetics, (3) Physics, (4) Chemistry and (5) Agriculture, recommended to the Senate for adoption, III, p. 258. Dr. S. P. Agharkar's bill for Rs. 300 for expenses incurred in connection with a trip to Nepal, paid, III, p. 321. Appointment of (1) Mr. Abanindranath Tagore as Bageswari Professor of Indian Fine Arts and (2) Dr. Sunitikumar Chatterjee, (3) Dr. Meghnad Saha and (4) Dr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee as Guru Prasad Singh Professors of Phonetics, Physics and Chemistry, respectively, recommended to the Senate: advertisement published for the Guru Prasad Singh Professorship of Agriculture, III, p. 336. Leave on the ground of ill-health, granted to Prof. S. Maulik from 17th January, 1921 to 12th January, 1922 without allowance from 1st February, 1921, III, p. 345. Recommendation of the Governing Body of the Science College for appointment of Dr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee a Chair of Physical Chemistry in this University, referred, to the Senate, II, p. 351. Govt. sanction to appointment of Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee and Dr. Hiralal Haldar as University Professors, III, p. 504. Appointment of Mr. Nagendranath Ganguli, B.Sc. (Illinois) as Guru Prasad Singh Professor of Agriculture for 5 years on Rs. 500 a month, recommended, III, p. 624. Report stating that Prof. C. V. Raman rejoined his work from 26th September, 1921, III, p. 838. Govt. sanction to the appointment of Mr. Abanindranath Tagore as Bageswari Professor of Fine Arts, and Mr. Tagore's acceptance of the post, recorded, IV, p. 7. Govt. sanction to the appointments of Dr. Meghnad Saha, Dr. Jnanendranath Mukherjee, and Dr. Sunitikumar Chatterjee as Guru Prasad Singh Professors of Physics, Chemistry and Phonetics respectively, recorded; report stating that Dr. Meghnad Saha joined his appointment on 7th November, 1921, recorded, IV, pp. 35-36. Leave and Pension contribution of Professor S. Radhakrishnan ordered to be paid out of the George V Professorship Fund, IV, p. 96. Government sanction to the appointment of Mr. Nagendranath Ganguly as Guru Prasad Singh Prof. of Agriculture on some condition communicated to the Professor and Deputy Secretary to the Government of Bengal, informed that the condition regarding defraying of all the expenses of the Chairs of the Khaira Endowment, from that fund, cannot be imposed on the University and that it really calls upon the University to violate the terms of the Trust, IV, p. 238. Estimate submitted by Dr. J. N. Mookerjee, Guruprasad Singh Professor of Chemistry, for a list of articles required for his sitting room, sanctioned, IV, p. 388.

University Publications—An application made to the Principal Sanskrit College, Benares, for a loan of Mss. of Jagannath's Vivada Bhāṅgarnābha, I, p. 64. Mr. Birajmohan Majumdar, Mr. Charuchandra Biswas and Mr. Sitaram Banerjee invited to assist the Dean of the Faculty of Law in arranging for the publication of new supplements to the Leading Cases; the Registrar authorised to procure the requisite volumes or parts of Law Reports and to arrange for the printing of the books in the University Press, I, pp. 98-99. Order to make a note in the Calendar, Part I in the list of Tagore Law Professors that Mr. J. C. Ray delivered the Tagore Lectures but did not publish them, I, p. 200. Terms of Messrs. D. B. Taraporewala and Sons for sole Agency for the sale of the University publications in the Bombay Presidency, accepted for one year with regard to books other than text-books (the list to be prepared by the President of the Press Committee): Estimate submitted by the Tara Printing Works, Benares for printing 500 copies of Dr. Gangunath Jha's translation of Medhatithi's Commentary on Manu, accepted request of the authorities of the Kandi Raj H. E. School to be allowed to buy copies of the University Calendar at a cost price, refused; prices of (1) Evolution of Indian Polity by R. Shama Sastri, (2) The Original and Developed Doctrines of Indian Buddhism, in

Charts, by R. Kimura, (3) Inscriptions of Asoka, Part II, (4) Inscriptions of Asoka, complete, (5) Journal of the Department of Letters, Vol. III, (6) Othello by Professor J. C. Scrimgeour, (7) Manu Smriti, Vol. I, Part I, (8) Calendar, 1920-21 (in one volume), fixed, I, pp. 314-15. Order for printing 300 copies of the Minutes of the Syndicate, instead of 400 copies as before; price of Rig Vedic India, Vol I, by Babu Abinashchandra Das, fixed: distribution of the reprint of papers published in the Journal of the Department of Letters, I, pp 368-72. 150 copies of Dr. Abhaykumar Guha's Ph.D. thesis entitled "Jivatman in the Brahmasutras" ordered to be purchased and no further edition printed by the University, I, p. 381. A bill for Rs. 4,537-12 submitted by the B. M. Press for printing 750 copies of Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Volumes, Vol. I, passed: price of each volume of the book and the charge of reprinting individual articles, fixed: the book placed for sale with all leading book sellers at a commission of 20 per cent a number of copies of his work entitled "A History of Factory Legislation in India supplied to Mr. J. C. Kydd for sale and a commission of 20 per cent. allowed for the purpose; the Calendar for 1920 and 1921 supplied to schools and Colleges at Rs. 4 per copy, I, pp. 442-44. Question of publishing a revised and up to date edition of England's Work in India, referred to the History Board, I, p. 503. Order that Parts II and III of the Hindi Selections by Lala Sitaram be printed in the Rajapati Press, Allahabad; price of the new edition of the I.A. course allowed to remain the same as before (Rs. 2 per copy): Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, Poona, directed to apply to Messrs. Taraporewala and Co., Bombay, for increase in the rate of discount for the sale of the Publications of this University: order that one copy of each of the University Publications may be purchased by a Post-Graduate Lecturer for his personal use at a discount of 25 per cent. Price of "Legal Aspect of Strikes" fixed at Rs. 1-8 per copy, I, pp. 651-57. 150 copies of his Ph.D. thesis "Jivatman in the Brahma Sutras—A Comparative Study" forwarded by Dr. Abhaykumar Guha, accepted and paid for: Dr. Rameschandra Majumdar's Ph.D. thesis on "Corporate Life in Ancient India," ordered to be printed and published by the University and Dr. Majumdar, requested to submit details of the proposed arrangements with the book-sellers for the sale of the book: two volumes of the Journal of the Department of Science of this University supplied to Professor R. K. Singh of Government College, Lahore, on the same terms as to University Lecturers here: action of the Cambridge University Press in raising the price of "Walker's Electro-Magnetism," approved, II, pp. 80-83. Settlement of pieces to be inserted in "Modern Thought," prescribed for the B.A. English, II, p. 109 M.A. text-books in Indian Vernaculars published by the University ordered to be supplied to the P. G. students concerned on reduced terms as in the case of affiliated Institutions or Members of the Senate or University Lecturers or College students, II, p. 175. 'Orientalia', an American Book-Selling Firm, appointed Agents for the sale of the publications on Bengali Literature in the United States of America at a discount of 33½ p.c., postage extra (charged to the agent): 3 copies each of certain selected books sent to the firm on commission sale to be accounted half-yearly or yearly, II, pp. 175-76. Rates for printing the Guzrati Selections submitted by the Navroz Printing Works, Calcutta, accepted, II, p. 178. Mr. A. H. Harley requested to prepare for publication by the University, an Elementary Arabic Grammar written in English and Arabic with illustrations, suited for the requirements of Matriculation students, II, p. 296. Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin Ltd., ask to state the terms on which they are prepared to act as Agents for the sale of the, II, p. 476. Pieces inserted in the Third Edition of the English Prose Selections for Intermediate students, II, pp. 480-81. Arrangements made for sale of Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Memorial Volumes at a reduced price: separate reprints given only to Messrs. R. Cambray &

Co. and the whole volume to all the leading book-sellers of Calcutta, Bombay and Madras for sale. Rate of Commission of the book, not raised from 20% to 25% for book-sellers: certain books (7 in number) in connection with his researches supplied to Dr. Abhayakumar Guha on terms previously settled for all University Lecturers: Prof. J. C. Scrimgeour informed that steps have already been taken for having the Publications of the University advertised through the Oxford University Press: Mr. Scrimgeour thanked for his offer to return the honorarium of Rs. 1,500 paid to him for editing the "Comedy of Errors" but the offer, not accepted: estimate submitted by the Rajpati Press, Allahabad, for the supply of papers required for the printing of Hindi Selections, Part II, by Lala Sitaram, accepted: a bill for Rs. 1,180.7 from the Cotton Press for printing and binding 1000 copies of the B.A. Persian Course, passed: a bill for Rs. 504 submitted by Aga Md. Kazim Shirazi for seeing through the Press the Persian text books for the Matriculation, Intermediate and B.A. Examinations, passed: 6 copies of each of the publications, namely, (1) Tagore Law Lectures, (2) Selections from the Spectator and (3) Devnagri edition of Bharate Ingraj, ordered to be retained in stock and the remaining copies of the books ordered to be distributed amongst public libraries and affiliated Colleges throughout India; Kayamuddin Duftry's application for being entrusted with some portion of the book-binding work of the University, referred to the Registrar for disposal; order for printing additional 1000 copies of Captain Petavel's Lectures; Head Mistress, Giridi H. E. School, supplied with a copy of the Typical Selection, Part I and II by Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen, at a price of Rs. 8; Price of (1) Modern Thought and (2) Self-Government and the Bread Problem, fixed, II, pp. 519-26. Arrangements made for inclusion of Leading Cases in Constitutional Law in the book of Leading Cases for the Preliminary Law Examination to be held in July, 1922, and January, 1923, II, p. 528. Consideration of a letter from Mr. C. C. Biswas re resolution of the Senate, dated the 16th September, 1916, as regards the procedure to be adopted in the matter of publication of a book by the University: Syndicate's recommendation to the Senate for adoption of a new procedure in lieu of the one adopted on, 16th September, 1916, II, pp. 531-32. Mr. Gangapati Singh's suggestion for the publication of (1) a book on Hindi Grammar and Composition and (2) a History of India written in Hindi, referred to the Sanskrit Board, III, p. 168. Proposal of the Cambridge University Press to fix the price of Second edition of Dr. D. N. Mallik's Optical Theories at 16 s., approved, III, p. 252. Price of each copy of the catalogue of books on English Literature in the University Library for outsiders, fixed at Rs. 1-8; scale of prices for the reprints of articles published in the Journal of the Department of Letters, fixed: Dr. Sisirkumar Maitra informed that the University will be prepared to take 500 copies of his Doctorate thesis entitled "The Neo-Romantic Movement in Contemporary Philosophy" for half the estimated cost or 100 copies for the proportionate amount; copy of a letter from the Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, Poona, stating that Messrs. Taraporewalla & Sons are refusing discount on this University Publications, forwarded to the latter for remarks; price of Dr. A. K. Guha's "Jivatman in Brahmasutra," fixed at Rs. 3-8; students of the P. G. Vernacular Class supplied with text-books in Indian Vernaculars published by the University at a reduced price; prices of (1) Prose Selections (3rd and revised edition), (2) Journal of the Department of Letters, Vol. V, (3) Bengali Prose Style, 1800-57 by Rai Saheb D. C. Sen, (4) The First Outlines of a Systematic Anthropology of Asia by Giuffrinda Ruggeri and Chakladar, fixed; III, pp. 306-15. Draft of the proposed terms of appointment of a sale advertising agenda for the Calcutta Review for a term of one year, approved, III, p. 358. Prof. P. Mukherjee of the Presidency College, appointed to write an up-to-date edition of England's Work in India on an honorarium of Rs. 500, III, p. 419. A notice of appreciation by the Glasgow Herald on Mr. S. Khuda Buksh's "Orient Under The Caliphs," recorded, III, p. 426. Prices of (1) Captain

Petavel's "Non-co-operation and Bread Problem, (2) Carmichael Lectures by Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar, Second series (3) Manu Samhitā by Mm. Dr. Gangnanath Jha, Vol. II, Part I, (4) Pre-Buddhist Indian Philosophy by Dr. B. M. Barua, fixed; Messrs. Luzac & Co. appointed London Agents on the same terms as previously settled in the case of Messrs. Taraporewala and Sons of Bombay; Messrs. Taraporewala & Sons, asked to allow a trade discount of 5 per cent.; Registrar authorised to give effect to the suggestions of Dr. I. J. S. Taraporewala for the speedy publication of Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Commemoration Volume and several other University Publications, and to submit an estimate for extra cost when required; Mr. Johann Van Manen, Librarian, Imperial Library thanked for rendering help in preparing the Tibetan portion of the Index of Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan's "Indian Logic;" Mr. Surendranath Bhattacharyya paid Rs. 100 as remuneration for preparing the General Index of the same book; offer of Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin Ltd., of the terms for being appointed agents for the sale of the, recorded, III, pp. 586-90. Estimate of Rs. 1,165 and Rs. 744 as the cost of publishing an edition of 500 copies of each of "Pre-Historic India by Mr. Panchanan Mitra" and "Banking In India by Mr. R. C. Rao Basavaran," respectively, and the works, ordered to be printed in the C. U. Press, III, pp. 586-590. *Students of the Post-Graduate classes in India Vernaculars allowed to purchase the University Publications at the uniform rate of reduction of 33 p.c*; a bill from the B. M. Press for Rs. 2,665-2 for printing 500 copies and binding 30 copies, of the Typical Selections from Oriya Literature, Vol. I, compiled by Mr. B. C. Majumdar, paid and the amount debited to the grant made by Maharaja Sir Bira Mitrodaya Singh of Sonapur; suggestion that two parts of the "Readings from English History" may be printed in one volume, ordered to be given effect to when a new edition is published: III, pp. 910-914. Rs. 500 paid to Lala Sitaram out of his remuneration, III, p. 928. Pending reports of the Arabic and Persian Committees, the preparation of new selections in Arabic and Persian for the Matriculation, I.A. and B.A. Examinations, postponed, IV, pp. 133-34. An extract from the "Pioneer" reviewing Dr. A. C. Das's "Rigvedic India," sent to the P. G. Arts Department, IV, p. 460.

University Publications, Exchange, Presentation of—Copies of the Tagore Law Lectures for 1905 and 1912, supplied to Babu Satyakisor Banerjee, I, pp. 2-3. Arrangements made for exchange of publications of this University with those of the Patna University, I, pp. 99-100. A copy each of 20 different publications of this University, supplied to the Library of the Bombay University, I, pp. 147-48. A copy each of the latest Calendar and Regulations of this University, supplied to the Lytton Library, Aligarh Moslem University, in exchange for the publications of that University, I, pp. 302-3. A copy of the "Orient under the Caliphs" by Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, supplied to Dr. Zwemer, Editor of the Moslem World, Cairo; 12 copies of his book entitled "The History of the Bengali Language," supplied to Mr. B. C. Majumdar; at the request of Mr. Hemchandra Raychaudhuri copies of his book entitled "Early History of the Vaishnava Sect," sent to some scholars named by him: a copy of "The Principles of Relativity" by Dr. Saha and Mr. Basu, sent to Sir Oliver Lodge, I, pp. 314-18. A copy of the Calendar, supplied to the Office of the Entrance Board, Ohio State University, in exchange for their publications, I, p. 333. Request of the Manager, Panini Office, Allahabad, to be supplied with all the University publications, and to include his name in the free distribution list, not complied with, I, p. 333. List of Public Institutions, libraries, etc., to which copies of the Journal of the Department of Letters may be regularly supplied, order for distribution of reprints of Papers published in the Journal of the Department of Letters, I, pp. 368-72. A copy of the Calendar sent to the Librarian, Bureau of Science Library of the Government of the Philippine Islands with request to supply this University with the publications of the Bureau in exchange, I, p. 380.

20 copies of "Rig Vedic India" supplied to Mr. Abinashchandra Das, and the value of the books less discount at 20 per cent. placed at the debit of his account: 9 and 12 copies of "The Principles of Relativity" sent to Mr. Satyendranath Basu and Dr. Meghnad Saha, respectively; a copy of the book supplied to the Editor, Hindustan Review, Allahabad, for review: I, pp. 442-44. Available copies of the Minutes of this University, supplied to the Registrar, Mysore University, I, p. 573. Request of the Honorary Secretary, Bengal Landholders' Association, to be supplied with the copies of the Minutes and Calendars and other publications of the University from 1916 up to the current year, not complied with, I, pp. 588-89. Request of Prof. A. B. Dajendra Gadkar, Professor of Sanskrit, Elphinstone College, Bombay, for being furnished with a complimentary copy "Rig Vedic India" by Prof. A. C. Das, not complied with: certain books supplied to the Secretary, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona City: a copy each of "Rig Vedic Studies," Part I, and the History of the Islamic Peoples by Mr. Khoda Buksh supplied to Prof. S. Krishnaswami Ayyanger of Madras: 6 copies of "Chapters on Algebra" by Prof. C. E. Cullis supplied to him for his personal use and 7 copies of it distributed according to his direction: a copy each of the 3 Volumes of the Journal of the Department of Letters, sent to Prof. S. N. Bhadra, Editor, Dacca Review: a copy of "Rig Vedic India" supplied to each of the scholars and editors of papers selected by the author; a copy each of the latest calendar, supplied to the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York, University of Missouri, Columbia, University of Lucknow, Royal Colonial Institute, London; List of persons to whom University Publications were issued free of charge, during January and February, 1921, approved, I, pp. 651-56. A letter from Sir George Grierson thanking the University for presenting him a copy each of *Pai Sahib Dineschandra Sen's Folk Literature of Bengal* and the *Bengali Ramayana* and a copy of the Report on the working of the P. G. Department in this University, referred to the Arts Council, II, p. 5. A copy each of "Manu Smriti" and "the Bengali Ramayana" supplied to Miss Regina Miriam Bloch for review in the Birmingham Weekly Post, II, pp. 10-11. A copy of "Position of Women in Hindu Law" by Dr. Dwarkanath Mitra, supplied to the Editors, Bombay Law Reporter for review in the paper; a copy each of 7 different publications of this University, supplied to the Editor, Hindustan Review, Allahabad, for review; a copy each of "Orient under the Caliphs" sent to the Editors of the Glasgow Herald and the Scottish Historical; a copy of the calendar and of the Reports of the P. G. Councils, forwarded to the Director, St. Benedicts College, Atchison, Kansas; 50 copies of his book entitled "Essays in Philosophy" supplied to Dr. Hiralal Haldar; the printed Reports on Mathematics drawn by Professor Young ordered to be bound and distributed amongst Principal Mathematical and Scientific Societies, to Colleges and Universities in India and abroad, II, pp. 80-83. 30 copies of "Study of Patanjali, sent to Dr. S. N. Dasgupta; a copy of Calendar for 1921-22 sent to Dr. Meghnad Saha; a copy each of the Journal of the Department of Science, Vols. I and II, supplied to the Government Museum, Madras, in exchange for a copy of its catalogue of copper plate grants: order for supplying the future volumes of the book in exchange for the future publications of the Institution: certain publications of this University, supplied to Manager, Asiatic Review, London, for review: two more copies of Mr. J. O. Kydd's "Factory Legislation," supplied to the Inspector of Factories, Bengal: a copy of "Rig Vedic India," Vol. I by Mr. A. C. Das, sent to the Editor "United India and Indian States for review: five copies of Manu Smriti, Vol. II, Part I, sent to Mr. Dr. Ganganath Jha; a copy of the Calendar as also of the P. G. Reports, sent to Secretary to the Dean, Peking Union Medical College: Presentation copies of certain publications, sent to the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., U. S. A., II, pp. 172-78. A copy of the Calendar for the current year, sent to the State College of Washington Library, Washington, II, p. 176. Order for distribution of the Proceedings

of the Head Masters' Conference, held on 7th May, 1921, II, pp. 368-480. One copy of Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Memorial Volume supplied to Dr. I. J. S. Taraporewala, the Secretary to the Commemoration Committee; copies of Dr. Abhayakumar Guha's thesis "Jivatman in the Brahma-sutras—A comparative study" sent for review to the scholars and Editors of Journals mentioned by the author: The Journal of the Department of Letters ordered to be regularly sent to (1) the Royal Anthropological Institute, London, and (2) Smithsonian Institution Bureau of the American Ethnology; a copy of the Calendar of this University ordered to be annually supplied to the Department of Industries, Government of India, in exchange for its Journals and Bulletins of the Indian Industries and Labour: the Journal of the Department of Letters as also other publications of the department ordered to be annually supplied to the Royal Asiatic Society, London, in exchange for its Journal. A copy of the Journal of the Department of Letters forwarded to the Harvard University in exchange for its papers devoted to the study of Anthropology and Archaeology; publications of the Department of Letters ordered to be regularly sent to the Editors of "The Spectator" and "The Times": London, for review: the Journal of the Department of Letters sent to the Folklore Society, Lincoln's Inn; a copy each of the Calendar, Regulations and Post-Graduate Report, sent to the Purdue University, Lafayette Indiana, in exchange for its catalogue: Editor, "United India and Indian States," informed that the University does not regularly send its publications for review in any particular paper: copy of the latest Calendar supplied to the Government Normal College, Canton, China, to the Editor of the Lancet, and to Mr. Charles W. Hobbs's Division of University Extension, Boston; certain publications supplied to the (1) Public Library, New York, (2) Library of the American Museum of Natural History, New York, (3) Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, (4) Editor, "United India and United States" (for review), (5) Royal Asiatic Society, London, (6) Editor, Folklore Society; an enquiry made of the American Museum of Natural History, New York, as to what publications the Museum may send in exchange for the regular supply of the Journals of the Departments of Letters and Science: Request of the Editor, "New India," for being supplied with the Publications, recorded: a copy of the Rig-Vedic India by Mr. A. C. Das, supplied to the Editor, "Hindustan Review" for review: a copy of the "Rig-Vedic India" supplied to Miss R. M. Bloch for review in the "Birmingham Weekly Post"; a copy of the Regulations forwarded to the Registrar, Allahabad University: 3 more copies of his "Orient under the Caliphs" supplied to Mr. S. Khuda Buksh: 2 copies of the Regulations, supplied to the Registrar, Bengal Secretariat, Education Department; 6 copies of each of the publications, namely, (1) Tagore Law Lectures, (2) Selections from the Spectator and (3) Bharate Ingraj (Devanagiri Edition) ordered to be retained in stock and the remaining copies to be distributed amongst public Libraries and affiliated colleges throughout India: 175 copies of Captain Petavel's Lectures on "The Self-Government and Bread Problem," supplied to the author, II, pp. 519-26. Arrangements made for distribution of the report of the Conference of the Representatives of the M.C.'s of recognised schools, III, p. 215. A letter from Dr. Rabindranath Tagore conveying thanks for presentation of a set of the University Publications for the use of the Santi Niketan Library, recorded; order for supplying, in future, a copy of each University Publication to the Santi Niketan Library, III, p. 265. One copy each of the publications of the University ordered to be supplied to H. E. the Chancellor, Private Secretary to Chancellor and the Hon'ble the Minister of Education, as soon as they come out of the Press: a copy of Captain Petavel's "Self-Government and Bread Problem," supplied to the Principal, Government Commercial Institute; a copy of Mr. S. Khuda Buksh's "Orient under the Caliphs" forwarded to Prof. J. Horowitz of Frankfurt; a copy of the Regulations supplied to Dr. N. N. Sengupta for use of the Department of Experimental Psychology; a copy each of the Regulations supplied to the Registrar,

Allahabad University and to the Director, School of Tropical Medicines and Hygiene; 50 copies of the reprints of the papers contributed by Mr. S. N. Bal to the Journal of the Department of Science, supplied to the author for personal use: Successive volumes of the Journal of the Department of Letters, ordered to be supplied to Mr. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar; a copy of the "History of Factory Legislation in India by Mr. J. C. Kydd," supplied to the Editor, "The Survey," New York, for review: 5 different kinds of Publications supplied to the New York Public Library: Selected publications ordered to be sent from time to time to the Editor, Dacca Review for review: Publications of this University ordered to be sent to Prussian Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, in exchange. A letter from the British Psychological Society expressing their disapproval to exchange Journals, recorded; certain publications, 12 in number, supplied to Dr. D. R. Bhandarkar; a copy each of the History of Bengali language and the reprint of the "Aryans of India" by Prof. B. C. Majumdar sent to 6 different scholars; a copy of the "System of Buddhist Thought" by Rev. S. Yamakami, supplied to the School of Oriental Studies, London; 3 copies of Calendar for 1920 and 1921 supplied to the Curator of the Bureau of Education, Government of India, Simla; a copy of Mr. S. Khuda Buksh's "The Orient under the Caliphs" to Dr. F. H. Babineck (Bavaria); a copy of Dr. A. K. Guha's "Jivatman in the Brahma Sutras" to the author; a copy each of the reprint of Mr. Dhirendranath Mookerjee's article on "Notes on Indian Astronomy" (published in the Journal of the Department of Letters, Vol. V), supplied to the scholars and editors of Journals as stated in the supplementary list of Mr. Mookerjee; a copy each of Dr. A. K. Guha's book distributed according to the supplementary list of names supplied by the author, III, pp. 307-14. The Journal of the Department of Science, sent to the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources of the Government of Philippine Islands in exchange; thanks of the Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch, for presentation of 21 volumes of Tagore Law Lectures, recorded; a copy of the Calendar for 1920-21, sent to the Inspector of Schools, Surma Valley and Hill Districts; a copy of the Journal of the Department of Letters, Vol. III, supplied to Dr. I. J. S. Taraporewala, III, p. 315. A copy each of certain publications, sent to Sir Charles Eliot, His Majesty's Ambassador at Tokyo, III, pp. 503-4. Registrar authorised to supply publications of the University for the use of the University Arts and Science Libraries and of the P. G. Lending Library; supply of (1) "History of Factory Legislation in India" to Smithsonian Institution, (2) "Anthropological Papers" to the Royal Scottish Museum, (3) "Calendar (1920-21)" to Rangoon University, (4) "The Principles of Relativity" to the Chief Editor of the Acta Mathematica, Stockholm, (5) "Man and Machine Power" to Captain J. W. Petavel and (6) Sir Asutosh Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Memorial Volume, Vol. I, to Sir Michael Sadler, approved; name of the Lucknow University placed on the free distribution list in exchange; request of the Secretary, Gauthami Library, Rajahmundry, for being placed on the free distribution list, recorded; a copy each of (1) Rig-Vedic India and (2) Anthropological Papers, (Nos. 1-5), supplied to the Gokhala Saraswati Sadan, Kasganj, and Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, respectively; a copy of the "Pre-Historic Culture and Races in India" by Mr. Panchanan Mitra, supplied to the Societe de Geographie, Paris; Registrar, authorised to send "the Carmichael Lectures, both series, by Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar according to the list supplied by the author, III, pp. 586-90. 10 copies of the Hindi Typical Selections, Part I, compiled by Lala Nitaram, supplied to the compiler. A copy of "Man and Machine Power," supplied to the Librarian, John Curran Library, Chicago: a copy of the typical selections from Oriya Literature sent to the Maharaja of Sonepur and to each of the gentlemen named in the list supplied by Mr. B. C. Majumdar; a letter from the Editor, "Vedic Magazine," requesting to be supplied with all publications dealing with oriental studies, recorded, at the request of Mr. Haranachandra Chakladar, 100 copies of his translation

"The First Outlines of a Systematic Anthropology of Asia," sent to the Italian Author, Prof. V. Giuffida Ruggeri, and to certain other gentlemen; a copy of Dr. Barua's "History of Pre-Buddhistic India Philosophy," supplied to Mr. Prabodhchandra Bagchi; certain University publications, sent to certain gentlemen and institutions, III, pp. 910-14. Thanks of H. E. Sir Charles Eliot, His Majesty's Ambassador at Tokyo for presentation of certain publications, recorded, IV, p. 202.

University Reader—Scheme for the creation, out of the Khaira Fund, of University Readers, recommended to the Senate, III, pp. 258-64. Grant of travelling expenses to Prof. Sylvain Levi as University Reader (appointed in Session 1913-14), IV, p. 10.

University Science College—Rs. 460 paid to Dr. P. Brühl for purchase of certain books on Botany, I, p. 147. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated 12th March, 1921, referred to the Senate; Dr. H. K. Sen and Mr. K. Mitra appointed members of the Standing Committees for workshop and for the Botany Department for the remainder of the session 1921 (the latter in place of Prof. S. Maulik); Babu Durgadas Banerjee, Laboratory Assistant in the Physics Department, appointed a Demonstrator on Rs. 150 per month from 1st June, 1921; Babu Ananthnath Mukerjee, a clerk in the Physics Department, allowed an increment of Rs. 8 instead of Rs. 4 when his next increment falls due; Babu Haruprasad Ray, a clerk in the Zoology Department, informed that his prayer for increment of salary will be considered on the return of Prof. S. Maulik; appointment of Babu Jogendrachandra Banerjee, as Laboratory Assistant in the Botany Department on Rs. 60-10-100 from 1st January, 1921, approved; appointment of Babu Praphullakumar Bose as clerk in the Botany Department on Rs. 50-5-75 from 15th September, 1920, confirmed; appointment of 3 bearers in the Applied Chemistry Department on Rs. 12 per month each, sanctioned; sanction of a permanent advance of Rs. 50 for contingent expenses of the Botany Department; sanction of payment of Rs. 123-2-3 to the International Banking Corporation as transmission charges for microscopes and accessories for the Zoology Department; certain bills of the various Standing Committees, passed; War allowance of Rs. 4 a month to the menials, continued up to 30th June, 1921; Rs. 100 in excess of the budget grant, sanctioned for conducting the course of plant physiology in the Botany Department: *Order that the budget grant may not be exceeded in future*; payment of Rs. 12 to Mr. K. Mitra, Lecturer in Zoology Department, as custom charges for a parcel received for the department from America; a draft of £100 sent to Dr. L. Diels in Germany for purchase of books for the Botany Department; increment of the salary of the carpenter of the workshop to Rs. 35 from 1st June, 1921, I, pp. 577-86. Mr. Brajendranath Chakrabarti, Assistant to the Professor of Physics, placed on the grade of Rs. 200-25-300, the first increment to take effect from 1st June, 1921, I, p. 640. Mr. Kalikumar Kundu appointed Demonstrator in Chemistry for 2 years from 1st April, 1921 on Rs. 150 a month, I, p. 640. Appointment of Mr. Sasibhushan Mali as Assistant to the Palit Professor of Physics for $\frac{3}{4}$ years on a salary of Rs. 100-25-200, recommended, I, p. 640. Appointment of Mr. Kalikumar Kumar made from 1st March, 1921 instead of from 1st April, 1921, II, p. 2. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated 16th April, 1921, referred to the Senate; Mr. Jnanendranath Mookerjee informed that the records of the Physical Chemistry section will be considered during the framing of the next budget; Mr. Mookerjee, asked to draw up and submit a list of apparatus which he considers necessary for the section with approximate costs; an application from the menial servants of the, praying for some increment of pay, recorded, II, pp. 97-98. Mr. Brajendranath Chakrabarti, declared as Assistant Professor of Physics and not Assistant to the Professor of Physics, II, p. 196. Appointment of Mr. Mahendranath Goswami as Demonstrator in the Department of Applied Chemistry for 2 years on Rs. 200 per month,

recommended to the Senate; out of the income of the Ghose Fund (Second Trust) Rs. 25,000 applied to meet the cost of construction and equipment of a Workshop for the Department of Applied Chemistry and Physics, III, p. 224. Estimate of Messrs. Sikdar & Co. for the construction of a Workshop and a boiler house in the Applied Chemistry Department and their offer to fit up the workshop with Machinery, buildings and sheds for Rs. 1,00,000 to be paid in 4 equal instalments, the first of which to be paid in advance, accepted, III, p. 224. Application of Babu Nagendranath Majumdar, Librarian of the College, for increment of his salary, referred to the Governing Body of the College, III, p. 338. Proceedings of the Governing Body of the, dated 10th August, 1921, referred to the Senate; Proceedings of the meetings of the University Lecturers in Applied Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany Zoology and Experimental Psychology, dated 28th July, 1921, recorded; Governing Body of the, for 1921-22, constituted, and the appointment of Sir Nilratan Sircar as its Vice-President, recommended to the Senate; constitution of the standing committees of the several Departments of the; Rs. 135-8-9 sanctioned for purchasing stationeries, papers, etc. required for the Botany Department during 1921-22; a prayer of the menials for some increase in their pay, recorded; Ram Oudh Upadhyay, a durwan of the, granted an additional allowance of Rs. 2 a month from 1st August, 1921, on condition of his looking after the Science College Buildings and ground, III, pp. 345-54. Muhammad Hafizullah and Hariadhar Chatterjee appointed student assistants of the Applied Mathematics Department on a monthly allowance of Rs. 20 each from 1st July, 1921; an estimate for Rs. 65 from Maqsid Ali and Shamser Ali for preparing 3 Laboratory Tables for the Zoology Department, sanctioned, III, p. 354. Arrangements made for the construction of a workshop in the ground at No. 92, Upper Circular Road and for the selection of a site, III, p. 354. A statement as to the expenditure already incurred on the, ordered to be circulated to the members of the Senate and to the members of the P. G. Science Council; the statement also ordered to be laid before the Syndicate, III, pp. 355-57. 7,000 marks remitted to Dr. Frederic Fedde for some lantern slides for Botany Department of the, III, pp. 614-615. Rs. 300 sanctioned for a Botanical garden at 35, Ballygunje Circular Road, III, p. 615. £1,200 paid to Dr. P. Brühl for purchase of microscopes and other Botanical appliances, III, p. 929. Application made to the Commissioner of Excise for remission of duty on alcohol used in the, IV, p. 80. Letter from Dr. J. N. Mukerjee, Guruprasad Singh Professor of Physical Chemistry supplying a list of requirements of his department, referred to the Governing Body of the, IV, p. 141. Letter from the Commissioner of Excise, agreeing to supply alcohol free of duty, recorded, and the Commissioner informed that 200 gallons of alcohol a year will be required for use in the, IV, p. 217. Payment of an advance of Rs. 200 to Prof. S. P. Agharkar for purchasing herbarium specimens, sanctioned, IV, p. 383. List of articles required for the sitting room of Dr. J. N. Mukerjee and an estimate from the Bengal Chemical and Pharmaceutical Works Ltd., sanctioned, IV, p. 388. Letter of Dr. J. N. Mukerjee, Guruprasad Singh Professor of Physical Chemistry for a research grant of Rs. 2,000 for necessary apparatus, referred to the Governing Body of the, IV, p. 440.

University Students.—The question whether Bhupendranath Mukerjee, an unsuccessful candidate at the last M.A. Examination as a University student should be admitted to the next Examination as a University student, referred to the P. G. Arts Council, I, pp. 592-93.

Vakils.—Govt. letter re creation of an Indian Bar and the desirability of removing all distinctions between the Barristers and Vakils, referred to the Faculty of Law, III, p. 266.

Vice-Chancellor of the University.—Syndicate's appreciation of the valuable services rendered by Sir Nilratan Sircar as Vice-Chancellor of

the University, I, p. 692. Government notification announcing the appointment of Hon'ble Sir Asutosh Mookerjee as Vice-Chancellor of the University, *vice* Sir Nilratan Sircar, recorded, *IN*, p. 95.

Virginia University.—An invitation from the, not availed of, I, p. 463.

Wilson and Roy, Messrs.—Contract with the Company for maintenance of the electric installation in some of the University Buildings, renewed for another period of one year from February, 1921, I, pp. 660-61.

Yale University.—An invitation from the, not availed of, II, p. 432. A letter from the, expressing regret that this University sent no representative to that, recorded, *IN*, p. 458.
